

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Aasen	Sivert E	Gast-CHO4	710	includes portrait
Abbey	Peter M	Gast-CHO4	617	
Abbott	Edwin S	Gast-CHO2	1024	
Abbott	Luther A	Gast-CHO2	807	
Abbott	Robert A	Gast-CHO3	561	
Abdill	G B	Lang-HWV	880	
Abernathy	Edwin P S	Gast-CHO4	155	
Abernethy	George	Lang-HWV	603	
Abernethy	Sarah F (Mrs)	Clar-HCRV3	310	includes portrait
Abernethy	William	Gast-CHO4	72	includes portrait
Abplanalp	Melchoir	Gast-CHO2	854	includes portrait
Abraham	James	Hine-IHO	976	
Abrams	Lewis	Chap-PBRW	981	
Abrams	Lewis	Hine-IHO	803	
Abrams	W H	Hine-IHO	778	
Acheson	Mathew	Chap-PBRW	1247	
Ackerman	J H (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	995	
Ackerson	Truman C	Chap-PBRP	416	
Ackles	Neri L	West-IHUW	367	
Adair	Hugh R	Down-ENWB	52	includes portrait
Adair	John (General)	Hine-IHO	657	
Adair	L G	Wall-IHLC	494	
Adair	William B	Hine-IHO	657	
Adams	Allen O	Gast-CHO3	821	
Adams	Arba N	West-IHUW	604	
Adams	B F	Gast-CHO4	1046	
Adams	Charles F	Gast-POHB3	125	
Adams	E M	Lang-HWV	663	
Adams	George V	Chap-PBRP	330	
Adams	Gilbert Allison	Hine-IHO	586	
Adams	J Frank	Gast-CHO4	707	
Adams	J W	Gast-CHO3	17	
Adams	Lewis Hyde	Gast-POHB2	580	
Adams	M J	Gast-CHO2	1021	
Adams	Manuel D	West-IHCO	359	
Adams	Mark C	Gast-CHO4	1017	
Adams	Oliver H	Chap-PBRW	705	
Adams	Oliver Harmon	Hine-IHO	441	
Adams	Oscar P	Chap-PBRW	1454	
Adams	Oscar P	Hine-IHO	485	
Adams	Oscar P	Wall-IHLC	498	
Adams	Sebastian C (Hon)	Hine-IHO	358	
Adams	Stephen B	West-IHCO	366	
Adams	Thomas H	Gast-POHB2	555	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Adams	W L (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	835	
Adams	W W S	Gast-CHO4	454	
Adams	William	West-IHCO	783	
Adams	William D	Chap-PBRP	251	
Adams	William H (Judge)	Hine-IHO	370	
Adamson	D P	West-IHCO	767	
Addington	Joel	Gast-CHO2	287	
Addison	Robert	Chap-PBRW	465	includes portrait
Additon	Otis R	Gast-CHO2	96	includes portrait
Adee	A L	Clar-HCRV2	603	
Adelman	Frank	Gast-CHO2	347	
Adkins	E S	Lang-HWV	795	
Adkins	James	Chap-PBRP	393	
Adkins	John William Henry	Gast-CHO4	1086	
Adkins	Sampson D	Chap-PBRW	1064	
Adkins	William R	Gast-CHO4	169	
Adkisson	Joshua T	West-IHCO	293	
Adlard	Fred	West-IHCO	599	
Adlard	W T	West-IHCO	602	
Adolphsen	Asmus	Gast-CHO4	653	
Agee	Benjamin C	Lang-HWV	750	
Agee	James	Chap-PBRW	1236	
Ager	Charles	Gast-CHO4	188	
Ager	George W	Gast-CHO4	294	
Ahlskog	William	Gast-CHO4	196	
Ahlstrom	S F	Gast-CHO4	822	
Ahlstrom	Svante F	West-IHCO	897	
Aid	J S	Wall-IHLC	501	
Aiken	Andrew G	Lang-HWV	795	
Aiken	Andrew Glen	Gast-CHO4	902	includes portrait
Ainge	Hal Darney	Clar-HCRV3	583	
Ainslie	George	Hine-IHO	948	
Ainsworth	George Jennings	Chap-PBRP	80	
Ainsworth	George Jennings	Chap-PBRW	80	
Ainsworth	George Jennings (Capt)	Gast-POHB3	194	
Ainsworth	J C	Chap-PBRP	159	
Ainsworth	J C	Chap-PBRW	159	
Ainsworth	J C	Gast-CHO4	703	
Ainsworth	J C	Gast-POHB3	8	
Ainsworth	J C (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	158	
Ainsworth	J C (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	158	
Ainsworth	J C (Capt)	Gast-POHB2	78	
Ainsworth	John C	Clar-HCRV3	654	
Ainsworth	John C (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	708	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Ainsworth	John C (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	6	
Ainsworth	L S	Clar-HCRV2	600	includes portrait
Aitchison	Clyde B	Gast-CHO3	106	
Akers	Jabez Hickson	Chap-PBRW	1525	
Akers	L B (Rev)	Gast-CHO3	267	
Akers	M L	Gast-CHO3	120	
Akin	Carlton D	West-IHUW	627	includes portrait
Akin	Chancy	West-IHUW	628	includes portrait
Akins	Thomas R	West-IHUW	537	
Albee	William H	Gast-CHO3	870	
Albers	Bernard	Chap-PBRP	805	
Albers	Bernard Hermann	Gast-POHB3	235	
Albers	Frank	CofC-MO	55	
Albers	George	CofC-MO	55	
Albers	Henry	CofC-MO	55	
Albers	Henry	Gast-CHO4	722	
Albers	Henry	Gast-POHB3	185	
Albers	William	Clar-HCRV3	358	includes portrait
Albers	William	CofC-MO	55	
Albert	H E	Clar-HCRV3	64	
Alberts	Lemuel H	Chap-PBRP	524	
Albin	Berthold R	Down-ENWB	308	
Albrecht	Carl Louis	Gast-CHO4	352	includes portrait
Albright	Charles	Lang-HWV	750	
Albright	Charles (Jr)	Hine-IHO	520	
Albright	Daniel	Chap-PBRP	353	
Alderman	A L	Lang-HWV	651	
Alderman	Edwin A	Chap-PBRW	757	
Alderman	Orlando	Lang-HWV	663	
Alderson	William C	Clar-HCRV2	735	
Aldrich	Lewis Raynor	Down-ENWB	352	includes portrait
Alexander	C B (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	205	
Alexander	Harmon L	Gast-CHO3	674	includes portrait
Alexander	Robert	Gast-CHO3	654	includes portrait
Alexander	William H	Chap-PBRW	1436	
Alford	Albert	Gast-CHO3	140	includes portrait
Alford	Albert	Lang-HWV	708	
Alford	James A	West-IHUW	569	
Alford	Russell A	West-IHCO	1018	
Alfred	Francis Marion	Gast-CHO3	188	includes portrait
Alfred	J H	Clar-HCRV3	722	
Alger	Hollis	Gast-POHB2	644	
Algesheimer	Conrad	Gast-CHO3	320	
Alisky	Charles Adolph	Gast-POHB2	666	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Alisky	Charles Adolph	Scot-HPO	560	includes portrait 560a
Allan	William S	Gast-CHO3	182	
Allen	Andy M	West-IHCO	240	includes portrait
Allen	Charles William	Gast-CHO4	891	
Allen	Edward Clarence	Gast-CHO2	1043	
Allen	Emery	Gast-CHO4	785	
Allen	Ethan W	Hine-IHO	438	
Allen	F H	West-IHCO	583	
Allen	Frank Eugene	Chap-PBRW	257	
Allen	G M	Gast-CHO4	523	
Allen	Grandville M	Hine-IHO	878	
Allen	Hardy	West-IHCO	764	
Allen	Henry	Chap-PBRW	551	
Allen	James A	Gast-CHO4	732	
Allen	John C	Lang-HWV	708	
Allen	N H	Hine-IHO	949	
Allen	N H	Lang-HWV	881	
Allen	Nelson H	Chap-PBRW	432	
Allen	Percy G	Clar-HCRV3	942	includes portrait
Allen	Reber G	Gast-CHO3	541	
Allen	Robert E	Gast-CHO3	855	
Allen	Roderick D	Gast-CHO3	167	
Allen	Timothy Darius	Chap-PBRW	872	
Allen	Washington F	Hine-IHO	940	
Allen	William A (DDS)	Down-ENWB	227	includes portrait
Allen	William M	Chap-PBRW	1208	
Allen	William O	Hine-IHO	383	
Allen	William W (MD)	Gast-CHO3	276	
Alley	Herbert V	Gast-CHO2	625	
Allingham	David W	Lang-HWV	751	
Alnutt	J W	Hine-IHO	419	
Altman	Louis G (MD)	Hine-IHO	517	
Ambler	Henry	Chap-PBRW	1142	
Ambler	Thomas Lincoln	Chap-PBRW	900	
Ames	Joseph S	Chap-PBRW	1458	
Ames	Samuel	Chap-PBRW	827	
Amey	Clark W	Gast-CHO2	552	
Amsden	E H (MD)	Gast-CHO4	406	
Amstutz	Jacob	Chap-PBRW	876	
Andersen	Andrew C	Gast-CHO2	690	
Andersen	LeRoy C	Clar-HCRV3	493	
Andersen	Peter C	Chap-PBRW	485	
Anderson	Alexander J	West-IHCO	363	
Anderson	Andrew	Gast-CHO3	551	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Anderson	Andrew	Gast-CHO4	714	
Anderson	Andrew	Gast-CHO4	757	
Anderson	Andrew Alfred	Gast-CHO2	904	
Anderson	Arthur	Down-ENWB	69	includes portrait
Anderson	Benjamin	Chap-PBRP	852	
Anderson	D W	Gast-CHO4	52	
Anderson	E L (Capt)	Hine-IHO	283	
Anderson	E P	Gast-CHO4	665	
Anderson	Eli K	Gast-CHO2	717	
Anderson	Elmer E (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	93	
Anderson	Enoch E	West-IHCO	342	
Anderson	George N	Gast-CHO2	711	
Anderson	Glenn G	Gast-CHO4	918	
Anderson	Gustav	Gast-CHO2	140	
Anderson	H C	Gast-CHO4	900	
Anderson	H J	Clar-HCRV3	498	
Anderson	Henry T	West-IHCO	1005	
Anderson	James	Gast-POHB2	530	
Anderson	John A	Chap-PBRP	230	
Anderson	John M	Gast-CHO4	913	
Anderson	John P	Gast-CHO4	395	
Anderson	Joseph M	Gast-CHO2	998	
Anderson	May Bell (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	60	
Anderson	Milton J	West-IHCO	249	
Anderson	Sam	Gast-CHO4	961	
Anderson	Sarah J (Mrs) (Sturgis)	Gast-POHB3	656	
Anderson	Thomas	Gast-CHO4	918	includes portrait
Anderson	Thomas McArthur	Gast-POHB3	632	
Anderson	Victor	Gast-CHO4	318	
Anderson	Walter R (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	95	
Andrae	Oswald	Clar-HCRV3	754	includes portrait
Andre	Adam	Chap-PBRP	336	
Andresen	William	Clar-HCRV2	575	
Andrew	V (Brother)	Gast-POHB2	777	
Andrews	Arthur	Gast-POHB3	29	
Andrews	Benjamin L	West-IHCO	494	
Andrews	C Mortimer	West-IHCO	489	
Andrews	Charles Ira	West-IHCO	1039	
Andrews	David	Lang-HWV	854	
Andrews	Frederick Vigne	Gast-POHB3	289	
Andrews	George H	Gast-POHB3	467	
Andrews	James M	Wall-IHLC	500	
Andrews	L M (Dr)	Hine-IHO	729	
Andrews	Lorrin H	Hine-IHO	243	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Andrews	Theodore W	Gast-CHO4	962	
Andrews	William H	West-IHCO	520	
Annand	John	Gast-POHB2	105	
Anson	Byron W	West-IHCO	537	
Anson	James G	West-IHUW	400	
Anson	Joseph	West-IHUW	311	
Anson	Newell H	West-IHUW	404	
Antonisen	Harry	Chap-PBRP	372	
Antrim	Eldon E	Gast-CHO3	55	
Appelgren	Carl A	Clar-HCRV2	586	
Apperson	Albert Jefferson	Hine-IHO	901	
Apperson	J T	Lang-HWV	663	
Apperson	John T (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	279	
Apperson	John T (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	279	includes portrait
Apperson	John T (Hon)	Hine-IHO	545	
Applegate	Charles	Chap-PBRW	1494	
Applegate	Charles	Gast-CHO4	629	
Applegate	Charles	Lang-HWV	610	
Applegate	Charles F	Gast-CHO4	236	
Applegate	George	Gast-CHO4	51	
Applegate	Ivan D	Gast-CHO4	234	
Applegate	Ivon D	West-IHCO	1015	
Applegate	Jesse	Chap-PBRW	1415	
Applegate	Jesse	Down-ENWB	17	
Applegate	Jesse	Gast-CHO4	414	
Applegate	Jesse A	Lang-HWV	611	
Applegate	Lindsay	Lang-HWV	611	
Applegate	Lindsay (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1545	
Applegate	Lucien B	Gast-CHO4	726	
Applegate	Lucien B	West-IHCO	1022	
Applegate	Minar	Gast-CHO4	271	
Applegate	Oliver Cromwell (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	482	includes portrait
Applegate	Oscar	Gast-CHO4	162	
Applegate	Sarah M (Mrs)	Gast-CHO4	219	
Applegate	Thomas	Gast-CHO4	260	
Applewhite	James M (MD)	Hine-IHO	416	
Applewhite	Joseph A (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	15	
Aral	Oliver	Gast-CHO3	523	
Arant	W F	Gast-CHO4	287	
Arbuckle	Benson B	Gast-POHB3	571	
Archambeau	William Lambert	Clar-HCRV3	668	
Archbold	Alston C (Judge)	Hine-IHO	831	
Arigoni	S N	Gast-POHB2	753	
Armentrout	George	Chap-PBRP	539	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Armitage	Frank L	Chap-PBRW	1393	
Armitage	George Henry	Wall-IHLC	490	home drawing, pg 120
Armitage	James	Wall-IHLC	497	
Armstrong	Anderville P	Gast-POHB2	440	
Armstrong	F L	Gast-CHO4	246	
Armstrong	F O (Dr)	Gast-CHO2	816	includes portrait
Armstrong	John C	Gast-CHO3	484	
Armstrong	Lewis E	Chap-PBRP	834	
Armstrong	Thomas J	Clar-HCRV3	838	includes portrait
Armstrong	William	Lang-HWV	866	
Arneson	Erik	Gast-CHO4	640	
Arnold	Almus M	Gast-CHO3	547	
Arnold	James L	Chap-PBRW	1204	
Arnold	Jesse Garfield	Clar-HCRV2	155	
Arnold	John B	Down-ENWB	96	
Arnold	Ralph L (Judge)	Down-ENWB	395	
Arnold	William	West-IHUW	358	
Arnold	William S (Prof)	Hine-IHO	961	
Arnold	Willis D	Gast-POHB2	239	
Arnold	Willis D	Hine-IHO	950	
Arrington	V L	Hine-IHO	534	
Arthur	A F	Chap-PBRW	559	
Arthur	David	Lang-HWV	612	
Arthurs	John D	Chap-PBRW	1164	
Arzner	Xavier	Gast-CHO4	788	
Ash	Lewis	Gast-CHO3	113	
Ashby	Edward P	West-IHUW	279	
Asher	John F	West-IHCO	684	includes portrait
Ashley	Mark A M	Gast-POHB3	351	
Ashworth	Thomas (Rev)	Down-ENWB	357	
Aspling	Thomas	Down-ENWB	213	
Assenheimer	Fred	Gast-CHO4	645	
Atkins	Byron Melvin	Clar-HCRV2	776	
Atkins	Joseph Leicester	Clar-HCRV2	926	
Atkinson	G H (DD)	Hine-IHO	479	
Atkinson	G H (Rev)(DD)	Lang-HWV	898	
Atkinson	George H (Rev) (DD)	Gast-POHB3	96	
Atkinson	J B	Clar-HCRV2	454	
Atkinson	Joseph M	Chap-PBRW	1230	
Atkinson	Josiah Little	Chap-PBRP	623	
Atkinson	Morton	Down-ENWB	458	includes portrait
Atkinson	Samuel Wilmer	Gast-CHO2	510	
Atkinson	William H	Hine-IHO	410	
Atlee	William S	Gast-CHO3	661	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Attwell	J F	Clar-HCRV3	677	
Atwater	James L	Chap-PBRW	910	
Atwell	Frank Charles	Clar-HCRV2	248	includes portrait
Atwood	James P (Dr)	Hine-IHO	524	
Atwood	James P (MD)	Gast-CHO3	610	includes portrait
Aufranc	A Eugene	Gast-CHO2	361	
Ault	Charles A (MD)	Gast-CHO3	996	
Austin	Emmett	Gast-CHO2	1033	
Austin	Lincoln	West-IHUW	605	
Autzen	Thomas	Clar-HCRV3	604	
Avann	Richard H	Gast-POHB3	149	
Averill	Alva H	Gast-CHO4	727	
Averill	Alva H	Gast-POHB3	490	
Averill	H J C	Lang-HWV	751	
Avery	J C	Chap-PBRW	869	
Avery	J C	Gast-CHO4	879	
Avery	Punderson	Chap-PBRW	919	
Avery	Punderson	Gast-CHO4	812	includes portrait
Avery	Victor Audubon	Gast-POHB2	515	
Avery	J C (Hon)	Hine-IHO	458	
Awbrey	Don T	Gast-CHO2	865	
Awbrey	Milton T	Chap-PBRW	1256	
Axtell	Abram	Gast-POHB3	588	
Ayer	Winslow B	Gast-POHB2	192	
Ayers	Palmer	Gast-CHO4	357	
Ayers	Palmer	Wall-IHLC	494	
Ayers	Roy E	Down-ENWB	397	
Ayre	George	Gast-CHO3	888	includes portrait
Ayre	William George	Gast-CHO3	1013	
Babbidge	J G (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	846	
Babcock	Charles A	Clar-HCRV3	390	
Babcock	Fred Jason	Down-ENWB	163	includes portrait
Babcock	William Paul	Chap-PBRW	576	
Baber	G H	Lang-HWV	631	
Baber	Grandville H	Hine-IHO	997	
Baber	Granville H (Judge)	Chap-PBRP	534	
Babi	Nicholas	Gast-CHO3	250	includes portrait
Bach	Stephen P	Gast-CHO4	864	
Back	Seid (Sr)	Gast-POHB3	347	
Backenstos	Edwin D	Lang-HWV	700	
Bacon	Charles P	Hine-IHO	911	
Bacon	J M	Lang-HWV	631	
Bacon	James S	Chap-PBRP	232	
Bacon	James S	Gast-CHO2	750	includes portrait



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Bacon	Lorenzo	West-IHUW	626	includes portrait
Bacon	Patrick	Clar-HCRV2	192	
Bacon	William H	West-IHUW	624	includes portrait
Badollet	John	Clar-HCRV3	523	
Bagley	George R (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	709	
Bagley	Harry T	Gast-CHO2	845	
Bagley	O	Lang-HWV	838	
Bailey	Arlie A (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	750	
Bailey	Augustus B (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	869	
Bailey	Blackgrove H	Wall-IHLC	498	
Bailey	Caroline E	Lang-HWV	631	
Bailey	Elijah	Chap-PBRW	783	
Bailey	F A (MD)	Hine-IHO	285	
Bailey	Henry F	Gast-CHO3	262	
Bailey	John	Wall-IHLC	498	
Bailey	John E	Clar-HCRV3	37	
Bailey	John W	Clar-HCRV2	897	
Bailey	Joseph	Gast-POHB2	688	
Bailey	Joseph	Lang-HWV	877	
Bailey	Lawrence	Chap-PBRP	849	
Bailey	M (Prof)	Wall-IHLC	501	
Bailey	Orrin E	Gast-CHO4	184	includes portrait
Bailey	Thomas H	Wall-IHLC	500	
Baillie	Frank Seymour	Gast-CHO3	53	
Bair	Elias	West-IHUW	292	
Bair	Katherine (Carter)	West-IHUW	292	
Bair	W H	Clar-HCRV3	140	
Baird	Benjamin Franklin	Gast-CHO2	159	
Baird	George	Gast-CHO3	613	
Baird	William E	Gast-CHO2	128	
Baisley	Jeremiah Cobb	Gast-CHO3	438	includes portrait
Baker	A B	Lang-HWV	881	
Baker	Alfred	Chap-PBRP	828	
Baker	Alfred	Clar-HCRV3	981	
Baker	Alton F	Down-ENWB	261	
Baker	Andrew J	Lang-HWV	612	
Baker	B F	Chap-PBRP	854	
Baker	Daniel M	Clar-HCRV2	677	
Baker	Dorsey Syng	Down-ENWB	37	
Baker	Edwin	Gast-CHO4	630	includes portrait
Baker	F S	Chap-PBRP	450	
Baker	George Luis	Clar-HCRV2	413	
Baker	George Luis	Gast-POHB2	447	
Baker	George Washington	Gast-CHO3	82	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Baker	John	West-IHUW	373	
Baker	John G	Lang-HWV	612	
Baker	John Gordon	Gast-POHB2	685	
Baker	John Gordon	Hine-IHO	335	
Baker	John W	Chap-PBRW	1446	
Baker	John W	Lang-HWV	796	
Baker	L M	Lang-HWV	874	
Baker	Leander Huston (Prof)	Hine-IHO	896	
Baker	M A	Hine-IHO	998	
Baker	Perry G	Gast-POHB3	699	
Baker	William A	Wall-IHLC	496	
Baker	William E	Chap-PBRW	372	
Baker	William R	West-IHCO	625	includes portrait
Balch	Charles P	West-IHCO	233	
Baldra	William	Lang-HWV	599	
Baldwin	Edward Arthur	Gast-POHB2	205	
Baldwin	Matthias W		662	
Balentine	Ulysses Simpson	Down-ENWB	348	
Balfour	Thomas N	West-IHCO	763	
Ball	Chauncey	Gast-POHB3	260	
Ball	Edward J	Clar-HCRV2	557	
Ball	Isaac	Hine-IHO	507	
Ball	Isaac	Hine-IHO	1262	
Ball	Isaac	Lang-HWV	692	
Ball	Robert John	Down-ENWB	389	includes portrait
Ball	Samuel	Gast-CHO4	985	
Ball	Thomas L	Gast-CHO2	952	
Ballard	David W (MD)	Lang-HWV	751	
Balter	Julius A	West-IHUW	652	
Bamford	George	Gast-POHB3	426	
Bamford	Henry	Chap-PBRP	244	
Ban	S	CofC-MO	39	
Ban	Sinzaburo	Gast-POHB3	383	
Bancroft	Fred A (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	235	
Banfield	M C	Chap-PBRP	757	
Bangs	Eli	Gast-CHO2	1009	
Banister	R B	Gast-CHO4	915	
Banks	George	Gast-CHO3	73	
Banks	John C	Clar-HCRV3	415	
Banks	John L	Chap-PBRP	467	
Banks	Robert	Gast-CHO4	666	
Bannon	Patrick J	Clar-HCRV2	860	includes portrait
Banton	William N	West-IHUW	379	
Barber	Henry	Hine-IHO	962	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Barber	Sumner J (DDS)	Gast-POHB2	71	
Barbour	John Hoyt	Gast-POHB2	41	
Barbre	Thomas	Chap-PBRW	1484	
Barbur	A Lincoln	Gast-POHB2	339	
Barbur	Asbury Lincoln	Clar-HCRV2	647	
Barclay	Forbes (Dr)	Hine-IHO	980	
Barclay	Forbes (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	433	
Barclay	Isaac	Chap-PBRW	1422	
Barclay	Mary W (Mrs Neill)	Chap-PBRW	1285	
Barclay	William	Chap-PBRW	1309	
Barclay	William D	Chap-PBRW	964	
Barde	Moress	CofC-MO	68	
Barenstecher	Charles	Gast-POHB3	666	
Barger	S P	Lang-HWV	847	
Barin	Louis T	Hine-IHO	605	
Barker	Dellroy	Gast-CHO4	734	includes portrait
Barker	Hiram	Chap-PBRP	336	
Barker	John	Gast-CHO3	244	
Barker	John L	Gast-CHO4	97	
Barker	Lee	Gast-CHO4	1017	
Barker	S B	West-IHCO	589	
Barker	Simon B	Clar-HCRV2	470	includes portrait
Barker	Thomas O	Hine-IHO	707	
Barker	W L	West-IHCO	619	
Barker	Wilfred E	Gast-CHO2	344	
Barklow	Samuel S (Elder)	Gast-CHO4	112	includes portrait
Barlow	John L	Lang-HWV	631	
Barlow	William	Chap-PBRP	137	
Barlow	William	Chap-PBRW	137	includes portrait
Barlow	William	Hine-IHO	688	
Barnard	Coe Durland	West-IHCO	689	
Barnard	Guilford	Chap-PBRW	948	
Barner	B B	Gast-CHO2	644	
Barnes	Albert S	Gast-CHO2	506	
Barnes	Charles O	Gast-POHB3	631	
Barnes	F C	Hine-IHO	749	
Barnes	Frank Grant (Hon)	Clar-HCRV3	172	includes portrait
Barnes	Frank P	Lang-HWV	891	
Barnes	George W	Hine-IHO	754	
Barnes	George W	West-IHCO	781	includes portrait
Barnes	James B	Gast-CHO3	930	includes portrait
Barnes	Marion S	West-IHCO	902	
Barnes	Martha (Mrs) (Peterson)	Chap-PBRW	1079	
Barnes	Richard Lea	Gast-POHB3	381	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Barnes	William Byron	Gast-CHO4	641	
Barnett	Charles Clinton	Down-ENWB	106	includes portrait
Barnhill	Bert	West-IHUW	453	
Barnhouse	Jacob L	West-IHCO	667	
Barnum	Artimus H	West-IHCO	489	
Barnum	Elvin E	West-IHCO	487	
Barnum	Ladru	Clar-HCRV2	33	
Barnum	Ladru	West-IHCO	503	
Barr	Adam	Gast-CHO4	214	
Barr	Herman W	Chap-PBRW	1298	
Barr	J Randolph (MD)	Gast-CHO2	957	
Barr	John H (Sr)	Gast-CHO4	200	
Barr	Syrus V	Chap-PBRW	1439	
Barrett	C A	Gast-CHO3	310	includes portrait
Barrett	C A	Hine-IHO	721	
Barrett	Charles F	Chap-PBRP	398	
Barrett	Charles F	Gast-CHO2	978	
Barrett	J F	Clar-HCRV2	500	includes portrait
Barrett	John	Gast-POHB3	176	
Barrett	N W	Lang-HWV	832	
Barrett	Richard A	Lang-HWV	796	
Barrett	W N (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	861	
Barrett	William N (Hon)	Hine-IHO	543	
Barringer	George F	Gast-CHO3	123	
Barron	Edgar Baker	Gast-CHO4	792	
Barron	Hugh F (Maj)	Gast-CHO3	850	includes portrait
Barron	James Thomas	Gast-CHO3	1086	
Barron	James Thomas	Gast-POHB3	88	
Barrows	Joseph Franklin	Gast-CHO4	414	includes portrait
Barry	J Neilson (Rev)	Gast-CHO3	166	
Barry	John Edward	Clar-HCRV2	694	
Bartel	Charles B	Chap-PBRP	616	
Bartell	Gustav E	West-IHCO	330	
Bartholomew	Charles H	Gast-CHO3	774	
Bartle	Ira B (MD)	Gast-CHO4	627	
Bartle	Philip J (MD)	Gast-CHO3	996	includes portrait
Bartmess	Melcena V (Mrs)	West-IHUW	412	
Bartmess	Samuel E	Clar-HCRV2	145	
Bartmess	Samuel E	West-IHCO	391	
Bartmess	William T	West-IHUW	356	
Barton	Clarence Elmer (MD)(M S)	Gast-CHO2	738	includes portrait
Barton	John Francis (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	54	
Barton	Joseph	Gast-CHO2	160	includes portrait
Barton	William L	Gast-CHO4	246	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Bartrum	S C	Gast-CHO4	931	
Barzee	Emery S	Gast-CHO4	818	includes portrait
Basche	Peter	Gast-CHO2	82	
Bashaw	Peter	Chap-PBRW	1226	
Bashford	Elmer L	Clar-HCRV3	392	
Bashor	Clyde Charles	Clar-HCRV2	736	
Basim	Russel	West-IHUW	543	
Baskett	Catherine S	Chap-PBRW	788	
Basye	Charles H	Gast-CHO3	444	includes portrait
Basye	Lucius C	Gast-CHO3	13	
Batchelor	James	Hine-IHO	978	
Batchelor	James	Lang-HWV	891	
Bateman	W Q	Clar-HCRV2	798	
Bater	James F	Gast-CHO3	969	
Bates	Broaddus W	West-IHUW	326	
Bates	C L	Chap-PBRP	517	
Bates	D G	Clar-HCRV3	335	
Bates	Donald H	Clar-HCRV2	658	
Bates	E G	Clar-HCRV3	642	includes portrait
Bates	George W	Clar-HCRV3	724	
Bates	George W (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	170	
Bates	George W (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	170	
Bates	Howard W	Clar-HCRV3	217	
Bates	James M	Lang-HWV	594	
Bates	Joel B	Chap-PBRP	256	
Bates	John M	Clar-HCRV3	431	
Bates	Judson C	Chap-PBRP	403	
Bates	P A	Chap-PBRW	720	
Bates	Paul Chapman	Clar-HCRV3	965	
Battin	Thomas E	Chap-PBRP	517	
Bauer	Andrew	Lang-HWV	692	
Bauer	Michael	Chap-PBRP	516	
Bauer	Venz	West-IHCO	319	
Baughman	D C (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	294	
Baughman	H C (Prof)	Gast-CHO3	313	
Baughman	J H	Lang-HWV	709	
Baughman	Lewis E	Gast-CHO3	671	
Baughman	Samuel	Wall-IHLC	499	
Baughman	William H	Wall-IHLC	502	
Bauman	Stephen	Gast-CHO3	8	
Bausch	Rosalia (Mrs) (Auman)	Chap-PBRW	1094	
Baxter	C O	Gast-CHO3	86	
Baxter	Charles F	Gast-CHO3	367	
Baxter	David E	West-IHCO	683	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Baxter	Samuel R	Chap-PBRW	649	
Bay	Fred N	Clar-HCRV3	123	
Bay	Robert Russell	Gast-CHO2	801	
Bayer	John C	Hine-IHO	645	
Bayer	Joseph C (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	824	
Bayley	James R (MD)	Lang-HWV	832	
Bayne	George	Gast-CHO4	921	
Beach	Frank Wilbur	Clar-HCRV3	69	
Beach	Jarvis Varnel	Clar-HCRV2	620	includes portrait
Beach	Jarvis Varnel	Gast-POHB2	349	
Beach	John Calvin	Chap-PBRP	725	
Beach	Seneca C (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	797	
Beach	William J	West-IHUW	550	
Beach	William J R	Gast-CHO2	524	includes portrait
Beal	Philip	Chap-PBRP	832	
Beall	John S	Clar-HCRV3	606	
Beall	John S	Gast-POHB2	175	
Beall	R V	Gast-CHO4	143	
Beals	Arthur G	Gast-CHO2	386	includes portrait
Beam	I B	Chap-PBRW	1462	
Beamis	Frank L	Gast-CHO4	896	
Beamis	George	Chap-PBRW	1388	
Bean	Frederick C	Chap-PBRW	1382	
Bean	Harold Cedric (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	96	
Bean	Henry J (Hon)	Hine-IHO	329	
Bean	J W (MD)	Lang-HWV	841	
Bean	Louis E	Chap-PBRW	1255	
Bean	Robert S (Hon)	Hine-IHO	763	
Bean	Robert Sharp	Lang-HWV	827	
Bean	Wesley A	Gast-CHO4	261	
Bear	John	Gast-CHO4	910	includes portrait
Beard	F L	Gast-CHO4	201	
Beard	Jesse James	Gast-CHO4	958	
Beard	Josephus J	Chap-PBRW	1051	
Beardsley	Arthur Sydney	Down-ENWB	270	
Beardsley	James Oscar	Chap-PBRW	477	includes portrait
Beardsley	L C	Hine-IHO	755	
Beattie	Alfred Lee	Clar-HCRV2	117	
Beattie	W R	Gast-CHO4	689	
Beauchamp	Tilden	Hine-IHO	637	
Beaudoin	Peter	West-IHUW	634	
Beaver	A M	Clar-HCRV2	429	includes portrait
Bechill	Thomas H	Gast-POHB3	469	
Bechtold	Charles C	Clar-HCRV3	641	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Beck	John C	Gast-CHO3	429	
Beck	Joseph	Gast-CHO2	206	
Beck	Margarite (Mrs) (Neibirt)	Chap-PBRW	899	
Beck	Phillips	Clar-HCRV3	857	
Beck	William	Gast-POHB2	283	
Beck	William G	Gast-POHB2	123	
Becke	Charles (Jr)	Chap-PBRW	1276	
Becker	Casper	Gast-CHO3	882	includes portrait
Becker	Nickolaus	Gast-CHO4	356	
Beckley	Clyde Preston	Gast-CHO4	317	
Beckley	Henry (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	324	
Beckett	W C	Clar-HCRV3	282	includes portrait
Beckwith	Harry George	Gast-POHB2	117	
Bedillion	Robert E Lee	Gast-CHO4	779	
Bedwell	E	Lang-HWV	664	
Bedwell	Elisha	Hine-IHO	939	
Bedwell	H F	Chap-PBRW	614	
Beebe	Charles F	Hine-IHO	1010	
Beebe	Charles F (Gen)	Chap-PBRP	154	
Beebe	Charles F (Gen)	Chap-PBRW	154	
Beebe	Charles F (Gen)	Gast-POHB3	373	
Beebe	Charles F (General)	Clar-HCRV2	540	includes portrait
Beebe	Kenneth	Clar-HCRV3	625	
Beecher	Henry W	West-IHUW	539	
Beekman	Benjamin B	Clar-HCRV2	343	
Beekman	Benjamin B	CofC-MO	57	
Beekman	Benjamin B	Down-ENWB	5	includes portrait
Beekman	Benjamin B	Gast-POHB2	313	
Beekman	Cornelius C	Down-ENWB	3	includes portrait
Beers	Edwin T	Gast-CHO3	904	
Beers	Ezekiel	Chap-PBRP	390	
Beers	George E	Gast-CHO4	618	
Beers	Ransom	Gast-CHO3	1030	
Beeson	Emmett	Gast-CHO2	840	
Beezley	Benjamin F	Chap-PBRW	1351	
Beggs	Charles C	West-IHUW	617	
Beharrell	William H	Gast-POHB2	622	
Belcher	James M	Gast-CHO3	415	
Belcher	James Madison	Hine-IHO	640	
Belknap	Horace P (MD)	West-IHCO	792	includes portrait
Belknap	Leland V (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	614	includes portrait
Belknap	Virgil C (MD)	Gast-CHO3	946	includes portrait
Bell	Charles A	Clar-HCRV2	217	
Bell	Edward	Chap-PBRW	871	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Bell	G G	Lang-HWV	727	
Bell	Glenn F	Clar-HCRV3	17	
Bell	James H	Chap-PBRW	1416	
Bell	John Colgate	Chap-PBRP	133	
Bell	John Colgate	Chap-PBRW	133	
Bell	John Pierce	Down-ENWB	86	
Bell	Seymour H	Clar-HCRV2	604	
Bell	Wells A (Judge)	West-IHCO	770	
Bellamy	Ben A	CofC-MO	54	
Belle	Harry S	Gast-CHO4	1043	
Bellinger	Charles B	Scot-HPO	518	includes portrait 322a
Bellinger	Charles B (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	408	
Bellinger	Charles B (Hon)	Gast-POHB3	677	
Bellinger	Charles B (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1005	
Bellinger	Howard	Gast-POHB3	680	
Bellinger	J H	Lang-HWV	664	
Bellman	F B	Chap-PBRW	1529	
Belloni	George	Gast-CHO4	163	
Bellows	Carlton E	Gast-CHO2	965	
Belshee	Joseph F	West-IHCO	483	
Belt	Alfred M	Lang-HWV	709	
Belt	B F	Lang-HWV	751	
Belt	Charles F	Chap-PBRW	347	
Belt	George W	Lang-HWV	827	
Belt	J D	Gast-CHO3	7	
Bendstrup	Knud Aage	Gast-CHO3	448	
Benefiel	Charles S	Gast-CHO4	858	
Benefiel	Wilson	Gast-POHB3	319	
Benfield	Fred	Chap-PBRP	232	
Benham	George R	Gast-CHO4	58	
Benham	Jefferson Davis	Gast-CHO4	806	includes portrait
Benjamin	Gilbert H	Gast-CHO3	678	
Bennett	Alfred S	Gast-CHO4	1054	
Bennett	Alvin N	West-IHCO	916	
Bennett	Frank A	Gast-CHO3	975	
Bennett	Frank Sim (Judge)	Gast-POHB2	379	
Bennett	Guy	Clar-HCRV2	915	
Bennett	Hiram	Gast-POHB2	559	
Bennett	J D	Hine-IHO	762	
Bennett	J H	Gast-CHO3	472	
Bennett	James	Chap-PBRP	524	
Bennett	John D	Gast-CHO4	350	
Bennett	Levi	Chap-PBRW	533	
Bennett	Levi	Gast-CHO2	608	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Bennett	Levi	Lang-HWV	692	
Bennett	M F	Hine-IHO	1005	
Bennett	Milton H	West-IHCO	539	
Bennett	Orrin	Gast-CHO4	565	
Bennett	Thomas F	Gast-CHO2	757	
Bennett	Walter H	West-IHCO	539	
Bennett	William	Gast-CHO2	103	
Bennetts	Benjamin Harvey	Down-ENWB	269	includes portrait
Bensell	Royal A (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	686	includes portrait
Benson	Alfred	Down-ENWB	408	
Benson	Arthur R	Clar-HCRV3	772	
Benson	Clark	Gast-CHO3	174	
Benson	Clifford Stuart	Gast-CHO4	611	
Benson	Henry L	Hine-IHO	954	
Benson	Henry L (Judge)	West-IHCO	1051	
Benson	Simon	Clar-HCRV2	88	includes portrait
Benson	Stephen L	Gast-CHO4	974	
Benson	Thomas Cooper	Clar-HCRV3	969	
Benson	W J	Chap-PBRP	524	
Bentley	Arthur King	Chap-PBRP	229	
Bentley	John M	Gast-CHO2	469	
Bentley	L S	Gast-CHO3	791	
Bently	L	Lang-HWV	866	
Bents	Fred	Chap-PBRW	743	
Bents	Henry L	Chap-PBRW	1228	
Bents	William	Chap-PBRW	1463	
Berger	Ben	Clar-HCRV2	747	
Berger	Frank John (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	282	
Berger	John (Jr)	Gast-CHO3	625	
Bergersen	Charles	Clar-HCRV3	232	
Bergersen	Peter	Clar-HCRV3	225	
Bergman	John (Capt)	Gast-CHO3	28	
Bergman	John W	Gast-CHO3	29	
Bergman	Joseph	Gast-POHB3	593	
Bergman	M L	Lang-HWV	886	
Bergman	Newton Adolph	Down-ENWB	313	
Bergmann	Theo	CofC-MO	60	
Bergmann	Theodore	Clar-HCRV2	363	
Berland	Lewis	West-IHUW	589	
Bernard	Charles	West-IHCO	226	
Bernard	Earl F	Clar-HCRV2	649	
Berry	Frederick William	Gast-POHB2	596	
Berry	Henry M	Chap-PBRW	822	
Berry	Isaac Wilson	Hine-IHO	244	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Berry	Joseph F	Lang-HWV	796	
Berry	S J	Lang-HWV	751	
Besser	Luzerne	Lang-HWV	752	
Bessette	Charles H	Down-ENWB	193	includes portrait
Bessey	H E	Gast-CHO3	362	
Best	James Archibald (MD)	Gast-CHO2	429	
Bester	Frank D	Gast-CHO3	448	
Bethke	Herman	Chap-PBRP	870	
Bettendorf	P G	Clar-HCRV3	6	
Bettis	Jake	Gast-CHO3	613	
Bettles	Gordon Charles	Down-ENWB	265	
Bettman	Adalbert G (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	407	
Bettman	L	Lang-HWV	867	
Bettman	Lazarus	Gast-POHB2	732	
Bettman	M Montefiore (DMD)	Clar-HCRV2	830	
Bettys	Hiram	Gast-CHO4	500	includes portrait
Betz	George	Gast-POHB3	395	
Beusch	Jacob	Gast-CHO4	574	includes portrait
Beuter	A J	Clar-HCRV3	617	
Beutgen	Peter (Rev) (B S T)	Chap-PBRW	1539	
Bevens	J S	Lang-HWV	827	
Bevens	T O	Lang-HWV	827	
Bevens	Willard P	Lang-HWV	827	
Beveridge	Joseph W	Clar-HCRV2	544	
Beveridge	Joseph W	Gast-POHB2	567	
Bevis	J W	Chap-PBRP	862	
Bewley	James F	Chap-PBRW	267	includes portrait
Bewley	James F	Hine-IHO	884	
Bewley	Roswell L	Chap-PBRW	268	
Bewley	Roswell L	Hine-IHO	806	
Bewley	T R	Lang-HWV	664	
Beyer	Fleck Wesley	Gast-CHO3	385	
Bibee	George W	Chap-PBRP	510	
Bickel	Fred	Chap-PBRP	157	
Bickel	Fred	Chap-PBRW	157	includes portrait
Bickel	Frederick	Gast-POHB3	216	
Bickel	Frederick	Hine-IHO	512	
Bickers	Horace E	Chap-PBRW	309	includes portrait
Bickford	Walter Mansur (Judge)	Down-ENWB	31	includes portrait
Biddle	Edward	Chap-PBRW	407	
Biddle	Edward	Hine-IHO	914	
Bidwell	Frank A	Gast-CHO3	596	
Bidwell	Homer C	West-IHUW	386	
Biehn	Ludwig	Gast-CHO4	702	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Biersdorf	Herman R (MD)	Chap-PBRP	238	
Bigger	Henry Johnson	Gast-POHB2	710	
Biggs	Dalton	Gast-CHO3	880	
Biggs	George M	Gast-CHO3	295	
Biggs	John W	Gast-CHO3	341	
Biggs	Samuel H	Gast-CHO2	225	
Biggs	William H (Hon)	West-IHCO	497	includes portrait
Biles	A F	Clar-HCRV3	799	
Biles	James	Gast-POHB2	345	
Bilieu	Benjamin F	West-IHCO	291	includes portrait
Billings	L L	Gast-CHO4	137	
Bills	Cincinnati	Gast-POHB3	614	
Bills	Cincinnati	Lang-HWV	796	
Bilyeu	Andrew J	Lang-HWV	752	
Bilyeu	J A	Lang-HWV	752	
Bilyeu	Jackson A	Chap-PBRW	1248	
Bilyeu	L	Hine-IHO	964	
Bilyeu	L (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	502	
Bilyeu	Lark (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1525	
Bilyeu	Lark (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	62	includes portrait
Bilyeu	Peter	Lang-HWV	752	
Bilyeu	Thomas	Clar-HCRV3	252	
Bilyeu	W R	Lang-HWV	848	
Bilyeu	William	Lang-HWV	752	
Bilyeu	William R	Chap-PBRW	898	
Bilyeu	William R (Hon)	Hine-IHO	964	
Binder	Charles	Gast-CHO3	1068	includes portrait
Binder	Frank W	Gast-CHO3	1068	includes portrait
Binder Brothers		Gast-CHO3	1068	
Binford	P A	Clar-HCRV3	421	
Binge	William Frederick Phillip	Down-ENWB	134	includes portrait
Bingham	Alfred J	Gast-POHB2	732	
Bingham	G G	Lang-HWV	871	
Bingham	George Greenwood	Hine-IHO	694	
Bingham	Isaac H (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	226	includes portrait
Bingham	James K	Lang-HWV	727	
Bingham	John	Gast-POHB2	252	
Binswanger	Otto S (MD)	Hine-IHO	718	
Birch	Andrew	Gast-CHO2	937	
Birchler	Benedict	Chap-PBRP	471	
Bird	John	Hine-IHO	626	
Bird	John	Lang-HWV	664	
Bird	Robert P (Hon)	Hine-IHO	656	
Bird	Robert Phelps (Judge)	Gast-CHO2	893	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Birdsey	James G	Hine-IHO	324	
Birely	Everett Manning	Down-ENWB	424	
Birrell	A H	CofC-MO	45	
Birrell	Alexander H	Gast-POHB2	245	
Biscar	Adam H	Gast-POHB3	49	
Bishel	William Albert	Gast-CHO4	1085	
Bishop	Boliver B	Hine-IHO	1258	
Bishop	Charles P	Chap-PBRW	353	
Bishop	Charles P	Clar-HCRV3	717	
Bishop	Charles P	Gast-CHO3	390	
Bishop	Frank W	Gast-CHO2	13	
Bishop	Joseph P	Gast-CHO4	738	
Bishop	Thomas	West-IHCO	316	
Bissell	Mannie D	Gast-CHO2	341	
Bissinger	Samuel	Clar-HCRV3	6	
Bissner	Martin	Gast-CHO2	827	
Black	Archie Lincoln	Gast-CHO3	673	
Black	Charles W	Chap-PBRW	238	
Black	Henry	Gast-CHO3	327	includes portrait pg 699
Black	James H (Rev)	Gast-POHB3	534	
Black	James H (Rt Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	362	
Black	Robert Grant (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	391	
Black	Robert Grant (MD)	Gast-POHB3	536	
Blackburn	Abraham	Gast-CHO3	320	
Blackburn	Addison P	Chap-PBRW	737	
Blackburn	James E	Gast-CHO4	997	
Blackburn	N (Dr) (Judge)	Hine-IHO	741	
Blackwell	John L	Gast-CHO3	1013	
Blaesing	H J	Clar-HCRV3	114	
Blain	Jay W	Lang-HWV	796	
Blain	L E	Hine-IHO	979	
Blain	L E	Lang-HWV	693	
Blain	Wilson	Lang-HWV	693	
Blaine	Samuel Edward	Down-ENWB	153	includes portrait
Blair	Cyrus	Hine-IHO	946	
Blair	Frame W	Gast-POHB2	785	
Blair	James O (Judge)	Clar-HCRV2	438	
Blair	John B	West-IHCO	905	includes portrait
Blair	Prier F	Wall-IHLC	499	
Blake	Harry G	Clar-HCRV2	252	
Blakeley	George Clarence	Clar-HCRV2	208	includes portrait
Blakely	James	Lang-HWV	652	
Blakely	James (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	1213	
Blakely	Nelson Leroy	Gast-POHB2	754	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Blakeney	Jesse W	West-IHCO	300	
Blakeney	John William	Clar-HCRV3	304	
Blakeslee	C L	Hine-IHO	980	
Blakeslee	Charles L	West-IHUW	300	
Blakeslee	Charles Levi	Chap-PBRW	841	
Blakley	William M	Gast-CHO3	524	includes portrait
Blalock	G W	Gast-CHO2	573	
Blalock	Nelson Gales (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	690	includes portrait
Blanchard	Dean (Judge)	Chap-PBRP	419	
Blanchard	Dean (Judge)	Gast-CHO4	5	includes portrait
Blanchard	Dean (Judge)	Hine-IHO	982	
Blanchard	Joshua P	Lang-HWV	728	
Blanchard	Leman	West-IHUW	450	
Blanchard	Thomas	Chap-PBRP	518	
Blanchet	Francois Norbert	Down-ENWB	13	
Blanchit	Archbishop	Hine-IHO	481	
Bland	George H	Chap-PBRW	1165	
Bland	John W	Chap-PBRW	1162	
Blank	Stephen	Hine-IHO	639	
Blankinship	John W	West-IHUW	645	
Blann	Isaac	West-IHCO	692	includes portrait
Blanton	John	Chap-PBRW	788	
Blaser	E J	Clar-HCRV3	21	
Blaser	Joseph	Gast-CHO2	800	
Blau	Fred	West-IHCO	532	
Bleakney	Lewis	Gast-CHO3	232	includes portrait
Bledsoe	Albert Mathew	Gast-CHO2	783	
Blevins	Alfred (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1058	
Blevins	Andrew J	Chap-PBRW	1057	
Blitz	A I	Clar-HCRV3	26	
Blodgett	R E	CofC-MO	63	
Blohm	Godfrey C	Clar-HCRV3	236	
Bloodsworth	John W	West-IHUW	302	
Bloom	George A	West-IHUW	559	
Bloom	James M	West-IHUW	362	
Bloom	R W	West-IHUW	584	
Bloom	Samuel M	West-IHUW	371	
Bloomfield	John Talbot	Gast-CHO4	144	includes portrait
Bloomingcamp	George W	West-IHCO	1010	
Blossom	Elizabeth Louise (Gates)	Gast-POHB2	725	
Blossom	James Monroe	Gast-POHB2	723	
Blount	William	Chap-PBRP	352	
Blowers	Amby S (Capt)	West-IHCO	373	
Blowers	Laurence N	West-IHCO	382	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Blumauer	Louis	Hine-IHO	983	
Blumauer	Simon	Gast-POHB2	608	
Blumauer	Sol	CofC-MO	59	
Blumauer	Solomon	Clar-HCRV2	833	
Blumenrother	Charles T (Col)	Gast-CHO4	610	
Blumensaadt	Nicolai Neiman	Clar-HCRV3	91	
Blumhart	Frederick G	Chap-PBRW	1347	
Blurock	Charles A	Gast-POHB3	535	
Blurock	E M	Clar-HCRV2	97	
Blurton	William H	West-IHCO	889	includes portrait
Blythe	E N	Clar-HCRV2	473	
Blythe	Samuel F	Clar-HCRV2	295	
Boals	Robert Tilden (MD)	Gast-CHO3	455	
Boardman	H L (Prof)	Chap-PBRW	640	
Boardman	John M	Down-ENWB	24	includes portrait
Boatman	Marshall K	West-IHUW	570	
Boatman	W C	Gast-CHO3	766	
Bodeau	Charles	Gast-CHO2	518	includes portrait
Bodine	Daniel H	Chap-PBRW	870	
BoDine	Ira D	Clar-HCRV3	845	
Bodman	George Fisher	Clar-HCRV3	208	
Bodmer	Armin R	Gast-CHO3	653	
Boedigheimer	Bruno G	Chap-PBRW	1470	
Boelling	Conrad	Hine-IHO	437	
Bogart	Garrett	Wall-IHLC	496	
Bogart	William M	Wall-IHLC	497	
Boge	Hermann H	Chap-PBRP	231	
Boggs	James C	West-IHCO	354	
Bogue	George H	Gast-CHO2	359	
Bogue	William	Chap-PBRW	842	
Bohannon	W E	Hine-IHO	314	
Bohlman	Henry C	Gast-POHB3	253	
Bohna	Thomas J	Chap-PBRP	394	
Bohoskey	Arthur R	Clar-HCRV3	469	
Boice	David Harvey	Clar-HCRV2	734	
Boice	Samuel	Chap-PBRP	823	
Boise	Reuben P	Lang-HWV	728	
Boise	Reuben P (Hon)	Hine-IHO	738	
Boise	Reuben P (Jr)	Hine-IHO	739	
Boise	Reuben P (Judge)	Gast-CHO2	187	
Boise	Reuben Patrick (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	209	includes portrait
Boise	Reuben Patrick (Judge)	Gast-POHB2	427	
Boise	Whitney Lyon	Clar-HCRV2	377	
Boise	Whitney Lyon	Gast-POHB2	390	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Bolander	Henry Nicholas (Prof)	Hine-IHO	983	
Bold	F W	Gast-CHO4	90	
Bollenbaugh	Daniel Jackson	Gast-CHO3	844	includes portrait
Boller	P J	Wall-IHLC	502	
Bolles	Jerome T	Hine-IHO	366	
Bollons	William	Gast-POHB3	771	
Bolsby	Charles	West-IHCO	795	
Bolter	F J	Gast-CHO4	1036	
Bolton	Absalom D	West-IHCO	307	includes portrait
Bolton	Lewis P	West-IHCO	311	
Bolton	Wilbur	West-IHCO	420	
Boly	James	West-IHUW	273	
Boly	John	West-IHUW	262	
Bomhoff	Dedrick H	Chap-PBRW	341	
Bond	Albert B	Chap-PBRW	1000	
Bond	Allen	Wall-IHLC	499	
Bond	B F	Wall-IHLC	499	
Bond	Isaac William	Chap-PBRW	1406	
Bond	Samuel Lincoln	Chap-PBRW	1063	
Bond	William	Gast-POHB2	511	
Bondshu	E J	Gast-CHO2	847	
Bonebrake	William I	Gast-CHO3	894	includes portrait
Boner	George W	West-IHUW	574	
Bones	J M	Gast-CHO2	1027	
Bones	John W	Gast-CHO2	984	includes portrait
Bonham	B F	Lang-HWV	797	
Bonham	B F (Judge)	Hine-IHO	528	
Bonham	Benjamin F (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	241	includes portrait
Bonham	Harry W	Clar-HCRV3	393	
Bonnell	Julius John	Down-ENWB	459	
Bonner	John W	Down-ENWB	473	includes portrait
Bonnett	A C	Gast-CHO4	914	
Bonnett	A T	Wall-IHLC	494	
Bonnett	Charles A	Gast-CHO2	318	
Bonney	Augustus A	West-IHCO	331	
Bonney	Bradford S	Chap-PBRW	1161	
Bonney	Jairus	Lang-HWV	652	
Bonney	T L	Chap-PBRW	553	
Bonser	Alexander Hamilton	Clar-HCRV2	896	
Bonser	Clinton	Chap-PBRP	497	
Bonser	Robert C	Clar-HCRV2	648	
Boon	H D	Lang-HWV	632	
Boon	J D	Lang-HWV	632	
Boone	A L	Gast-CHO3	415	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Boone	Alphonso D	Gast-CHO3	248	
Boone	Daniel	West-IHCO	909	
Boos	John G	Hine-IHO	965	
Booth	Floyd W	Gast-CHO4	325	
Booth	John R	Hine-IHO	966	
Booth	John S	West-IHCO	418	
Booth	R A	Hine-IHO	409	
Booth	Robert	Lang-HWV	752	
Booth	Robert Roy	Gast-CHO4	252	
Booth	William A	West-IHCO	768	includes portrait
Booth	Winfield S	Gast-CHO4	252	
Boothby	Albion H	West-IHCO	1029	
Boothby	R R	Lang-HWV	700	
Boothby	Wilbur F	Gast-CHO4	1059	
Boren	Oluf	Gast-CHO4	952	
Boring	Joseph H	Gast-CHO2	1008	
Boring	William H	Gast-CHO4	408	
Borman	George W	Hine-IHO	972	
Borthwick	Alexander E	Gast-POHB3	602	
Borthwick	Alexander Elijah	Hine-IHO	372	
Borton	Joseph	Gast-CHO3	111	
Borwick	James	Gast-CHO2	997	
Boschke	George W	Gast-POHB3	317	
Boscow	Peter	Clar-HCRV2	528	
Bossen	Edgar	Gast-CHO4	609	
Bosshart	Jacob	Gast-CHO3	186	
Bostwick	Roy Noble	Gast-CHO2	657	
Bostwick	W T	Gast-CHO3	193	
Boswell	Benjamin	West-IHUW	591	
Boswell	W H	Gast-CHO3	314	
Botefuhr	Frank	Gast-POHB3	661	
Boteler	Charles R	Clar-HCRV3	141	
Botkin	Amos W (MD)	Gast-CHO3	145	
Botkin	Oscar F (MD)	Chap-PBRP	241	
Bottemiller	John H	West-IHCO	534	
Botts	H T	Gast-CHO2	939	
Bounds	Jesse W	Gast-CHO2	308	
Bounds	John	Lang-HWV	652	
Bourhill	George B	West-IHCO	553	
Bourland	Oliver M	West-IHCO	322	includes portrait
Bourne	J B E	Clar-HCRV3	426	includes portrait
Bouton	Edward F	Gast-POHB2	564	
Bowden	John B	Gast-CHO2	482	includes portrait
Bowdish	William Johnson	Down-ENWB	417	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Bowditch	James T (Hon)	Hine-IHO	974	
Bowen	Edward Cranston	Gast-CHO3	615	
Bowen	Ira B	Hine-IHO	354	
Bowen & Small - editors Baker City Democrat		Hine-IHO	354	
Bower	John D	Hine-IHO	364	
Bower	Nathan W	Gast-CHO4	103	
Bowerman	Jay (Hon)	West-IHCO	612	
Bowerman	Mary (MD)	West-IHCO	607	
Bowers	John	Wall-IHLC	499	
Bowlby	Enoch R	West-IHUW	536	
Bowlby	J A (Judge)	Hine-IHO	463	
Bowlby	John Q A (Judge)	Gast-CHO2	997	
Bowlby	Theodore F	Chap-PBRP	456	
Bowlby	Wilson (Dr)	Hine-IHO	408	
Bowlby	Wilson (MD)	Lang-HWV	753	
Bowles	Charles D	Clar-HCRV2	118	includes portrait
Bowles	J R	Clar-HCRV2	388	
Bowles	Minerva C (Mrs) (Wilson)	Chap-PBRP	806	
Bowman	David	Gast-CHO4	689	
Bowman	Frank G	Gast-CHO2	561	
Bowman	George Jacob	Gast-CHO3	894	
Bowman	J A	Gast-CHO4	634	
Bowman	Walter S	Gast-CHO2	361	
Bowmer	Harry L	Hine-IHO	451	
Bowron	Frank	Gast-CHO4	671	
Bowron	William Francis	Gast-CHO4	697	
Boyce	A W	West-IHCO	752	
Boyce	Edward	Clar-HCRV3	234	
Boyce	William H	Gast-CHO3	978	
Boyd	Daniel	Gast-CHO2	377	
Boyd	Elsie	Gast-CHO4	555	
Boyd	William H	Gast-CHO3	903	
Boyd	William H	West-IHUW	609	includes portrait
Boyer	Charles O (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	558	
Boyer	Irvin D	Hine-IHO	974	
Boyer	Thomas B	Gast-CHO2	580	
Boyhan	Michael	Gast-POHB2	535	
Boyle	Daniel (Hon)	Down-ENWB	474	includes portrait
Boyle	James W (MD)	Lang-HWV	632	
Boyle	Josephine (Mrs)	Chap-PBRW	364	
Boylen	Herbert	Gast-CHO2	39	
Boynton	C O	Hine-IHO	500	
Boynton	Charles Oscar	Chap-PBRW	339	includes portrait
Bozarth	A L	Clar-HCRV2	727	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Bozarth	H C	Clar-HCRV2	656	
Bozorth	John O	Gast-CHO2	749	
Bozorth	Owen Willis	Gast-POHB3	482	
Bozorth Family		Gast-POHB3	482	
Brachvogel	Walter Ted (DDS)	Clar-HCRV3	432	
Bradbury	R E	Gast-CHO4	411	
Braden	William	Chap-PBRP	703	
Braden	William	Gast-POHB3	153	
Bradley	Clyde	West-IHCO	1009	
Bradley	E R	Clar-HCRV2	518	
Bradley	Eber R	West-IHCO	333	
Bradley	George W	Gast-CHO2	432	
Bradley	John Stone	Gast-POHB2	166	
Bradshaw	William L	West-IHCO	315	
Brady	Mathew	Gast-POHB3	743	
Brady	Michael Francis	Clar-HCRV3	344	
Bragg	Edgar E	West-IHUW	297	
Brainard	William E	Gast-CHO3	161	
Brainard	William E	Hine-IHO	929	
Braley	George A	Clar-HCRV2	934	
Braley	John Columbus	Clar-HCRV3	500	
Braly	Addison	Hine-IHO	940	
Braly	J C	Clar-HCRV3	245	
Braly	John M	CofC-MO	67	
Bramlet	F C	West-IHUW	565	
Bramwell	Franklin S	West-IHUW	388	
Brandeberry	Jason N	Chap-PBRW	402	
Brandenburg	John W.	West-IHCO	1050	
Brandes	Carl A	Clar-HCRV2	537	
Brandes	F H	Clar-HCRV3	288	
Brandt	John	Scot-HPO	619	
Brannin	W W	Hine-IHO	1261	
Branson	Benjamin B	Lang-HWV	693	
Branson	Benjamin Burden	Hine-IHO	807	
Branson	Byron	Gast-CHO3	471	
Branson	Eli T	Chap-PBRW	643	
Branson	Ely T	Lang-HWV	728	
Branson	I N	Gast-CHO2	705	
Branson	John A	Gast-CHO2	342	
Branson	W A	Gast-CHO4	999	
Brasfield	Thomas A	Gast-CHO3	536	includes portrait
Brattain	James C	Chap-PBRW	1137	
Brattain	Paul Jacob	Gast-CHO4	407	
Brattain	Thomas Jefferson	Gast-CHO4	86	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Braun	Fritz	Clar-HCRV2	134	
Brawn	Harry S	Gast-CHO4	181	
Bray	Ira	Gast-CHO3	680	includes portrait
Breck	John M	Hine-IHO	397	
Breding	Christian	Gast-CHO2	374	includes portrait
Breese	Richard W	West-IHCO	789	
Brennan	R C (Commander)	Clar-HCRV2	783	
Brennan	Thomas H	West-IHCO	779	
Brewer	C H (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1461	
Brewer	John F	Chap-PBRW	1426	
Brewer	Leigh Richmond (Bishop)	Down-ENWB	448	
Breyman	Arthur H	Gast-POHB3	322	
Breyman	Ernest A	Gast-CHO3	144	
Breyman	Werner	Chap-PBRW	1304	
Breyman	William Otto	Gast-POHB3	327	
Brickell	George T	Gast-CHO4	983	
Bricker	Edgar S	Gast-CHO4	913	
Bridenbaugh	John Harlan (MD)	Down-ENWB	181	
Bridgefarmer	Alanson	Chap-PBRW	1059	
Bridgefarmer	D	Lang-HWV	665	
Bridges	B F	Chap-PBRW	800	
Bridges	J B	Gast-POHB2	739	
Bridges	Joseph T (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	953	
Bridges	Rufus	West-IHUW	653	
Briedwell	George W	Lang-HWV	838	
Briedwell	J W	Hine-IHO	971	
Briedwell	J W	Lang-HWV	709	
Briedwell	John W	Lang-HWV	753	
Briggs	Abner	Chap-PBRP	528	
Briggs	Abner (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	731	
Briggs	George H	Chap-PBRP	527	
Briggs	James J	Lang-HWV	891	
Briggs	W W	Lang-HWV	797	
Brigham	F H	Gast-CHO3	1014	includes portrait
Bright	Cornelius J	West-IHCO	480	includes portrait
Bright	James W	Gast-CHO2	349	
Bright	Jesse DeWitt	Gast-CHO4	1051	
Bright	Theckla (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	486	
Brink	Thomas	Lang-HWV	878	
Brinkley	Henry H	Chap-PBRW	750	
Bristol	William Coleman	Gast-POHB2	376	
Bristow	Darwin	Chap-PBRW	1419	
Bristow	Darwin	Gast-CHO3	360	
Bristow	Darwin	Hine-IHO	505	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Bristow	Elijah	Gast-CHO4	64	
Bristow	Elijah	Wall-IHLC	475	portrait pg 296
Bristow	Elijah Lafayette	Wall-IHLC	476	
Bristow	Henry T	Chap-PBRW	946	
Bristow	John K	Wall-IHLC	497	
Bristow	W W	Lang-HWV	693	
Bristow	William L	Gast-CHO4	803	
Bristow	William Wilshire	Gast-CHO4	696	
Bristow	William Wilshire	Wall-IHLC	475	
Britt	Emil	Gast-CHO3	530	includes portrait
Britt	Peter	Hine-IHO	420	
Broadsword	F W	Gast-CHO4	131	
Broadwater	Edward T	Down-ENWB	324	
Broadwell	Jacob C	Lang-HWV	710	
Brock	Eunice	Lang-HWV	652	
Brock	George W	West-IHCO	504	
Brock	Malcom	Down-ENWB	284	
Brock	Wilson E	Gast-CHO3	1025	
Brodie	Edward Everett	Down-ENWB	253	
Brodie	George Alexander	Gast-POHB2	59	
Broetje	John F	Chap-PBRP	491	
Broetje	John H	Chap-PBRP	491	
Brogan	Thomas	Clar-HCRV2	538	
Brollier	Jacob Edward	Gast-CHO3	261	
Bronaugh	Earl C	Chap-PBRP	287	
Bronaugh	Earl C	Clar-HCRV2	629	
Bronaugh	Earl C	Scot-HPO	547	includes portrait 548a
Bronaugh	Earl C (Hon)	CofC-MO	57	
Bronaugh	Earl C (Jr)	Chap-PBRP	286	
Bronaugh	Earl C (Jr)	Chap-PBRW	286	
Bronaugh	Earl C (Jr)	Gast-CHO4	21	
Bronaugh	Earl C (Jr)	Gast-POHB2	112	
Bronaugh	Earl C (Sr)	Chap-PBRW	287	includes portrait
Bronaugh	Earl C (Sr)	Gast-POHB2	182	
Brong	Elias	Gast-POHB2	334	
Bronner	Frederick Henry	Clar-HCRV3	429	
Bronson	L	Lang-HWV	865	
Bronson	Malcolm (Dr)	Gast-CHO3	389	
Brookhouse	William	West-IHCO	230	
Brooks	Adelbert	Gast-CHO4	18	
Brooks	Edward Marvin	Gast-CHO3	205	
Brooks	Emory E	Gast-CHO2	978	includes portrait
Brooks	Frank	Gast-CHO4	18	
Brooks	Frank Martin (MD)	Chap-PBRW	357	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Brooks	Frank Martin (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	639	
Brooks	Samuel L	Gast-CHO2	332	includes portrait
Brooks	Samuel L	West-IHCO	400	includes portrait
Brosius	Frampton Core (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	487	
Brosius	Framton C (MD)	West-IHCO	394	
Broughton	George	Clar-HCRV2	610	includes portrait
Broughton	William	Lang-HWV	753	
Brower	William J	Gast-CHO2	1029	
Brown	Adam	Hine-IHO	270	
Brown	Alvin C	Hine-IHO	695	
Brown	Alvin Clark	Lang-HWV	665	
Brown	Asa L	Gast-CHO2	646	includes portrait
Brown	Benjamin	Hine-IHO	466	
Brown	Benjamin	West-IHUW	368	includes portrait
Brown	Charles E	CofC-MO	68	
Brown	Charles L	Chap-PBRP	237	
Brown	Charles W	Gast-CHO3	596	
Brown	E M (MD)	Lang-HWV	838	
Brown	Ellis C (Dr)	Hine-IHO	617	
Brown	Ellis C (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	644	
Brown	Frank	Gast-CHO2	654	includes portrait
Brown	Frederick Elliot	Gast-CHO3	1012	
Brown	G L	Gast-CHO2	965	
Brown	G M	Lang-HWV	754	
Brown	George	Lang-HWV	665	
Brown	George B	Gast-CHO2	504	
Brown	George H	Hine-IHO	934	
Brown	George W	Lang-HWV	890	
Brown	Henry	Gast-CHO2	436	
Brown	Hiram (Capt)	Hine-IHO	514	
Brown	Hobart A	Clar-HCRV3	564	
Brown	J A (Capt)	Hine-IHO	472	
Brown	J Frank	Gast-CHO2	435	
Brown	J T	Gast-CHO2	152	
Brown	James E	Gast-CHO2	722	
Brown	James H	Chap-PBRW	578	
Brown	James H	Hine-IHO	958	
Brown	James H	Hine-IHO	975	
Brown	James H	Lang-HWV	710	
Brown	James M	Chap-PBRW	1377	
Brown	Jesse	Chap-PBRW	1310	
Brown	John	Gast-CHO4	545	
Brown	John	Hine-IHO	641	
Brown	John Griest	Down-ENWB	339	includes portrait



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Brown	John J	West-IHCO	629	
Brown	John W	West-IHCO	390	
Brown	Joseph E	Hine-IHO	975	
Brown	Joseph H	Gast-CHO3	295	
Brown	L W (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1096	
Brown	Matthew	Gast-POHB2	505	
Brown	McDannell	Clar-HCRV2	627	
Brown	Michael	Hine-IHO	972	
Brown	Michael L	West-IHCO	771	
Brown	Nathan A	Hine-IHO	976	
Brown	Orus	Lang-HWV	613	
Brown	Pleasant J	Gast-CHO2	20	
Brown	Robert T	Gast-CHO3	68	
Brown	Royal G	Gast-CHO2	436	
Brown	S S	West-IHCO	800	includes portrait
Brown	Samuel	Lang-HWV	710	
Brown	Samuel A (Dr)	Hine-IHO	617	
Brown	Samuel Albert (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	850	includes portrait
Brown	Solomon K	Hine-IHO	977	
Brown	Theo B	Clar-HCRV3	241	
Brown	Valentine	Gast-CHO4	851	
Brown	W C	Lang-HWV	666	
Brown	W G	CofC-MO	66	
Brown	W N	West-IHCO	628	
Brown	W R	Chap-PBRW	528	
Brown	Walter S	Hine-IHO	882	
Brown	William	Gast-CHO3	900	includes portrait
Brown	William A	Gast-CHO3	837	
Brown	William B	Gast-CHO3	55	
Brown	William H	Gast-CHO2	436	
Brown	William L	Gast-CHO3	667	
Browne	Martin Van Buren (Gen)	Chap-PBRW	1032	
Browne	Samuel Clinton (MD)	Chap-PBRW	961	
Brownell	Albert	Chap-PBRW	1052	
Brownell	Albert	Gast-CHO4	474	
Brownell	Cyril G	Clar-HCRV3	291	
Brownell	DeWitt C	Gast-CHO3	821	
Brownell	George C (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	89	
Brownell	George Clayton (Hon)	Gast-POHB3	304	
Brownell	Howard M	Gast-CHO4	946	
Brownell	P A	Gast-CHO4	227	
Brownell	Russell	Gast-CHO3	874	
Brownell	W E (MD)	Gast-CHO3	786	
Browning	James J	Gast-CHO3	269	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Browning	W H	Gast-CHO2	75	
Brownell	George C (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	89	includes portrait
Bruce	James	Chap-PBRW	1348	
Bruce	James (Major)	Gast-CHO4	54	includes portrait
Bruchner	John C	Clar-HCRV3	895	
Bruckhauser	John Peter	Down-ENWB	191	includes portrait
Bruckman	F A	Clar-HCRV3	950	includes portrait
Bruere	Gustave E (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	432	
Brumfield	Jordan T	Clar-HCRV3	357	
Bruns	Hermann	Chap-PBRP	844	
Brush	John	Lang-HWV	666	
Brush	John (Deacon)	Hine-IHO	732	
Brutscher	Sebastian	Gast-CHO2	880	includes portrait
Brutscher	Sebastian	Hine-IHO	830	
Bryan	Ahaz Washington	Gast-CHO4	1033	
Bryan	Ahaz Washington	West-IHCO	880	
Bryan	Frank O	Gast-CHO2	633	
Bryan	R E	Hine-IHO	337	
Bryant	George K	Chap-PBRW	671	
Bryant	John Wallace (Rev)	Gast-CHO4	351	
Bryant	John Wallace (Rev)	West-IHCO	1037	
Bryant	Omar J	Chap-PBRP	761	
Buchanan	Cornelius	Gast-CHO4	462	
Buchanan	Grant	Gast-CHO3	849	
Buchanan	J A (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	35	
Buchanan	James S	Chap-PBRW	749	
Buchanan	John A	Chap-PBRW	1150	
Buchanan	John Andrew	Gast-CHO4	27	
Buchanan	T F	West-IHCO	793	
Buchanan	William A	Chap-PBRW	1260	
Bucher	Felix (Rev)	Chap-PBRW	1463	
Buchler	August	West-IHCO	295	
Buchner	John	Gast-CHO4	835	
Buchner	W F	Gast-CHO2	981	
Buchtel	Joseph	Chap-PBRP	628	
Buchtel	Joseph	Gast-CHO3	971	
Buchtel	Joseph	Gast-POHB3	432	
Buchtel	Joseph	Lang-HWV	754	
Buchtel	Joseph	Hine-IHO	392	
Buck	B C	Clar-HCRV3	255	
Buck	Charles C	Gast-CHO4	872	
Buck	George W	Clar-HCRV2	643	
Buck	George W	West-IHUW	343	
Buck	Louis	Gast-POHB3	159	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Buck	William W	Lang-HWV	632	
Buckingham	A L	Lang-HWV	835	
Buckingham	Augustus H	Chap-PBRW	210	
Bucklein	Philipp	Chap-PBRP	466	
Buckley	Charles A	West-IHCO	529	includes portrait
Buckley	David Peter	Gast-CHO3	243	
Buckley	Maggie (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	468	includes portrait
Buckman	Cyrus	Gast-POHB2	673	
Buckman	Cyrus	Hine-IHO	375	
Bueermann	Winfred Henry (PhD, MD)	Clar-HCRV3	86	
Buel	Arthur Victor	Down-ENWB	301	
Buel	W S	Gast-CHO2	834	
Buell	Cyrus	Hine-IHO	664	
Buell	Hosmer L	West-IHUW	362	
Buffum	William G	Lang-HWV	632	
Buffum	William Gilbert	Hine-IHO	684	
Buhman	Charles	West-IHCO	522	
Bull	Ben F	Gast-CHO4	954	
Bullard	Robert Wesley	Gast-CHO4	329	
Bullier	Leon Henry	Clar-HCRV2	565	
Bullington	Frank A	CofC-MO	63	
Bullock	Samuel	Hine-IHO	382	
Buman	Charles	Gast-CHO2	998	includes portrait
Bump	Mark Bailey	Clar-HCRV2	889	
Bump	Mark Bailey	Gast-CHO3	601	
Bump	William	Lang-HWV	844	
Bunch	Frank S	Gast-CHO4	368	
Bunger	William John	Down-ENWB	172	includes portrait
Bunn	Alvis W	Gast-CHO2	724	includes portrait
Bunn	George	West-IHCO	414	
Bunn	John Marion	Gast-CHO2	1036	includes portrait
Bunnell	C B	Chap-PBRP	236	
Bunnell	Charles Ernest	Down-ENWB	308	
Bunnell	N P (MD)	Hine-IHO	977	
Bunnell	R H	Gast-CHO4	370	
Bunting	Franklin O	West-IHCO	904	includes portrait
Bunting	S G	Hine-IHO	327	
Buoy	Noah	Chap-PBRW	1513	
Buoy	Noah	Wall-IHLC	496	
Buoy	Thomas P	Chap-PBRP	446	
Burbank	A R	Lang-HWV	797	
Burbank	Augustus Ripley (Hon)	Hine-IHO	697	
Burch	Benjamin F	Lang-HWV	633	
Burch	Benjamin F (Hon)	Hine-IHO	994	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Burch	Charles H	Chap-PBRW	502	
Burchard	Ephraim H	Gast-CHO4	866	includes portrait
Burchard	William J	Gast-CHO4	173	
Burchett	William John	Down-ENWB	236	includes portrait
Burckhardt	Adolph	Gast-POHB3	43	
Burden	Charles A	Gast-CHO3	620	
Burdett	David S	West-IHUW	575	
Buren	A B	Hine-IHO	991	
Burg	T J	Wall-IHLC	500	
Burgan	J W	CofC-MO	50	
Burgard	John Henry	Clar-HCRV3	447	
Burgard	John Henry	Gast-POHB2	137	
Burgess	C O	Gast-CHO2	848	includes portrait
Burgess	J Newton (Hon)	West-IHCO	405	
Burgess	M E	Gast-CHO3	173	
Burget	Charles N	West-IHCO	277	
Burggraf	Charles H	Hine-IHO	991	
Burk	Lorenzo D	Gast-CHO4	1087	
Burke	Daniel W (Gen)	Chap-PBRP	720	
Burke	Ed	Gast-CHO2	744	
Burke	James Albert	Down-ENWB	373	
Burke	John	Gast-POHB3	132	
Burke	John L	Clar-HCRV3	815	
Burke	Thomas	Gast-POHB3	74	
Burke	Thomas Carrick	Gast-CHO3	771	
Burkhardt	Gustave J	Gast-POHB2	537	
Burkhart	C G	Lang-HWV	832	
Burkhart	C P	Lang-HWV	728	
Burkhart	George Fred	Gast-CHO4	1075	
Burkhart	George W	Chap-PBRW	449	
Burkhart	J H	Lang-HWV	729	
Burkhart	Jonathan W	Gast-CHO4	839	
Burleigh	J F	West-IHUW	601	
Burleigh	James A	Gast-CHO2	548	
Burley	Robert M	Clar-HCRV2	920	includes portrait
Burmester	Henry E (Jr) (MD)	Gast-CHO4	622	
Burnaugh	Samuel L	West-IHUW	372	
Burnaugh	Samuel L (Jr)	Gast-CHO2	386	
Burnell	C B	Lang-HWV	797	
Burnett	George W	Lang-HWV	652	
Burnett	John (Hon)	Hine-IHO	416	
Burnett	John (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	1340	
Burnett	M P	Chap-PBRW	976	
Burnett	N I	Gast-CHO3	856	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Burnham	Allison	Clar-HCRV2	72	
Burnham	Charles	Chap-PBRP	414	
Burnham	Horatio Hill	West-IHCO	1021	
Burnham	Justus (Prof)	Hine-IHO	992	
Burns	Carrie B (Mrs)	Gast-CHO4	773	
Burns	David N	Lang-HWV	694	
Burns	H C	Chap-PBRW	620	
Burns	John	Hine-IHO	981	
Burns	John	Lang-HWV	694	
Burns	Mark L	West-IHCO	1052	
Burns	W E	Lang-HWV	694	
Burr	George	Gast-CHO2	638	
Burrage	Charles W	Gast-POHB3	725	
Burrel	Walter Frazar	Gast-POHB3	278	
Burrell	Martin Strong	Chap-PBRP	820	
Burrell	Walter F	Chap-PBRP	870	
Burrell	Walter Frazar	Gast-CHO4	38	
Burriss	Isaac W	West-IHCO	1053	
Burrows	Thomas	Lang-HWV	854	
Burt	Ella (Wilson )(Mrs)	Clar-HCRV3	759	
Burt	George W	Clar-HCRV3	763	
Burton	Alvin A	Chap-PBRW	906	
Burton	Alvin A	Hine-IHO	982	
Burton	E M	Gast-POHB2	772	
Burton	Edwin	Hine-IHO	982	
Burton	J J	Lang-HWV	633	
Burton	Luman	Hine-IHO	982	
Burton	Percy	Hine-IHO	982	
Burton Bros. (Alvin A.; Luman; Edwin; Percy)		Hine-IHO	982	
Busch	Frank	Gast-CHO4	894	
Busey	David S	Chap-PBRW	812	
Bush	Asahel	Chap-PBRP	33	
Bush	Asahel	Chap-PBRW	27	includes portrait
Bush	Asahel	Down-ENWB	78	
Bush	Asahel	Gast-CHO2	264	
Bush	Asahel	Lang-HWV	710	
Bush	H M	Chap-PBRP	692	
Bush	J Henry	Clar-HCRV2	803	
Bushman	G G	Gast-CHO2	645	
Bushnell	James A	Hine-IHO	457	
Bushnell	James A	Wall-IHLC	486	home drawing, pg 192
Bushnell	James Addison	Chap-PBRW	1311	
Bushnell	Robert Donnell	Gast-CHO2	373	
Bushong	W A T	Gast-POHB2	77	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Busick	Arthur N	Gast-CHO3	447	
Busick	Arthur N	West-IHUW	332	
Bussard	Daniel H	Clar-HCRV3	588	
Bussard	Dory	Chap-PBRW	382	
Buster	John William	Hine-IHO	1001	
Butcher	W F	Gast-CHO3	326	
Buterick	Harrison	Chap-PBRW	365	
Butler	Abraham L	Gast-CHO4	367	
Butler	Benjamin	Gast-CHO4	367	
Butler	Casimir (Rev)	Gast-CHO3	868	
Butler	Daniel Webster	Gast-CHO3	945	
Butler	Frank (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	887	
Butler	George O	West-IHCO	692	
Butler	George W	Lang-HWV	666	
Butler	Gwin S	Gast-CHO3	144	
Butler	I M	Lang-HWV	711	
Butler	Ira F M	Chap-PBRW	1181	
Butler	Ira F M	Lang-HWV	798	
Butler	Ira F M (Hon)	Hine-IHO	672	
Butler	Isaac	Hine-IHO	730	
Butler	Isaac	Lang-HWV	633	
Butler	Isaiah J	West-IHCO	353	
Butler	J B V	Hine-IHO	1002	
Butler	J B V	Lang-HWV	700	
Butler	John B	West-IHCO	669	includes portrait
Butler	Junius J	Lang-HWV	711	
Butler	Leslie	West-IHCO	392	
Butler	N L	Lang-HWV	700	
Butler	Otis D (Dr)	Hine-IHO	913	
Butler	Polk	West-IHCO	334	
Butler	Ralph E	West-IHCO	339	
Butler	Robert R	Clar-HCRV3	875	
Butler	Roy D	West-IHCO	402	
Butler	Rufus	Gast-CHO4	367	
Butler	Sandford	Lang-HWV	798	
Butler	Truman	West-IHCO	391	
Butler	William	Chap-PBRP	238	
Butler Brothers		Gast-CHO4	367	
Butt	Clarence	Chap-PBRW	987	
Butt	John	Lang-HWV	633	
Butts	Charles	Gast-CHO3	88	
Butts	Festus	Gast-CHO3	602	
Butze	Ed I	Gast-CHO2	177	
Buxton	Austin T	Gast-CHO2	938	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Buxton	Edward	Chap-PBRW	1169	
Buxton	Henry	Lang-HWV	606	
Buxton	Henry (Jr)	Hine-IHO	774	
Buxton	J T	Chap-PBRP	721	
Byars	Elizabeth (Mrs) (Huff)	Gast-POHB2	602	
Byars	W H	Hine-IHO	610	
Byars	William H	Lang-HWV	798	
Bybee	J W	Gast-CHO3	176	includes portrait
Bybee	James	Gast-POHB3	11	
Byerley	Absalom	Chap-PBRW	552	
Byers	W S	Gast-CHO2	878	
Byland	Orville Hamilton	Clar-HCRV3	821	
Byrd	Frank T	Gast-CHO3	887	
Byrd	Lorenzo A	Chap-PBRW	903	
Byrd	W H (Dr)	Hine-IHO	528	
Byrd	William H (MD)	Chap-PBRW	297	includes portrait
Byrne	Katie N (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	527	
Byrnes	Ralph T	Clar-HCRV3	365	
Byrom	Edward	Chap-PBRP	528	
Byrom	Peter	Gast-CHO2	698	includes portrait
Cacharelis	Othon	Gast-CHO3	94	includes portrait
Caddy	Frank	West-IHCO	369	
Cadle	John F	Gast-CHO4	273	
Cadle	William H	West-IHCO	769	
Cady	F W	Chap-PBRP	851	
Calavan	Joel Eugene	Clar-HCRV2	264	
Calbreath	John F (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	534	
Calder	William	Gast-CHO2	391	
Caldwell	A C (Dr)	Hine-IHO	458	
Caldwell	G M	Gast-CHO4	17	
Caldwell	Grand Banks	Gast-CHO4	11	
Caldwell	John	Gast-CHO3	180	
Caldwell	John	Gast-CHO3	546	
Caldwell	Keith A	Clar-HCRV3	36	
Caldwell	Rufus P	Hine-IHO	1004	
Caldwell	Rufus P	Wall-IHLC	501	
Caldwell	Valentine H	Chap-PBRW	1070	
Caldwell	William	Gast-CHO3	1074	
Caldwell	William	Lang-HWV	754	
Calef	E N	Wall-IHLC	494	
Calhoon	Rebecca (Mrs)	Chap-PBRW	528	
Calhoun	Madison	Gast-CHO2	485	
Califf	Samuel B	Hine-IHO	731	
Callahan	B J	Gast-CHO2	1017	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Callan	Arthur C	Clar-HCRV2	683	
Callaway	Carroll C	Chap-PBRW	1387	
Callaway	Charles	Wall-IHLC	498	
Callaway	Llewellyn Link	Down-ENWB	449	
Callender	Melville Philo	Clar-HCRV3	781	
Callison	George H	Wall-IHLC	499	
Callison	Gilmore	Wall-IHLC	484	
Callison	R M	Wall-IHLC	501	
Callison	Robert	Chap-PBRW	1093	
Callison	Robert	Wall-IHLC	499	
Callison	Rufus G	Wall-IHLC	502	
Callow	Edward Joseph (MD)	Down-ENWB	196	
Cameron	George James	Gast-POHB2	226	
Cameron	James Edwin	Clar-HCRV3	802	includes portrait
Cameron	James Monroe	Chap-PBRW	841	
Cameron	Theodeis (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1009	
Cameron	Theodric	Gast-CHO2	976	
Cameron	Warren L (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	436	
Cameron	Wilbur W	Gast-CHO4	324	
Cammack	Arch C	Clar-HCRV3	729	
Campbell	Albert	Chap-PBRW	871	
Campbell	Charles E	Gast-CHO4	506	
Campbell	Donald	Gast-CHO4	216	includes portrait
Campbell	Edward Lee	Gast-CHO4	1003	
Campbell	Frank	Chap-PBRW	688	
Campbell	George C	West-IHCO	414	
Campbell	George D	Lang-HWV	890	
Campbell	George J (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	551	
Campbell	George S	Lang-HWV	754	
Campbell	Hamilton	Hine-IHO	624	
Campbell	Hector	Lang-HWV	701	
Campbell	Herbert J	Clar-HCRV2	418	
Campbell	Ira L	Wall-IHLC	495	
Campbell	J M	Lang-HWV	799	
Campbell	James G	Lang-HWV	799	
Campbell	Jerome W	Hine-IHO	368	
Campbell	John L	Down-ENWB	471	includes portrait
Campbell	Julius	West-IHCO	414	
Campbell	Otis	Gast-CHO3	815	
Campbell	Patrick	Hine-IHO	363	
Campbell	Patrick (Judge)	Gast-CHO2	657	
Campbell	Paul	Clar-HCRV2	829	
Campbell	Prince L (B A)	Gast-CHO2	291	
Campbell	Prince Lucian	Hine-IHO	423	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Campbell	Richmond L	West-IHCO	543	
Campbell	Robert E	Chap-PBRW	1454	
Campbell	Robert E	Gast-CHO4	207	
Campbell	Thomas	Gast-CHO2	122	includes portrait
Campbell	Thomas K	Gast-CHO2	181	
Campbell	W C	Lang-HWV	754	
Campbell	W L (Hon)	West-IHCO	663	
Campbell	Walter A	Clar-HCRV2	777	
Campbell	William	Chap-PBRW	672	
Campbell	William	Hine-IHO	647	
Campbell	William	West-IHCO	630	includes portrait
Campbell	William G	Lang-HWV	799	
Canaday	H A	Gast-CHO3	232	
Canan	Mary A (Mrs) (McKenney)	Chap-PBRW	1458	
Candiani	Charles F (MD)	Chap-PBRP	195	
Canfield	Henry A (Jr)(MD)	Gast-CHO4	793	
Cannon	Anderson M	Gast-POHB2	16	
Cannon	Christopher Columbus	West-IHCO	912	includes portrait
Cannon	George M	West-IHUW	541	
Cannon	Robert D	West-IHCO	670	
Cannon	Sylvester	Chap-PBRW	659	
Canon	W R	Lang-HWV	729	
Canon	William H (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	927	
Canse	John Martin (DD)	Down-ENWB	92	
Canter	Marshall W	Chap-PBRW	811	
Cantrall	Miles	Gast-CHO3	206	
Cantrall	Roscoe E	West-IHCO	1018	
Cantrall	Sarah A	Gast-CHO2	470	
Cantrell	Philip	Wall-IHLC	498	
Cantwell	D	West-IHCO	603	
Capen	Ellery	Chap-PBRP	509	
Caples	Charles G (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	826	
Caples	D Elwood	Clar-HCRV2	839	
Caples	Harry H	Clar-HCRV3	97	
Caples	J W	Lang-HWV	711	
Caples	John F (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	291	
Caples	John F (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	291	includes portrait
Caples	John Fletcher (Hon)	Hine-IHO	987	
Caples	Lafayette	Lang-HWV	701	
Caplinger	J C	Hine-IHO	344	
Capps	James Sylvester	Gast-CHO4	665	
Cardwell	B P	Hine-IHO	584	
Cardwell	Edward	Down-ENWB	102	
Cardwell	Edward R	Gast-CHO3	915	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Cardwell	Herbert W (MD)	Gast-POHB3	760	
Cardwell	J R	Hine-IHO	604	
Cardwell	James Robert (Dr)	Gast-POHB3	387	
Carey	Charles Henry	Gast-POHB2	255	
Carey	John	Lang-HWV	667	
Caris	Peter W	Gast-CHO4	448	
Carl	Wilson	Gast-CHO2	906	includes portrait
Carl	Wilson	Hine-IHO	562	
Carlin	John	Lang-HWV	653	
Carll	Walter Edward (Dr)	Hine-IHO	988	
Carlson	Alexander	Gast-CHO4	683	
Carlson	Gus	Gast-CHO4	775	
Carman	H J	Clar-HCRV3	514	
Carman	Joseph Lincoln	Down-ENWB	388	includes portrait
Carmichael	Thomas	Gast-CHO2	741	
Carmon	Waters	Lang-HWV	712	
Carnahan	H F	Clar-HCRV3	767	
Carnahan	J H	Gast-CHO4	743	
Carney	Michael J	Gast-CHO2	116	
Carnine	J M	West-IHCO	586	
Carothers	Ford Mason	Clar-HCRV2	628	
Carpenter	Dewey L	Clar-HCRV2	675	
Carpenter	Edward	Gast-CHO3	635	
Carpenter	William R	Lang-HWV	712	
Carr	Frank E	Clar-HCRV3	736	
Carr	Sumner	Lang-HWV	845	
Carroll	Charles	West-IHCO	691	
Carroll	James L	Hine-IHO	1289	
Carroll	Joel M	West-IHUW	304	includes portrait
Carruth	Edwin Cooley	Down-ENWB	314	
Carsner	Albert G	West-IHCO	689	
Carsner	Walter S	Gast-CHO3	565	
Carson	John C	Chap-PBRP	829	
Carson	John C	Lang-HWV	729	
Carson	John C (Hon)	Hine-IHO	957	
Carson	John Crosthwaite	Gast-POHB2	325	
Carson	Joseph K (Jr)	Clar-HCRV3	510	includes portrait
Carstens	C J	Gast-CHO2	735	
Carstens	Henry C	Gast-CHO2	568	includes portrait
Carstens	John F	Gast-CHO3	830	includes portrait
Carstens	Lewis F	Chap-PBRP	503	
Carstens	Lewis Frederick	Gast-CHO2	542	includes portrait
Carstens	Peter (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	665	
Carter	Charles H	Clar-HCRV3	473	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Carter	Franklin Marion (MD)	Gast-CHO2	790	
Carter	H B	Hine-IHO	432	
Carter	J T	Hine-IHO	323	
Carter	Oscar L	Gast-CHO4	695	
Carter	Ransom	Gast-CHO3	308	
Carter	Samuel H	Gast-POHB2	578	
Carter	Scott	Chap-PBRP	845	
Carter	William	Gast-CHO4	923	
Carter	William A	Gast-POHB2	99	
Carter	William D	Lang-HWV	712	
Carter	William M	Gast-CHO3	1072	
Cartozian	Aram O	Clar-HCRV3	187	
Cartwright	Charlotte Moffett (Mrs) (Ter)	Gast-POHB2	508	
Cartwright	D B	Wall-IHLC	482	
Cartwright	Richard (MD)	Chap-PBRW	952	
Cartwright	Theodore	Lang-HWV	799	
Cartwright	Charles Morrison	Gast-POHB2	651	
Cary	Cyrene B (Taylor)	Lang-HWV	614	
Cary	George T	Chap-PBRW	715	
Cary	J J	Gast-CHO3	483	
Case	Albert E	Gast-CHO3	97	
Case	William M	Lang-HWV	621	
Casebeer	Edwin	West-IHCO	1015	
Casey	A P	CofC-MO	28	
Casey	John N	Clar-HCRV3	960	includes portrait
Casey	William T	Clar-HCRV3	621	
Cason	Adoniram J	Lang-HWV	615	
Cason	Fendal C	Lang-HWV	615	
Cason	Pemberton F	West-IHCO	618	includes portrait
Casteel	E B	Gast-CHO2	237	
Casteel	H G	Gast-CHO3	346	
Casteel	R L	Gast-CHO3	296	includes portrait
Castel	Antone	Gast-CHO4	1053	
Castel	Antone	West-IHCO	1042	
Castner	George R	West-IHCO	350	
Casto	Joseph	Lang-HWV	881	
Cataldo	Joseph M (Rev)(S J)	Gast-CHO3	1044	
Catching	James Centers	Gast-CHO3	309	
Catching	William W	Gast-POHB3	460	
Cates	Daniel L	Clar-HCRV2	423	
Cates	Daniel L	West-IHCO	340	
Cates	John A	West-IHUW	390	
Cates	William A	Gast-POHB3	693	
Cather	Ezra	Lang-HWV	890	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Cathey	B A (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1011	
Cathey	B A (MD)	Hine-IHO	319	
Catlin	John (Judge)	Chap-PBRP	684	
Catlin	John (Judge)	Gast-POHB3	569	
Catlin	John (Judge)	Hine-IHO	580	
Catron	Jonathan	Lang-HWV	754	
Catterlin	F J	Hine-IHO	558	
Cattron	Eugene S	West-IHCO	463	
Cattron	Jonathan	Hine-IHO	1007	
Caufield	David	Clar-HCRV2	613	
Caufield	Robert	Lang-HWV	666	
Caufield	Robert (Judge)	Hine-IHO	722	
Caukin	G E	Hine-IHO	440	
Cavanaugh	Reuben Lee	Gast-CHO4	525	
Cave	James (Rev)	Lang-HWV	615	
Cave	Riley	Hine-IHO	986	
Cave	Riley	Lang-HWV	615	
Caviness	John L	West-IHUW	272	includes portrait
Caviness	Lawrence E	West-IHUW	593	includes portrait
Cawrse	Joseph	Chap-PBRP	813	
Celsi	Guido A A	Clar-HCRV3	431	
Chadwick	Jacob J	Gast-CHO3	71	
Chadwick	Stephen Fowler	Lang-HWV	730	
Chadwick	Stephen Fowler (Hon)	Hine-IHO	711	
Chalmers	Francis	Chap-PBRP	196	
Chalmers	James M P (MD)	Gast-POHB2	698	
Chamberlain	Charles T (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	94	
Chamberlain	Ellen Jeannette	Chap-PBRW	1483	
Chamberlain	George E	Hine-IHO	526	
Chamberlain	George E (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	37	
Chamberlain	George E (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	37	includes portrait
Chamberlain	George Earle (Hon)	Gast-POHB3	205	
Chamberlain	William	Gast-CHO3	1072	
Chamberlin	Ellen Jeannette	Down-ENWB	85	includes portrait
Chamberlin	Enoch	Chap-PBRW	843	
Chamberlin	Enoch	Hine-IHO	892	
Chamberlin	Russell Tryon	Hine-IHO	472	
Chambers	Cyrus Newton	Gast-CHO2	503	
Chambers	David	CofC-MO	63	
Chambers	Frank L	Chap-PBRW	1319	
Chambers	Frank L	Gast-CHO2	255	
Chambers	Franklin J	Chap-PBRW	1517	
Chambers	Mathew C	Chap-PBRW	926	
Chambers	Robert	Gast-CHO4	556	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Chambers	Roland	Lang-HWV	633	
Chambers	S S (Dr)	Clar-HCRV3	433	
Chambers	W N	Lang-HWV	730	
Champlin	Charles V	West-IHCO	393	
Chandler	A C	Chap-PBRW	630	
Chandler	Charles	West-IHCO	356	
Chandler	Daniel	West-IHCO	884	
Chandler	Frank	West-IHCO	346	
Chandler	George C (Rev)	Hine-IHO	782	
Chandler	Nancy (Mrs)	Lang-HWV	730	
Chandler	Will E	Chap-PBRW	1179	
Chapin	Clyde R	Gast-CHO2	555	
Chapin	Harkness L	Gast-POHB2	287	
Chapin	Milton S	Chap-PBRW	700	
Chapin	W H	CofC-MO	59	
Chapin	Willard Hart	Gast-CHO2	84	includes portrait
Chapin	Willard Hart	Gast-POHB2	298	
Chaplin	Daniel (Hon)	West-IHUW	255	includes portrait
Chapman	C C	Clar-HCRV2	764	
Chapman	C C	CofC-MO	21	
Chapman	Daniel	Gast-CHO2	368	includes portrait
Chapman	Elias F	Chap-PBRW	1397	
Chapman	Frank B	Gast-CHO2	1048	
Chapman	George W	West-IHCO	677	
Chapman	J D	Chap-PBRP	195	
Chapman	John W	Down-ENWB	268	
Chapman	Lyman M	Gast-CHO3	486	includes portrait
Chapman	M N	Lang-HWV	667	
Chapman	Simon	CofC-MO	22	
Chapman	W	Lang-HWV	667	
Chapman	William	Lang-HWV	668	
Chapman	William W	Lang-HWV	667	
Chapman	William Williams (Col)	Gast-POHB3	218	
Chapman	William Williams (Col)	Scot-HPO	470	includes portrait 22a
Chapman	Winfield S	Gast-POHB3	223	
Charley	Cassius C	Gast-CHO2	415	
Charley	L C	Gast-CHO3	347	
Charlton	Alexander Drysdale	Clar-HCRV2	161	
Charlton	Calla B (Dr)	Hine-IHO	973	includes portrait
Charlton	J K	Lang-HWV	862	
Charlton	James K	Chap-PBRW	504	
Charman	E R	Hine-IHO	563	
Charman	Elmer Ellsowrth	Hine-IHO	565	
Charman	Frederick	Lang-HWV	835	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Charman	Thomas	Lang-HWV	800	
Charman	Thomas (Major)	Hine-IHO	706	
Charman	Thomas L	Lang-HWV	843	
Chase	Charles S	Chap-PBRP	342	
Chase	James W	Gast-POHB3	352	
Chase	Waldo	Gast-CHO2	372	
Chasse	George	Down-ENWB	479	
Chastain	J A (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	578	
Chastain	John Alexander (Dr)	West-IHCO	1031	
Cheadle	Edwin K (Jr)	Down-ENWB	491	
Cheetham	John G (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	74	
Cheever	E H	Gast-CHO4	639	
Chemin	Louis Francis	Gast-POHB3	774	
Cheney	Charles	Gast-CHO4	944	
Cheney	E F	Gast-CHO4	337	
Chenoweth	Creed L	Gast-CHO4	135	
Chenoweth	F A	Lang-HWV	701	
Chenowith	James W	West-IHUW	548	
Cherry	Harry D	Gast-CHO4	43	
Cherry	J G	Lang-HWV	838	
Cherry	Robert W A	Gast-CHO4	43	
Chesher	James P	Wall-IHLC	500	
Cheshire	Waldo L (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1491	
Cheshire	William P	Gast-CHO2	270	
Chick	Charles Herbert	Gast-POHB3	473	
Childers	Frank P	Gast-CHO3	817	
Childers	James W	West-IHUW	618	
Childs	R W	Clar-HCRV2	347	
Chinn	U G	Gast-CHO3	93	
Chipman	Leavitt B	Gast-POHB2	629	
Chipman	Seymour	Chap-PBRW	1155	
Chisham	J M	Lang-HWV	712	
Chisholm	William P (MD)	Gast-CHO4	1078	
Chittenden	Hiram	West-IHCO	240	includes portrait
Choate	Sabe	West-IHUW	394	includes portrait
Chrisman	E C (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	495	
Chrisman	Francis M	West-IHCO	914	includes portrait
Chrisman	G R	Hine-IHO	986	
Chrisman	Gabriel Russell (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1398	
Chrisman	Joel D	Lang-HWV	894	
Chrisman	Levi	Clar-HCRV2	77	
Chrisman	Scott	Wall-IHLC	502	
Chrisman	W S	Hine-IHO	988	
Chrisman	William M C	Hine-IHO	532	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Chrisman	William M C	Lang-HWV	894	
Chrisman	Winfield Scott	Chap-PBRW	1449	
Christ	Henry	Gast-POHB3	544	
Christ	Philip	Gast-POHB3	230	
Christensen	Harry	Gast-CHO3	194	includes portrait
Christensen	Niels	Chap-PBRP	815	
Christenson	C M	Clar-HCRV3	612	
Christenson	G G	Gast-CHO3	67	
Christenson	N C	Gast-CHO2	923	
Christenson	Nels C	Chap-PBRW	564	
Christian	Henry	Hine-IHO	989	
Christiani	Michael	West-IHCO	769	
Christie	Alexander (Archbishop)	Gast-POHB2	445	
Christofferson	Edna E (Mrs)	Clar-HCRV3	557	
Christoph	George J	Clar-HCRV3	161	
Church	Frank G	West-IHCO	316	
Church	Irving W	Down-ENWB	354	
Church	J C (Judge)	Wall-IHLC	489	
Church	James S	Gast-POHB3	807	
Church	John C	Chap-PBRW	1090	
Church	Jonas M	West-IHUW	296	includes portrait
Churchill	John S	Gast-CHO3	492	includes portrait
Churchill	Joseph L	Gast-CHO2	43	
Churchill	Julius A	Gast-CHO2	158	
Churchill	L Arthur	Chap-PBRW	817	
Chute	Abraham Lincoln	Chap-PBRW	748	
Cimino	Vetal	Chap-PBRP	390	
Cini	James	Clar-HCRV3	181	
Circle	Otis I	Gast-CHO3	456	includes portrait
Clack	H Earl	Down-ENWB	426	
Clafin	William Phillip	Gast-CHO3	677	
Claggett	Charles	Hine-IHO	989	
Claggett	Charles S	Chap-PBRP	554	
Claggett	William D	Chap-PBRW	893	
Claggett	William D	Hine-IHO	265	
Clair	Harry C (Jr)	Clar-HCRV2	390	includes portrait
Clanfield	Henry	Chap-PBRW	1418	
Clapshaw	William	Chap-PBRP	620	
Clark	Alfred E	CofC-MO	45	
Clark	Alfred Edward	Clar-HCRV2	353	
Clark	Alfred Edward	Gast-POHB2	137	
Clark	Andrew (MD)	Down-ENWB	275	
Clark	Clay C	Clar-HCRV3	723	
Clark	Clay C	Gast-CHO3	912	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Clark	David	Gast-CHO2	128	
Clark	E G (Dr)	Hine-IHO	547	
Clark	Elmer A	Clar-HCRV3	510	
Clark	Fred B	Gast-CHO2	995	
Clark	George Knight	Gast-POHB3	557	
Clark	Guy Henry	Down-ENWB	406	
Clark	Harriet Foxton (MD)	Down-ENWB	276	
Clark	Harriet Foxton (Mrs) (MD)	Down-ENWB	275	
Clark	J C	Lang-HWV	867	
Clark	J S (Sr)	Lang-HWV	878	
Clark	James T	Lang-HWV	755	
Clark	John F (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	386	
Clark	John H	Gast-CHO2	626	
Clark	John S	Hine-IHO	517	
Clark	John W	West-IHCO	527	
Clark	Lucius E	West-IHCO	313	
Clark	Malcolm Hamilton	Clar-HCRV2	657	
Clark	Matt	Clar-HCRV3	939	
Clark	Newton (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	94	
Clark	Newton (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	95	includes portrait
Clark	Paul	Gast-CHO3	473	
Clark	Peter F (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	327	includes portrait
Clark	R A	Gast-CHO2	449	
Clark	R L	Clar-HCRV3	469	
Clark	Stephen	Lang-HWV	800	
Clark	T W	Lang-HWV	854	
Clark	William	Down-ENWB	3	
Clark	William L	West-IHCO	289	includes portrait
Clark	William Lewis	Clar-HCRV2	23	
Clark	William Spencer	Down-ENWB	361	includes portrait
Clarke	Charles N	West-IHCO	386	
Clarke	Emeline	Lang-HWV	603	
Clarke	Louis G	Clar-HCRV3	663	
Clarke	Louis Gaylor	Gast-POHB2	479	
Clarke	Myron O	West-IHCO	632	
Clarke	S A	Lang-HWV	713	
Clarke	William B	Gast-CHO4	52	
Clausen	F C	Clar-HCRV2	580	includes portrait
Clausen	Frederick	West-IHCO	314	
Claxton	Richard	Chap-PBRW	444	
Clay	Oliver	Gast-POHB3	303	
Claypool	Luther D	West-IHCO	779	
Claypool	Samuel R	Chap-PBRW	1173	
Clayton	Albert E	Gast-CHO4	345	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Clear	John H	Chap-PBRP	423	
Cleaver	Columbus	Hine-IHO	990	
Cleaver	George L	Gast-CHO3	811	
Cleaver	J W	Wall-IHLC	500	
Cleaver	Marion G	Gast-CHO2	509	
Cleek	Henry A	Chap-PBRW	262	
Cleeton	Thomas J (Judge)	Gast-POHB3	345	
Cleland	John B (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	29	
Cleland	John B (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	29	
Cleland	John Bryson	Clar-HCRV2	830	includes portrait
Cleland	William A	Chap-PBRP	30	
Cleland	William A	Chap-PBRW	30	
Clelen	John H	Chap-PBRW	1472	
Clemens	Peter	Gast-CHO3	964	
Clemmens	F L	Clar-HCRV2	36	
Clemons	B D	Gast-CHO3	827	
Clemons	William J	Gast-POHB3	491	
Clendenning	C B	Gast-CHO4	286	
Clevenger	George W	Gast-CHO3	982	includes portrait
Cliff	Harry R (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	644	
Cliff	Harry R (MD)	Hine-IHO	560	
Clifford	Morton D (Judge)	Gast-CHO2	62	
Clifford	Morton D (Judge)	Hine-IHO	1000	
Clifford	T F	Clar-HCRV2	507	
Cline	Frank Charles	Down-ENWB	196	includes portrait
Cline	George W	Chap-PBRW	1048	
Cline	W M	Hine-IHO	1000	
Clinkinbeard	John J	Gast-CHO3	742	includes portrait
Clinton	Howard Milton	Chap-PBRP	813	
Clinton	J C	Clar-HCRV3	980	
Clinton	Jesse D	Gast-CHO3	566	
Clinton	John Wesley	Gast-CHO4	526	includes portrait
Clinton	M T	Gast-CHO4	168	
Clodfelter	C V	Gast-CHO2	1010	
Clodfelter	H A	Gast-CHO4	756	
Cloninger	Thomas A	Chap-PBRP	758	
Clopton	Frank Boyd	Gast-CHO2	142	includes portrait
Clopton	H L	Gast-CHO4	78	
Clough	A M	Chap-PBRW	915	
Clough	A M	Lang-HWV	883	
Clough	Aldine M	Gast-CHO2	141	
Clough	Harry B (MD)	Chap-PBRW	996	
Clow	Richard H	Gast-CHO4	943	
Clow	W C	Lang-HWV	884	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Clyde	Oscar L	Gast-POHB3	811	
Coad	Chester G	Chap-PBRW	1216	
Coad	Frank James	Chap-PBRW	1248	
Coad	Samuel	Chap-PBRW	520	
Coad	Samuel	Hine-IHO	677	
Coalman	Stephen D	Chap-PBRP	627	
Coan	Ralph A	Clar-HCRV3	140	
Coats	Silas D	Gast-CHO4	292	
Cobb	S B	Clar-HCRV3	676	
Cobb	Samuel B (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	441	
Coburn	W M	Gast-CHO3	313	
Cochran	Charles E	West-IHUW	280	includes portrait
Cochran	Charles K	West-IHCO	508	
Cochran	George W	Chap-PBRW	1065	
Cochran	James A	Hine-IHO	996	
Cochran	Paul H	Clar-HCRV3	489	
Cochran	Robert Blevins (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	485	
Cochran	Samuel	West-IHCO	317	
Cochran	William	Lang-HWV	668	
Cochran	William T	Chap-PBRW	1022	
Cochrane	John C	Gast-CHO2	617	
Cockrell	Thomas	Chap-PBRW	448	
Codd	Nicholas	Down-ENWB	406	includes portrait
Cody	James	Gast-POHB3	162	
Coe	Henry C (Capt)	West-IHCO	228	includes portrait
Coe	Henry W (MD)	Hine-IHO	607	
Coe	Henry Waldo (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	300	includes portrait
Coffee	Andrew Jackson (Capt)	Hine-IHO	631	
Coffey	Harry K	Clar-HCRV2	137	
Coffey	James	Lang-HWV	832	
Coffey	John B	Clar-HCRV2	257	
Coffey	John B	Gast-CHO4	751	
Coffey	John B	Gast-POHB2	233	
Coffey	R C (MD)	Gast-CHO4	892	
Coffey	R C (MD)	Gast-POHB3	135	
Coffey	Robert C (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	588	
Coffey	Terral M	Hine-IHO	360	
Coffey	Victor H	Gast-CHO3	187	
Coffin	Harvard Stanley	Down-ENWB	409	includes portrait
Coffin	Peter M	West-IHUW	268	
Coffin	Stephen	Lang-HWV	668	
Coffin	Stephen (Gen)	Gast-POHB3	496	
Coffin	Stephen (General)	Hine-IHO	581	
Coffinberry	Charles C (Hon)	West-IHUW	274	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Coffman	I Frank	Gast-CHO3	372	
Coffman	William C	Gast-CHO3	347	
Cofoid	Harry H	Clar-HCRV3	477	
Cogswell	John	Wall-IHLC	494	
Cohagen	Chandler Carroll (A I A)	Down-ENWB	174	
Cohen	Edward E	Clar-HCRV3	400	
Cohen	Edward E	Gast-POHB3	594	
Cohen	Leon	Gast-CHO2	417	
Cohn	Harry	Down-ENWB	490	includes portrait
Coke	John S	Clar-HCRV2	135	
Coke	John S (Judge)	Gast-CHO3	345	
Colbath	Benjamin B	Chap-PBRW	346	
Colbern	P E	Hine-IHO	995	
Colcord	Doane B (MD)	Gast-CHO4	561	
Coldwell	Edward Lothrop	Gast-POHB3	636	
Coldwell	Orin B	Clar-HCRV2	315	
Coldwell	Orin B	Gast-POHB3	609	
Cole	Chauncey	Lang-HWV	755	
Cole	Columbus	Gast-CHO3	200	includes portrait
Cole	David	Gast-POHB3	331	
Cole	Emma Howe	Clar-HCRV3	795	
Cole	James Berry	Gast-CHO4	349	
Cole	James L	Gast-CHO4	343	
Cole	Joel A	Gast-CHO4	105	
Cole	John P	Hine-IHO	519	
Cole	John W	Wall-IHLC	496	
Cole	Joseph W	Chap-PBRP	859	
Cole	Josiah S	Wall-IHLC	497	
Cole	Leonard	Gast-CHO3	651	
Cole	Samuel D	West-IHUW	542	
Colebrook	Frederick William	Gast-CHO4	380	
Coleman	A H	Clar-HCRV3	170	
Coleman	Charles P	Gast-CHO4	680	
Coleman	D C	Hine-IHO	995	
Coleman	D C	Lang-HWV	730	
Coleman	E P	Wall-IHLC	497	
Coleman	Elmer G	Gast-CHO2	418	
Coleman	Enoch P	Chap-PBRW	1403	
Coleman	Frank N	Gast-CHO2	517	
Coleman	J R	Gast-CHO4	916	
Coleman	James	Chap-PBRW	669	
Coleman	James	Lang-HWV	669	
Coleman	Orange Sylvester	Gast-CHO4	69	
Coleman	William R	Gast-CHO4	182	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Coleman	William Thomas	Chap-PBRW	485	
Collard	E B	Lang-HWV	669	
Collard	Elihu B	Hine-IHO	1013	
Collier	C M	Gast-CHO3	816	
Collier	George H (LL D) (Prof)	Hine-IHO	767	
Collier	George H (Prof)	Wall-IHLC	501	
Collier	Henry E	Clar-HCRV3	568	includes portrait
Collier	John A	Clar-HCRV3	592	includes portrait
Collier	Robert	Gast-POHB3	606	
Collings	Albert E	Gast-CHO4	878	
Collins	A W	Gast-CHO4	298	
Collins	Benjamin M	Gast-CHO3	217	
Collins	Clara (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	60	
Collins	F M	Lang-HWV	653	
Collins	George	Hine-IHO	993	
Collins	George	Lang-HWV	863	
Collins	J H	Lang-HWV	881	
Collins	J J	Chap-PBRW	390	
Collins	James L	Lang-HWV	653	
Collins	James L (Judge)	Hine-IHO	819	
Collins	James Layton (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1126	
Collins	Richard H (Jr)	Clar-HCRV3	603	
Collins	Smith	Lang-HWV	654	
Collins	William W	Lang-HWV	654	
Collinson	Thomas	Chap-PBRW	1497	
Collis	Alfred (Col)	Gast-CHO3	898	
Collis	E H	Clar-HCRV2	355	
Collver	O G	West-IHCO	751	
Collver	Tillo M	Gast-CHO4	262	includes portrait
Collver	William A	Gast-CHO4	519	
Colt	C C	Clar-HCRV2	517	
Colt	Cornelius Chapman	CofC-MO	43	
Colt	Cornelius Chapman	Gast-POHB2	228	
Colter	George H	Gast-CHO4	871	
Colver	Frank Lloyd	Gast-CHO2	366	
Colver	Louie Othello	Gast-CHO3	300	
Colvig	William Mason	Gast-CHO4	1029	
Colvin	A J	Gast-CHO4	990	
Colvin	W B	Clar-HCRV3	373	
Colwell	John James	Chap-PBRW	312	
Comegys	Presley	Chap-PBRW	925	
Comegys	Presley	Wall-IHLC	502	
Comley	Jennings B	Lang-HWV	833	
Comley	Jennings Bellinger	Chap-PBRW	804	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Compton	James Williams	Chap-PBRW	838	
Comrie	A A	Clar-HCRV2	608	
Comstock	Croesus B	Chap-PBRP	843	
Comstock	Eugene C	CofC-MO	62	
Conaway	Harvey	West-IHUW	310	
Conde	Porter Alexander	Hine-IHO	362	
Condit	C	Lang-HWV	827	
Condit	Elbert N (Rev)	Hine-IHO	905	
Condit	Philip	Lang-HWV	828	
Condit	Sylvanus	Lang-HWV	731	
Condon	Thomas	Gast-CHO4	541	
Cone	Anson Sterling	Chap-PBRW	393	includes portrait
Cone	G A	Lang-HWV	731	
Cone	Gustavus A	Hine-IHO	936	
Cone	Gustavus Adolphus	Chap-PBRW	211	
Conger	C W	Gast-CHO3	1067	
Conger	John S	Wall-IHLC	498	
Conger	Jonathan G	Wall-IHLC	498	
Congle	J B	Lang-HWV	800	
Congle	John Burke	Gast-POHB3	204	
Conklin	Albert G	Gast-CHO3	1055	
Conklin	Charles	Lang-HWV	669	
Conley	A B	Hine-IHO	257	
Conley	Edward E	Hine-IHO	243	
Conley	James C	Gast-CHO3	1056	
Conlon	James	Down-ENWB	225	includes portrait
Conn	Virgil (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	1064	
Connaway	W P	Lang-HWV	881	
Connaway	William P	Hine-IHO	905	
Connell	E DeWitt (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	870	includes portrait
Connell	E DeWitt (MD)	Gast-POHB2	612	
Connell	Samuel	Chap-PBRP	357	
Connelly	Frank B	Down-ENWB	245	includes portrait
Conner	Job	Chap-PBRW	297	
Conner	Nathan	Hine-IHO	847	
Conner	Nathan	Lang-HWV	670	
Conner	Roswell L	Chap-PBRW	676	
Conner	Roswell L	Gast-CHO2	917	
Conner	Thomas Edgar	Hine-IHO	686	
Conner	William C	Gast-CHO2	827	
Connors	Robert S	Lang-HWV	836	
Connett	Isaac, Jasper, and William L	Lang-HWV	755	
Connor	J	Lang-HWV	670	
Connor	M Joseph	Gast-POHB3	662	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Connor	M M	Clar-HCRV2	544	
Conover	Reading B	Lang-HWV	874	
Conrad	Charles Edward	Down-ENWB	145	
Conrad	T J	Gast-CHO3	930	
Conser	Jacob (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	493	
Conser	John A	Chap-PBRW	1189	
Constable	Edward	Hine-IHO	1014	
Constable	Richard	Hine-IHO	1019	
Conway	Frank W	Gast-CHO4	64	
Conway	Irving J	Gast-CHO4	63	
Conyard	Louis A	Down-ENWB	311	
Conyers	Charles L	Gast-CHO3	573	
Conyers	E W (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1018	
Conyers	Enoch W	Gast-CHO4	605	
Conyers	W H	Chap-PBRP	814	
Conyers	W H	Hine-IHO	1271	
Conyers	William E	Clar-HCRV3	157	
Cook	Amos	Gast-POHB3	474	
Cook	Asell C	West-IHUW	346	
Cook	Charles	Hine-IHO	999	
Cook	E A (Mrs) (Prosser)	Chap-PBRW	619	
Cook	Ebenezer (Prof)	Hine-IHO	614	
Cook	Francis Marion	Chap-PBRW	438	
Cook	George Bartholomew	Gast-CHO2	397	
Cook	Isaac	Wall-IHLC	484	home drawing, pg 144
Cook	J Bruce	Down-ENWB	198	
Cook	James T	Gast-CHO2	505	
Cook	James W	Clar-HCRV2	108	includes portrait
Cook	James W	Gast-POHB2	72	
Cook	James W	Lang-HWV	755	
Cook	James Wilson	Hine-IHO	919	
Cook	Jerile W	Gast-CHO2	410	
Cook	John F	Chap-PBRW	618	
Cook	John F	Hine-IHO	642	
Cook	John F (MD)	Chap-PBRW	569	
Cook	John William	Gast-POHB3	542	
Cook	Lyman Hall	Lang-HWV	886	
Cook	Osmer W	West-IHCO	408	
Cook	S M	Lang-HWV	755	
Cook	Thomas R	Gast-CHO2	377	
Cook	Vincent	Chap-PBRP	826	
Cook	Vincent	Gast-POHB3	555	
Cooke	Horatio	Hine-IHO	999	
Cooke	James F	West-IHCO	629	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Cooke	John J	Hine-IHO	701	
Cooke	O F	Chap-PBRP	200	
Cookingham	Edward	CofC-MO	56	
Cookingham	Prescott W	Clar-HCRV2	666	
Cool	John M	Gast-CHO4	809	
Cooley	A B	Gast-CHO3	941	
Cooley	Alexander	Chap-PBRW	1519	
Cooley	Alexander	Wall-IHLC	496	
Cooley	B F	Lang-HWV	713	
Cooley	E C	Lang-HWV	634	
Cooley	George C	Hine-IHO	683	
Cooley	George C	Lang-HWV	800	
Cooley	John	Chap-PBRW	1392	
Cooley	John	Wall-IHLC	496	
Cooley	Mathias	Chap-PBRW	1183	
Cooley	William C	Chap-PBRW	1231	
Coolidge	Ai	Chap-PBRW	387	includes portrait
Coolidge	Charles	Hine-IHO	890	
Coon	Thomas R (Hon)	West-IHCO	290	includes portrait
Coon	Washington L	Chap-PBRW	1077	
Cooper	A W	Clar-HCRV2	705	
Cooper	Bazzel W	Chap-PBRW	1297	
Cooper	Daniel J	West-IHCO	368	includes portrait
Cooper	David R	West-IHCO	377	
Cooper	E H	Chap-PBRP	583	
Cooper	E L	CofC-MO	30	
Cooper	E W	Lang-HWV	850	
Cooper	G W	Lang-HWV	884	
Cooper	George	West-IHCO	365	
Cooper	J R	Hine-IHO	1016	
Cooper	J S	Lang-HWV	854	
Cooper	Jacob C (Col)	Chap-PBRW	692	
Cooper	James Shelby	Hine-IHO	660	
Cooper	John R	Chap-PBRW	1001	
Cooper	John R	Lang-HWV	756	
Cooper	Thomas H	Chap-PBRW	1160	
Cooper	William H	West-IHCO	918	
Coote	George (Prof)	Chap-PBRW	1097	
Covert	Abram	Chap-PBRW	710	
Covert	John W	Chap-PBRW	626	
Cope	William V	Gast-CHO4	621	
Copeland	C G (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	794	
Copeland	George W	West-IHCO	1004	
Copeland	Joseph	Chap-PBRP	258	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Coppernoll	Willard L (Capt)	Gast-CHO2	730	
Copple	Fred A	Gast-CHO2	443	
Copple	Simpson	West-IHCO	311	
Copple	William	Gast-CHO2	417	
Corbett	Elijah	Hine-IHO	691	
Corbett	H W (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	21	
Corbett	Henry L	CofC-MO	56	
Corbett	Henry W	Scot-HPO	484	includes portrait 58a
Corbett	Henry W (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	21	includes portrait
Corbett	Henry W (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	8	includes portrait
Corbett	Henry W (Hon)	Gast-POHB2	22	
Corbett	Henry W (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1101	includes portrait
Corbett	Henry Winslow (Hon)	Clar-HCRV3	688	
Cordano	John C	Gast-POHB3	459	
Cordley	Arthur Burton	Chap-PBRW	1328	
Corey	G R	Lang-HWV	756	
Corker	D I	Lang-HWV	851	
Corl	Louis J	Gast-CHO3	207	
Cornelius	Absalom H	Chap-PBRW	539	includes portrait
Cornelius	C W (Dr)	CofC-MO	29	
Cornelius	C W (Dr)	Gast-POHB2	436	
Cornelius	C W (MD)	Hine-IHO	643	
Cornelius	Green B	Chap-PBRW	414	
Cornelius	Jesse	Lang-HWV	634	
Cornelius	Oliver H P	Lang-HWV	701	
Cornelius	T R	Lang-HWV	634	
Cornelius	Thomas R (Col)	Hine-IHO	922	
Cornelius	Thomas S (Hon)	Clar-HCRV3	336	
Cornell	Ernest C	Down-ENWB	104	
Cornell	H C	Clar-HCRV2	354	
Cornell	Walter L	Clar-HCRV3	415	
Corner	Edwin L	Chap-PBRP	475	
Cornett	John B	Chap-PBRW	1222	
Cornett	William M	West-IHCO	615	
Cornfoot	William	Clar-HCRV2	365	
Cornoyer	N A (Major)	Hine-IHO	724	
Cornutt	Archelaus	Gast-CHO3	336	
Cornutt	Archie	Chap-PBRP	661	
Cornwall	George M	Clar-HCRV2	398	
Cory	Herbert Ellsworth (PhD)	Down-ENWB	249	
Cosgriff	Elizabeth (Kinsey) (Mrs)	Clar-HCRV3	481	
Cosgrove	Hugh	Gast-CHO3	584	
Cosgrove	Hugh	Lang-HWV	670	
Coshow	O P	Lang-HWV	731	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Coshow	Oliver P	Chap-PBRW	821	
Coshow	Oliver P	Hine-IHO	943	
Coshow	Oliver Perry (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	138	includes portrait
Cosper	David	Lang-HWV	756	
Cosper	H B	Hine-IHO	930	
Cosper	Romeno	Lang-HWV	845	
Costacos	Gus	Clar-HCRV2	668	
Costelloe	J T (Rev)	Clar-HCRV2	750	includes portrait
Cottel	Willis I (MD)	Gast-CHO3	697	
Cotterell	F J	Clar-HCRV2	893	
Cottle	H W	Hine-IHO	736	
Cotton	William Wick	Gast-POHB3	50	
Couch	Amelia (Mrs)	West-IHUW	303	
Couch	John H	Lang-HWV	603	
Couch	John H (Capt)	Gast-POHB2	374	
Couch	Kindle C	Gast-POHB2	550	
Coudeyre	Augustus J (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	760	includes portrait
Coughtry	James	Gast-CHO3	100	
Coulter	Samuel	Scot-HPO	582	includes portrait 400
Couture	Lewis	West-IHCO	605	
Couture	Stephen B	West-IHCO	631	includes portrait
Covell	Grant Adelbert (M E)	Chap-PBRW	1313	
Covey	Howard M	Gast-POHB3	573	
Cowan	James L	Hine-IHO	1015	
Cowan	John A	Clar-HCRV2	849	
Cowdin	C E	Clar-HCRV2	718	
Cowles	John W (Hon)	Hine-IHO	515	
Cowles	William Hutchinson	Down-ENWB	330	
Cowley	William A	Gast-CHO2	450	
Cowls	J W	Lang-HWV	756	
Cowls	John W (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	261	includes portrait
Cox	Archibald R	Gast-CHO3	1053	
Cox	Arthur M	Gast-POHB2	250	
Cox	Arthur M	Lang-HWV	757	
Cox	Edwin G	Chap-PBRW	928	
Cox	Ethan	Lang-HWV	757	
Cox	H A	Gast-CHO4	809	
Cox	John R	Gast-CHO4	286	
Cox	John W	Gast-CHO4	617	
Cox	Norris R (DDS)	Hine-IHO	618	
Cox	Norris Remey (DDS)	Gast-POHB2	411	
Cox	Perez A	West-IHCO	325	
Cox	Peter Jackson	Chap-PBRW	1407	
Cox	R	Chap-PBRP	716	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Cox	Richard	Hine-IHO	1009	
Cox	Smith	Chap-PBRW	928	
Cox	Thomas	Hine-IHO	587	
Cox	William A (Capt)	Gast-CHO3	542	includes portrait
Coyle	Alexander	Chap-PBRW	781	
Coyle	Thomas J	Gast-CHO4	794	
Cozine	Pleasant	Chap-PBRW	677	
Cozine	Samuel	Hine-IHO	800	
Cozine	Samuel	Lang-HWV	615	
Crabill	P	Hine-IHO	1003	
Crabtree	John J	Lang-HWV	635	
Craft	Jacob	West-IHCO	302	
Craft	Samuel J	Chap-PBRP	200	
Craig	Adna C	West-IHUW	286	
Craig	Charles Henry (Capt)	Gast-CHO2	200	
Craig	D W	Gast-CHO2	1018	
Craig	David (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	399	includes portrait
Craig	George Samuel	Gast-CHO2	533	
Crain	Frederick William A	Chap-PBRW	1405	
Craine	Thomas	Gast-CHO4	866	
Crandall	Albert I	Chap-PBRW	1202	
Crandall	Charles Melvin	Gast-CHO3	647	
Crandall	Edwin O	West-IHUW	363	
Crandall	M J	Gast-CHO4	248	includes portrait
Crandall	Max	Gast-CHO2	814	
Crane	William B	Clar-HCRV3	401	
Crang	Frederick (Dr)	Hine-IHO	668	
Cranston	Edward P	Gast-CHO2	135	
Cranston	Ephraim	Gast-POHB3	507	
Cranston	Herbert Bowen	Gast-CHO3	952	
Cranston	Samuel B	Lang-HWV	731	
Crapper	William S	West-IHCO	347	
Crate	John B	Clar-HCRV2	278	
Cravens	P H	Clar-HCRV2	576	
Craw	George Franklin	Chap-PBRW	853	
Crawford	A A	Hine-IHO	292	
Crawford	George F	Lang-HWV	757	
Crawford	H R	Gast-CHO2	1034	
Crawford	J W	Lang-HWV	862	
Crawford	James G	Hine-IHO	736	
Crawford	John	Chap-PBRW	641	
Crawford	John A	Hine-IHO	760	
Crawford	Medorem	Lang-HWV	607	
Crawford	R H (MD)	Lang-HWV	758	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Crawford	Robert M	Chap-PBRW	1465	
Crawford	Thomas H	Lang-HWV	758	
Crawford	Thomas H	West-IHUW	464	includes portrait
Crawford	Thomas H (Hon)	Hine-IHO	950	
Crawford	Thomas Henry	Hine-IHO	369	
Crawford	Thomas Henry (A M)	Chap-PBRW	1342	
Crawford	William Patterson	Gast-POHB2	672	
Cree	Charles Edward	Gast-CHO4	157	
Crees	William	Chap-PBRW	1085	
Creighton	David	West-IHCO	355	
Creighton	Thomas J	Hine-IHO	321	
Cremen	Joseph Dennis	Gast-POHB3	169	
Cressy	W E	Chap-PBRW	902	
Crews	Wren E (Judge)	Gast-CHO3	269	
Crichton	Ernest Whitcomb	Gast-CHO3	921	
Crichton	Ernest Whitcomb	Gast-POHB2	332	
Crider	Abram S	Hine-IHO	1011	
Crigler	Andrew J	Hine-IHO	434	
Crisell	William A	Chap-PBRW	1183	
Crismas	William John	Down-ENWB	412	
Crittenden	Charles M	Chap-PBRW	1357	
Croasman	A B	Lang-HWV	855	
Croasman	Allen B	Chap-PBRP	316	
Crockett	David	Clar-HCRV2	845	
Crockett	Hezekiah C	West-IHCO	312	
Crockett	R S	Gast-CHO4	967	
Croeni	John T	Gast-CHO3	218	
Crofit	Ira J	Hine-IHO	450	
Croisan	Edward Marion (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1023	
Crombie	Mary Waddell	Down-ENWB	65	
Cromwell	Isaac N (MD)	West-IHUW	288	includes portrait
Cronce	Samuel L	Down-ENWB	48	
Cronise	Harry H	Chap-PBRW	844	
Crooks	Joseph H	West-IHCO	775	
Crosby	Albert Bernard	Gast-CHO2	632	
Crosby	Charles	Gast-CHO4	199	
Crosby	Rufus C	Chap-PBRW	1239	
Crosier	H H (Rev)	Hine-IHO	622	
Crosman	Allen B	Clar-HCRV2	174	
Cross	Edwin C	Hine-IHO	702	
Cross	Elmer E	Gast-CHO2	742	
Cross	Harry E	Hine-IHO	1011	
Cross	Harvey E	Clar-HCRV3	813	
Cross	L D	Lang-HWV	758	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Cross	Thomas M	Chap-PBRP	388	
Crossan	R A	Hine-IHO	1008	
Crossen	James B	West-IHCO	299	
Crossley	J W	Clar-HCRV2	335	
Crossman	Allen B	Gast-POHB3	434	
Crouch	Leslie E	Gast-POHB2	83	
Crow	Charles A	Gast-CHO3	289	
Crow	Guy G	Clar-HCRV2	132	
Crow	John Hardy	Chap-PBRW	1508	
Crow	Michael	Gast-CHO2	231	
Crow	S P	Gast-CHO2	229	
Crow	Samuel M	Gast-CHO2	601	
Crow	William N	Chap-PBRW	1508	
Crow	William U	Gast-CHO3	471	
Crow Brothers		Chap-PBRW	1508	
Crowder	Salmon White	Chap-PBRW	665	
Crowe	Luther E	Gast-POHB3	640	
Crowe	Luther E	West-IHCO	285	
Crowe	William L	Clar-HCRV3	343	
Crowley	Daniel	Gast-POHB2	588	
Crowley	James Monroe (MD)	Chap-PBRW	727	
Crowley	Solomon K	Lang-HWV	758	
Crowley	Solomon Kimsey	Hine-IHO	1012	
Crowson	George W	Hine-IHO	411	
Crozer	L M	Gast-CHO2	972	
Cruickshank	James	Gast-CHO3	80	
Crum	George L	West-IHCO	601	
Crum	J A	West-IHCO	596	
Crum	Virgil	Clar-HCRV2	277	
Crume	Nelson R	Chap-PBRW	1152	
Crumley	Alonzo Edmond	Down-ENWB	304	includes portrait
Crump	J F	Gast-CHO4	64	
Crumpacker	Maurice (Hon)	Clar-HCRV3	204	
Crunk	George W (Jr)	Gast-CHO4	974	
Crunk	George W (Sr)	Gast-CHO4	922	
Cruse	Ernest F	Gast-CHO4	214	
Culbertson	George D	West-IHCO	389	
Culbertson	William Clifton	Clar-HCRV3	502	includes portrait
Cullen	John W	Clar-HCRV2	241	
Cullen	John Winchell (Rev)	Gast-CHO2	606	
Culver	Alexander E	Gast-CHO4	892	
Culver	Elvarus	Gast-CHO4	184	
Culver	W J	Hine-IHO	1006	
Culy	Cary W	Gast-CHO4	156	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Cumming	J C	Clar-HCRV2	166	
Cummings	Erwin	Hine-IHO	1190	
Cummings	Thomas B	Chap-PBRW	1002	
Cummings	William L	Chap-PBRW	989	
Cummins	Samuel E	Gast-CHO2	826	
Cummisky	John (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	574	
Cunha	Joseph	Gast-CHO2	324	
Cunning	Thomas J	West-IHCO	334	
Cunningham	Charles	Hine-IHO	554	
Cunningham	Fred J	Down-ENWB	149	includes portrait
Cunningham	Glenn Eugene	Down-ENWB	150	
Cunningham	John A	Gast-CHO3	81	
Cupper	Frederick W	Gast-CHO3	1077	
Curl	Caleb W	West-IHCO	552	
Currey	Herschel Eugene (Dr)	Gast-CHO2	12	
Currie	William	West-IHCO	469	
Currier	Edmonde S	Clar-HCRV3	393	
Currier	Jacob M	Chap-PBRW	1333	
Currier	Manley Cromwell	Gast-CHO4	1044	
Currier	Manley Cromwell	West-IHCO	910	
Currier	William Andrew	Gast-CHO4	512	
Currier	William Andrew	West-IHCO	880	
Currier	William Manley	Gast-CHO4	326	
Currin	Felix	Gast-CHO3	838	includes portrait
Currin	George J	Gast-CHO3	809	
Currin	George J (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1006	
Currin	Hugh	Hine-IHO	927	
Currin	James P	Wall-IHLC	495	
Currin	John	Chap-PBRW	1476	
Currin	William H	Chap-PBRW	848	
Curry	Charles Edward	CofC-MO	44	
Curry	George L	Lang-HWV	654	
Curry	George Law	Chap-PBRP	864	
Curry	George Law	Hine-IHO	426	
Curtis	C B	Chap-PBRP	848	
Curtis	Everett Blanchard	Gast-CHO4	792	
Curtis	H R	Gast-CHO2	383	
Curtis	John	Lang-HWV	758	
Curtis	John L	Hine-IHO	366	
Curtis	John L	West-IHUW	263	
Curtis	W B	Gast-CHO4	453	
Curtis	William Leander	Hine-IHO	956	
Curtiss	Leon W	Clar-HCRV2	477	
Cusack	John J	CofC-MO	66	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Cushing	Milo M	West-IHCO	248	includes portrait
Cushing	Ralph Henry	Down-ENWB	184	
Cushing	William H	West-IHCO	249	
Cusick	J W	Hine-IHO	735	
Cusick	Solomon	Lang-HWV	801	
Cusick	W A (Hon) (MD)	Chap-PBRW	584	
Cusick	W A (MD)	Lang-HWV	801	
Cusiter	George	Chap-PBRW	932	
Cutlip	Sherman B	Gast-CHO3	794	includes portrait
Cutsforth	Irvin E	Gast-CHO3	634	
Cutting	Oren	Hine-IHO	1007	
Cyrus	Henry	Lang-HWV	694	
Cyrus	William	Lang-HWV	670	
Daggett	Claude H	Gast-CHO4	199	
Daggett	Eugene W	West-IHCO	594	
Dahl	Reynold C (Hon)	Down-ENWB	443	
Dailey	Chester A	Clar-HCRV3	787	
Dailey	Marcellus S	Hine-IHO	683	
Daily	P H	Gast-CHO2	425	
Dakan	Grant W	West-IHCO	685	includes portrait
Dalgity	James	Hine-IHO	433	
Dallas	Theodore C	West-IHCO	229	
Dalton	Edwin	Gast-POHB3	674	
Daly	Ben	Gast-CHO4	272	
Daly	Bernard (Judge) (MD)	Gast-CHO4	559	
Daly	Bernard (MD)	West-IHCO	901	
Daly	Edgar J	Clar-HCRV3	300	includes portrait
Daly	John F	Clar-HCRV3	597	
Daly	John H	Chap-PBRP	511	
Daly	John Jay (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	478	
Daly	William A	Gast-POHB3	150	
Daly	William A (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	381	
Dalzell	Charles A	Gast-CHO2	153	
Dammasch	Ferdinand H (DDS)(MD)	Gast-POHB3	683	
Dammasch	Ferdinand Hartman (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	109	
Dammeier	George H	Clar-HCRV2	740	includes portrait
Damon	Lyman	Chap-PBRW	729	
Damphoffer	Michael (Sr)	Gast-POHB2	633	
Danby	Richard	Gast-CHO3	739	
Daniel	Ivan L	Gast-CHO3	199	
Daniel	Remus R	Lang-HWV	875	
Daniel	Samuel M	Chap-PBRW	728	
Daniels	Henry (Rt Rev)	Down-ENWB	448	
Daniels	Horace	Clar-HCRV3	205	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Danielson	August	Gast-CHO3	491	
Danielson	Stein	Gast-CHO4	300	includes portrait
Dannals	James	Chap-PBRW	318	
Dannals	O P	Chap-PBRW	251	
Dannals	Reuben	Chap-PBRP	294	
Dannals	Reuben	Chap-PBRW	294	
Danneman	Clemens A (Hon)	West-IHCO	592	includes portrait
Darby	B L	Gast-CHO4	251	
D'Arcy	P H	Lang-HWV	839	
Darneille	Jasper	Gast-CHO4	280	
Darr	Ellen C	Gast-POHB3	147	
Darst	Paul	Chap-PBRW	321	includes portrait
Dart	Arthur E	Hine-IHO	1020	
Dart	James	Gast-CHO2	887	
Dart	James	Hine-IHO	780	
Dauchy	Charles H	Chap-PBRP	545	
Daugherty	Charles	Chap-PBRP	269	
Daugherty	Hosea L	West-IHUW	461	
Daughterty	Charles E	Gast-CHO3	378	
Daughtrey	William H	Chap-PBRP	823	
Daulton	E J	Chap-PBRP	606	
Davenport	George Lewis	CofC-MO	50	
Davenport	George Lewis	Gast-POHB3	778	
Davenport	Homer C	Chap-PBRW	934	
Davenport	John Lewis	Gast-POHB3	551	
Davenport	T W	Lang-HWV	732	
Davenport	Timothy Woodbridge (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	942	
Davey	Frank	Gast-CHO3	928	
Davey	Frank	Hine-IHO	612	
David	Alexander	Gast-POHB3	73	
David	John B	Chap-PBRW	1305	
Davidson	Andrew	Hine-IHO	1019	
Davidson	Andrew	Lang-HWV	654	
Davidson	Arthur J	West-IHCO	422	
Davidson	C F	Lang-HWV	759	
Davidson	Carter T	Gast-CHO2	888	
Davidson	Charles	West-IHCO	421	
Davidson	Elijah	Lang-HWV	713	
Davidson	Elijah B	Lang-HWV	713	
Davidson	H M	Hine-IHO	1021	
Davidson	Henry	Lang-HWV	759	
Davidson	Horatio F	West-IHCO	384	includes portrait
Davidson	Isaac G	Lang-HWV	714	
Davidson	Isaac N	Lang-HWV	759	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Davidson	J E (MD)	Lang-HWV	670	
Davidson	James O	Hine-IHO	1021	
Davidson	James O	Lang-HWV	671	
Davidson	Payton S	West-IHCO	420	
Davidson	Thomas Luther	Hine-IHO	803	
Davidson	Thomas Luther (Judge)	Gast-CHO3	966	includes portrait
Davidson	William Franklin	Gast-CHO3	639	
Davidson	William M	Chap-PBRW	737	
Davidson	William M	Hine-IHO	742	
Davidson	William M	Lang-HWV	759	
Davies	Alfred	Hine-IHO	628	
Davies	Augustus N	Gast-CHO3	30	includes portrait
Davies	Horace G	Lang-HWV	801	
Davies	James Franklin	Chap-PBRP	205	
Davies	Miles	Hine-IHO	627	
Davies	Miles	Lang-HWV	801	
Davis	A C	Lang-HWV	654	
Davis	A J	Clar-HCRV3	872	
Davis	Aubrey Neville	Clar-HCRV2	416	
Davis	Benjamin F	Wall-IHLC	499	
Davis	Caleb	Wall-IHLC	499	
Davis	Catharine S (Mrs)	Gast-CHO4	432	includes portrait
Davis	Charles A	Gast-CHO4	486	
Davis	Charles Elliott	Gast-CHO3	792	
Davis	Charles P	West-IHUW	377	
Davis	Charles Raymond	Chap-PBRP	225	
Davis	Daniel O	West-IHCO	321	includes portrait
Davis	Edward E	Lang-HWV	759	
Davis	Ellsworth J	Gast-CHO2	205	
Davis	Frank	Hine-IHO	1022	
Davis	George	Lang-HWV	731	
Davis	George Elmer	Gast-CHO3	412	includes portrait
Davis	George Sylvester	Gast-CHO4	221	
Davis	George W	Lang-HWV	872	
Davis	George Y	Hine-IHO	773	
Davis	H A (MD)	Lang-HWV	760	
Davis	H W	Gast-POHB3	117	
Davis	Hiram G	Hine-IHO	1020	
Davis	James Alexander	Clar-HCRV2	263	
Davis	James B	Chap-PBRW	926	
Davis	James N	Clar-HCRV3	356	
Davis	James N	Gast-POHB3	375	
Davis	James O	Gast-CHO4	1004	
Davis	James Warren	Lang-HWV	714	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Davis	Jefferson	Lang-HWV	732	
Davis	Jesse	Gast-CHO4	1055	
Davis	John B	Hine-IHO	1287	
Davis	John E	Gast-CHO2	317	
Davis	John Nathaniel	Chap-PBRW	459	includes portrait
Davis	John S	West-IHUW	309	
Davis	Joseph	Lang-HWV	655	
Davis	L T	Chap-PBRW	363	includes portrait
Davis	Levi T	Lang-HWV	655	
Davis	Lycurgus	Gast-CHO2	529	
Davis	M C	Gast-CHO3	417	
Davis	Marion F	Gast-CHO3	416	
Davis	Mark C (Rev)	Gast-CHO2	498	
Davis	Marshall C	West-IHUW	650	
Davis	Melancthon M	Gast-CHO4	106	
Davis	N	Lang-HWV	855	
Davis	Nancy (Mrs)	Lang-HWV	635	
Davis	Napoleon	Hine-IHO	548	
Davis	Philander T	Chap-PBRP	515	
Davis	Philetas F	Wall-IHLC	500	
Davis	Platt A (Dr)	Chap-PBRW	235	includes portrait
Davis	S	Hine-IHO	1052	
Davis	Samuel	Lang-HWV	894	
Davis	Samuel B	West-IHCO	686	
Davis	Thomas C	Hine-IHO	699	
Davis	Thompson T	Gast-POHB2	610	
Davis	W L	Wall-IHLC	499	
Davis	Wilber F	West-IHUW	349	
Davis	William H	West-IHCO	282	includes portrait
Davis	William Henry (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1193	
Davis	William L	Gast-CHO2	815	
Davisson	Ralph M	Clar-HCRV3	439	
Dawson	J A	Gast-CHO2	747	
Dawson	Joseph J (Capt)	Gast-CHO2	588	includes portrait
Dawson	K D	Clar-HCRV2	674	
Dawson	Sylvander A (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	666	
Dawson	Volney J	Gast-POHB2	448	
Dawson	William	Hine-IHO	840	
Dawson	William	Lang-HWV	655	
Day	Edward F	Gast-POHB3	355	
Day	Geo B	Wall-IHLC	502	
Day	George C (Hon)	Hine-IHO	297	
Day	George Henry	Down-ENWB	46	
Day	George W	Gast-CHO2	774	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Day	R M	Gast-CHO2	955	
De Long	Francis M	Gast-POHB3	115	
Deady	Matthew P	Gast-POHB2	264	
Deady	Matthew P	Lang-HWV	701	
Deady	Matthew P	Scot-HPO	493	includes portrait 70a
Deady	Matthew P (Judge)	Hine-IHO	349	includes portrait
Dean	Charles J (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	794	
Dean	Edmund Alson	Gast-POHB2	755	
Dean	Frank H	Gast-CHO2	338	
Dean	Robert H	Gast-CHO2	515	
Dean	Thomas	West-IHCO	595	
Dearborn	Richard H	Lang-HWV	802	
Deardorff	A G	Lang-HWV	828	
Deardorff	Christian	Lang-HWV	714	
Deardorff	John M	Chap-PBRP	415	
Deaver	William Dayton	Gast-POHB2	512	
DeBar	George O'B (B S) (MD)	Gast-CHO2	475	
deBonneville	Benjamin Louis Eulalie	Down-ENWB	6	
Deckard	Anderson	Lang-HWV	802	
Decker	Noah A	Gast-CHO2	930	
Deckert	August	West-IHCO	219	
Dedman	Henry A (MD)	Chap-PBRP	366	
Dedman	Henry Alvin (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	528	
Deen	Joseph H	West-IHCO	795	
DeForce	J H	Hine-IHO	1054	
DeGuire	Charles Francis (DaGuera)	Chap-PBRW	931	
Deich	Richard (Hon)	Clar-HCRV3	46	
Deichman	Charles Edward	Chap-PBRP	413	
Dekum	Adolph A	Chap-PBRP	96	
Dekum	Adolph A	Chap-PBRW	96	
Dekum	Adolph A	Gast-POHB2	193	
Dekum	Frank	Chap-PBRP	794	
Dekum	Frank	Gast-POHB2	307	
Dekum	Frank	Hine-IHO	1032	
Dekum	Frank	Scot-HPO	545	includes portrait 202a
DeLamter	May (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	157	
DeLashmutt	Butler	Gast-CHO3	442	
DeLashmutt	J K	Lang-HWV	760	
Delashmutt	Van B	Scot-HPO	533	includes portrait 410a
DeLetts	J	Lang-HWV	802	
DeLetts	Jackson	Hine-IHO	926	
Dellinger	John S	Clar-HCRV3	977	
Dellinger	John S	Gast-CHO3	213	
Delore	Joseph H	West-IHCO	755	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Delore	Peter	West-IHCO	776	includes portrait
Delore	Peter (Jr)	West-IHCO	791	
Dement	R C	Gast-CHO4	441	
Dement	Sedgewick Stanton	West-IHCO	678	
Demers	Modeste	Down-ENWB	14	
DeMoss	George G	West-IHCO	490	
DeMoss	Henry S	West-IHCO	491	
DeMoss	James M (Prof)	West-IHCO	492	
Dempsey	I I	Lang-HWV	848	
DeNeffe	Frederick M	Clar-HCRV2	136	
Denham	Hugh E	Gast-CHO2	26	
Deni	Joseph	West-IHCO	357	
Denney	John	Chap-PBRW	1346	
Denney	Thomas H	Hine-IHO	1027	
Dennis	James	West-IHCO	547	
Dennis	John	Chap-PBRP	450	
Dennis	P M	Lang-HWV	886	
Dennis	Phineas M	Hine-IHO	1023	
Dennis	William O	Gast-CHO3	987	
Denny	A H	Lang-HWV	732	
Denny	O N	Lang-HWV	760	
Denny	O N (Judge)	Hine-IHO	1051	
Denny	Owen N (Judge)	Gast-POHB3	744	
Denny	Robert	Lang-HWV	702	
Dent	Christopher Walter	West-IHCO	901	
Dentel	Godfrey	Chap-PBRW	929	
Denton	Edward N	Hine-IHO	1023	
Denvir	William J	Gast-CHO3	53	
Depuy	J W	Gast-CHO4	470	
Derby	F N	Gast-CHO2	257	
Derby	James R	Chap-PBRW	630	
Derby	James R	Hine-IHO	814	
Derby	William P	Gast-CHO2	522	
Dersham	David	Gast-CHO3	354	includes portrait
Desart	George	Hine-IHO	1045	
Deskins	Daniel	Lang-HWV	655	
deSmet	Pierre-Jean	Down-ENWB	16	
Dethman	Christian	West-IHCO	237	
Detlefsen	Edward L	Gast-CHO4	135	
Detmering	August C	Gast-CHO2	679	
DeVane	Thomas Jones	Down-ENWB	295	includes portrait
DeVeny	William	Gast-CHO3	806	includes portrait
Devereaux	C P	Gast-CHO2	110	
Devereaux	Edmund Lincoln	Clar-HCRV3	38	includes portrait



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Devereux	Thomas	Gast-CHO4	280	includes portrait
Devers	Arthur H	Clar-HCRV2	758	
Devine	John Joseph "Oshey"	Down-ENWB	231	includes portrait
Devlin	Thomas Clarke	Gast-POHB3	336	
Dew	Noel Aylmer	Clar-HCRV3	53	
Dewar	William	Gast-CHO4	546	includes portrait
Dexter	Burr	West-IHUW	656	
Dexter	C M	West-IHUW	655	
Diamond	John	Wall-IHLC	488	home drawing, pg 360
Dibble	George P	Clar-HCRV3	134	
Dibblee	Harold Rupert	Clar-HCRV3	102	
Dibblee	John	Gast-CHO2	594	includes portrait
Dice	E C	Lang-HWV	656	
Dick	Frank G	Clar-HCRV2	447	
Dick	J M	Wall-IHLC	495	
Dickerson	Silas Wager	Hine-IHO	1046	
Dickey	I C	Lang-HWV	802	
Dickey	Walter P	Clar-HCRV2	726	
Dickinson	John	Chap-PBRW	729	
Dickinson	John P	Hine-IHO	466	
Dickinson	O	Lang-HWV	803	
Dickinson	Obed (Rev)	Hine-IHO	829	
Dickson	Harry A	Clar-HCRV2	578	
Dickson	J F (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	667	
Dickson	James W	West-IHCO	245	
Dickson	Melvin W	Clar-HCRV2	534	
Dieck	Robert G	Gast-POHB2	186	
Dielschneider	Arnold	Gast-CHO2	658	
Dierdorff	William	Lang-HWV	828	
Dierickx	Trephon	Gast-CHO3	695	
Dierking	George C	Clar-HCRV3	272	
Dietderich	E M	Clar-HCRV2	499	
Dietrich	H H (PhD)	Hine-IHO	423	
Dietrich	J G	Gast-CHO2	1051	
Diggins	David	Gast-CHO2	506	includes portrait
Diggins	David	West-IHUW	610	includes portrait
Digman	A E	Clar-HCRV2	676	
Dill	Thomas M	Gast-CHO2	359	
Dillard	Samuel (Rev)	Wall-IHLC	496	
Dilley	Milton Elias	Hine-IHO	832	
Dillinger	Alfred	West-IHCO	482	
Dillman	S O	Clar-HCRV2	883	
Dillon	Thomas	West-IHCO	618	
Dilsheimer	Carl	Gast-CHO2	45	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Dimick	Aphia Lucinda	Gast-POHB3	754	
Dimick	Aphia Lucinda	Hine-IHO	315	
Dimick	George W	Chap-PBRW	1053	
Dimick	Myron Hawley	Gast-POHB3	750	
Dimick Family		Gast-POHB3	750	
Dimmick	Edward E	Gast-CHO2	950	
Dimmick	Joseph	Chap-PBRW	1172	
Dinsmore	J B (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	33	
Dinsmore	James M	Lang-HWV	895	
Dirker	William S	Clar-HCRV3	648	
Dishman	William I	West-IHUW	432	
Diss	Frank	Gast-CHO3	72	
Ditmars	Thomas A	Gast-CHO2	607	
Dittebrandt	Max M (MD)	Gast-CHO3	1048	
Diven	Irbin Finley Smith	Gast-CHO3	721	
Dixon	A R	Gast-CHO4	731	
Dixon	Jesse	Lang-HWV	732	
D'Lashmutt	E L	Chap-PBRW	525	
Doan	Joseph B (Judge)	Gast-CHO4	142	
Doane	Joseph B	Chap-PBRP	527	
Doane	Nehemiah (DD)	Hine-IHO	330	
Doane	Nehemiah (Rev)(DD)	Lang-HWV	899	
Doane	O D (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	76	includes portrait
Dobbin	Jay H	Gast-CHO2	301	
Dobbin	Jay H	West-IHUW	649	
Dobbin	John	Gast-CHO3	627	
Dobbin	John	West-IHUW	284	
Dobbs	Roy H	Clar-HCRV2	913	
Dodd	Charles H	Scot-HPO	594	includes portrait 424a
Dodd	Charles J	Gast-CHO4	931	
Dodds	Hiram C (MD)	West-IHCO	238	
Dodge	Edgar	Gast-CHO3	242	
Dodge	Francis M	Chap-PBRW	993	
Dodge	Orvil	Gast-CHO4	27	
Dodge	Ulric S	Gast-CHO3	741	
Dodson	J Bradford	Gast-CHO2	799	
Dodson	John Richard	Clar-HCRV3	921	
Dodson	McMinn	Lang-HWV	803	
Dodson	Oliver M (Hon)	Hine-IHO	355	
Doepke	Charles Christian Heinrich Ca	Down-ENWB	463	
Doering	A H	Gast-CHO3	340	
Doering	Edmund	Gast-CHO3	683	
Doernbecher	F S	CofC-MO	31	
Doernbecher	Frank Silas	Clar-HCRV3	353	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Dolph	Cyrus A	Hine-IHO	247	
Dolph	Cyrus A	Scot-HPO	524	includes portrait 342a
Dolph	Cyrus Abda	Chap-PBRW	178	
Dolph	Cyrus Abda	Gast-POHB2	16	
Dolph	Cyrus Abda (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	178	
Dolph	Joseph Norton (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	180	
Dolph	Joseph Norton (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	180	
Dolph	Joseph Norton (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	226	
Dolph	Joseph Norton (Judge)	Gast-POHB3	505	
Donaca	William Bailey	Chap-PBRW	815	
Donahue	Emmett F	Gast-CHO4	939	
Donaldson	Alexander MacGregor	Clar-HCRV3	773	
Donaldson	Charles M	Hine-IHO	1024	
Donaldson	F J	Gast-CHO2	400	
Dondero	Charles J	Clar-HCRV3	507	
Donegan	James J	Gast-CHO3	399	
Donegan	Timothy	Clar-HCRV2	933	
Donnell	John I	West-IHCO	1023	
Donnell	Zelek M (Hon)	West-IHCO	284	
Donnelly	J W (MD)	West-IHCO	693	
Donnelly	John T	Hine-IHO	335	
Donnelly	R N (Hon)	West-IHCO	681	
Donnerberg	John	Hine-IHO	498	
Donovan	William	Gast-POHB2	716	
Dooley	John J	Gast-CHO2	101	
Doolittle	Leroy Elson (Dr)	Gast-CHO3	585	
Dooly	Frank E	Gast-POHB3	290	
Dooly	R M	Clar-HCRV2	567	
Dora	Charles	Gast-CHO3	736	includes portrait
Dorman	Harry S	Clar-HCRV3	417	
Dornsife	Jerome	Hine-IHO	665	
Dorris	B F (Hon)	Hine-IHO	790	
Dorris	B F (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	493	
Dorris	J J	Lang-HWV	671	
Dorsey	George	Hine-IHO	826	
Dorsey	George	Lang-HWV	760	
Dosch	Henry E (Col)	Chap-PBRP	285	
Dosch	Henry E (Col)	Chap-PBRW	285	includes portrait
Dosch	Henry Ernst (Col)	Gast-POHB3	503	
Dougan	James Madison	Clar-HCRV2	440	includes portrait
Dougherty	James A	CofC-MO	59	
Dougherty	John	West-IHUW	602	
Douglas	Levi	Lang-HWV	714	
Douglas	Samuel M	Chap-PBRW	1253	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Douglas	Samuel M	Gast-CHO4	103	
Douglass	F H	West-IHCO	633	
Douglass	John L	Hine-IHO	1048	
Douglass	John L	Hine-IHO	1073	
Dousman	Hercules Louis	Down-ENWB	439	
Dousman	Julia A	West-IHCO	679	
Dousman	Louis de Vierville	Down-ENWB	440	
Douthit	John Alexander	Gast-CHO3	916	
Douty	Sylvester	Lang-HWV	884	
Dove	Bethuel	Lang-HWV	635	
Dowell	Benjamin F	Lang-HWV	732	
Dowell	Benjamin Franklin	Clar-HCRV3	674	
Down	Albert Stephen	Gast-CHO4	834	
Down	Albert Stephen	West-IHCO	886	
Down	Charles	Gast-CHO2	262	
Downing	Frank H	West-IHCO	1018	
Downing	Fremont O	Gast-POHB2	104	
Downing	George S	Hine-IHO	1026	
Downing	Joshua A	West-IHUW	615	
Downing	William Henry	Chap-PBRW	1307	
Downs	Arthur K	Clar-HCRV3	668	
Dowty	John W	Chap-PBRP	831	
Doyle	Albert G	West-IHCO	251	
Doyle	Michael	West-IHCO	406	
Drain	Charles	Lang-HWV	760	
Drake	B F	Lang-HWV	733	
Drake	Harlow B (MD)	Hine-IHO	384	
Drake	John Francis (DMD)	Clar-HCRV3	830	includes portrait
Drake	Lee D	Clar-HCRV3	785	
Drake	Riley V	West-IHCO	242	includes portrait
Drake	William Henry	Gast-CHO4	842	includes portrait
Drane	Phillip E	Gast-CHO4	518	
Draper	Elverdo	West-IHUW	308	
Dresser	Ferdinand	Chap-PBRP	206	
Drew	Charles E	Gast-CHO4	1029	
Drilling	Casper	Gast-CHO4	895	
Drinker	Frank P	Clar-HCRV2	215	
Drinker	Frank P	Gast-POHB2	589	
Driscoll	Daniel F	West-IHCO	1009	
Driscoll	John	Chap-PBRP	834	
Driskill	William	Wall-IHLC	500	
Driver	H E	Gast-CHO2	195	
Driver	Isaac D (Rev)	Hine-IHO	1028	
Drucks	John Edward	Chap-PBRW	1206	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Drury	W R	Wall-IHLC	499	
Drury	William B	Wall-IHLC	499	
Dryer	Thomas J	Lang-HWV	715	
Dubois	Henry	Hine-IHO	918	
DuBois	W B	Clar-HCRV3	195	
Duckworth	Jonathan Paul	Gast-CHO4	684	
Dudley	William Lincoln	Scot-HPO	623	includes portrait 622a
Duff	John R	Hine-IHO	594	
Duffy	Isaac A	West-IHCO	1049	
Duffy	J E	Clar-HCRV3	474	
Dufur	Andrew J (Jr)	Gast-POHB3	792	
Dufur	Andrew J (Jr)	West-IHCO	232	includes portrait
Dufur	Enoch Burnham	Gast-POHB3	500	
Dufur	W H Harrison (Hon)	West-IHCO	274	
Dufur	William Henry Harrison	Gast-POHB3	726	
DuGas	E (MD)	Lang-HWV	885	
Duggan	Dennis	Gast-CHO4	950	
Duggan	Henry A	Gast-CHO3	589	
Dugger	Thomas L	Gast-CHO4	787	
Duke	Frank M	West-IHCO	887	
Duke	James P	West-IHCO	894	
Dukek	George B	Gast-CHO2	264	includes portrait
Dumble	Howard L (MD)	West-IHCO	397	
Dunbar	F I	Hine-IHO	467	
Duncan	Charles H	Hine-IHO	337	
Duncan	Felix Dorris	West-IHCO	915	includes portrait
Duncan	J B	Clar-HCRV3	244	
Duncan	James P	Gast-CHO3	704	includes portrait
Duncan	John	Chap-PBRW	1414	
Duncan	Joseph B	Clar-HCRV2	867	
Duncan	Richard M	West-IHUW	398	
Duncan	Robert A	Gast-CHO4	293	
Duncan	Warren M	West-IHCO	918	
Dunham	George A	Clar-HCRV3	941	
Duniway	Abigail (Scott)	Gast-POHB3	52	
Dunlap	Clark	West-IHCO	470	
Dunlevy	M G (DMD)	Clar-HCRV3	430	
Dunn	Edward	West-IHCO	621	
Dunn	F B	Wall-IHLC	491	home drawing, pg 336
Dunn	Francis Berrian	Chap-PBRW	1435	
Dunn	Frank B	Gast-CHO4	827	
Dunn	George W	Gast-CHO2	575	
Dunn	Patrick	Hine-IHO	421	
Dunne	David M (Col)	Chap-PBRP	850	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Dunne	David M (Col)	Gast-POHB3	585	
Dunning	Frederick S	Chap-PBRP	701	
Dunten	Thomas J	Wall-IHLC	496	
Dupont	Edward D	Gast-CHO2	293	
Durand	Ezra	Scot-HPO	637	includes portrait 637a
Durbin	Solomon	Gast-CHO2	457	
DuRette	Francis Richard	Gast-CHO3	517	
Durham	Albert Alonzo	Hine-IHO	489	
Durham	D O	Lang-HWV	761	
Durham	George H	Hine-IHO	636	
Durham	George H	Lang-HWV	671	
Durham	Gilbert H	Clar-HCRV2	655	
Durham	R L	Hine-IHO	1050	
Durham	Richard L	Gast-CHO3	162	
Durham	Richard L	Gast-POHB2	497	
Durham	Silas A (Hon)	Hine-IHO	490	
Durham	W A	CofC-MO	61	
Durkee	Charles Catlin	Clar-HCRV3	405	
Durrer	Joseph A	Gast-CHO2	444	includes portrait
Durst	Balthasar	Chap-PBRW	781	
Dutli	Fridolin	Gast-CHO3	716	
Dutton	William Parsons	Clar-HCRV3	361	
Duvall	Davis	Chap-PBRP	819	
Dwight	Henry W	Hine-IHO	451	
Dye	Charles H	Gast-POHB3	183	
Dye	Eva Emery	Clar-HCRV2	290	includes portrait
Dye	Eva Emery	Gast-POHB3	184	
Dyer	George M	Gast-CHO4	314	includes portrait
Dyke	Walter P	Clar-HCRV2	834	
Dysart	John	West-IHCO	630	includes portrait
Eads	Abraham (Rev)	West-IHUW	259	
Eakin	Robert	Hine-IHO	361	
Eakin	Robert (Judge)	Gast-CHO3	1008	includes portrait
Eakin	Robert (Judge)	West-IHUW	264	includes portrait
Eakin	S B (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	494	
Eakin	Stewart B (Hon)	Hine-IHO	585	
Eakin	Stewart Bates	Gast-CHO4	624	includes portrait
Earhart	George F	Chap-PBRW	654	
Earhart	Rockey P	Lang-HWV	833	
Earhart	Rockey P	Scot-HPO	558	includes portrait 484a
Earhart	Rockey Preston	Chap-PBRP	115	
Earhart	Rockey Preston	Chap-PBRW	115	
Earl	Simeon	Gast-CHO2	634	includes portrait
Earnest	William B	Lang-HWV	761	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Easly	Nicholas A	Gast-CHO4	906	
East	Eric Hjalmar (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	541	
Easter	C F (Dr)	Clar-HCRV3	551	
Easter	J P (MD)	Gast-CHO3	621	
Easter	Mabel B (Dr)	Clar-HCRV3	551	
Eastham	Edward Lawson (Hon)	Hine-IHO	713	
Eastman	Charles A	CofC-MO	63	
Eastman	Charles Albert	Gast-POHB2	705	
Easton	Perry H	Hine-IHO	1050	
Eaton	Abel E	Hine-IHO	379	
Eaton	Abel E	West-IHUW	319	
Eaton	Allen H	Gast-CHO2	215	
Eaton	Charles	Lang-HWV	899	
Eaton	Dexter	West-IHUW	342	
Eaton	Ernest T	Down-ENWB	453	
Eaton	F B (MD)	Hine-IHO	610	
Eaton	John J	Wall-IHLC	483	home drawing, pg 128
Eaton	Lewis T	Down-ENWB	456	
Eaton	Nathan	Lang-HWV	900	
Eaton	W Ross (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	885	
Ebbert	George W	Gast-CHO4	499	
Ebbert	J W	West-IHCO	612	
Ebbert	James A	Chap-PBRW	1400	
Ebbert	James A	Gast-CHO2	331	
Ebbert	James A	Wall-IHLC	502	
Ebbert	James E	Wall-IHLC	502	
Ebberts	George W	Lang-HWV	595	
Ebell	George	Gast-CHO2	517	
Eberhard	George	Chap-PBRW	1129	
Eberhart	Adolph E	CofC-MO	47	
Ebsen	Chris	Clar-HCRV3	628	includes portrait
Eby	Felix G (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	1507	
Eby	O D	Clar-HCRV2	251	
Eccles	William	West-IHUW	399	
Eccleston	Ezra	Lang-HWV	761	
Eccleston	H (MD)	Lang-HWV	761	
Eccleston	Isaac	Gast-CHO4	299	
Eckelman	Charles E	Clar-HCRV3	834	
Eckersley	Otho	West-IHUW	366	
Eckerson	Theodore John (Major)	Chap-PBRP	521	
Eckhoff	Charles C	Gast-CHO3	686	includes portrait
Eddy	F C	Gast-CHO4	908	
Eddy	Hiram S	Gast-CHO4	830	includes portrait
Ede	Eugene Spencer	West-IHCO	898	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Edgar	Rankin	Lang-HWV	656	
Edgerton	Edward L	Gast-CHO3	585	
Edgerton	Sidney	Down-ENWB	40	
Edick	William H	Clar-HCRV2	197	
Edington	W W	Gast-CHO3	281	
Edison	Jacob	Gast-CHO4	891	
Edlefsen	John N	Clar-HCRV3	413	
Edlefsen	John N	Gast-CHO3	702	
Edlefsen	P H	Gast-POHB2	611	
Edler	John David	West-IHCO	894	
Edmonds	Albert Sidney	Clar-HCRV3	660	
Edmunson	Margaret (Mrs)	Gast-CHO4	318	
Edris	William	Wall-IHLC	500	
Edwards	Charles	Gast-CHO4	952	
Edwards	Clarence J	Gast-CHO4	611	
Edwards	Darius Lyman	Hine-IHO	754	
Edwards	E S (Capt)	Hine-IHO	608	
Edwards	Frank E (Maj)	Chap-PBRW	1554	
Edwards	Frank E (Major) (B M E)	Chap-PBRW	1453	
Edwards	George P (MD)	Gast-CHO2	835	
Edwards	Henry D	Gast-CHO2	852	
Edwards	Henry H	West-IHUW	654	
Edwards	Isaac N	Chap-PBRW	1493	
Edwards	J G	Clar-HCRV3	613	
Edwards	James E	Chap-PBRW	954	
Edwards	Jesse	Chap-PBRW	303	includes portrait
Edwards	Jesse	Gast-CHO4	870	
Edwards	John Stephen	Gast-CHO3	1023	
Edwards	Joseph	Lang-HWV	733	
Edwards	Melvin Martin	Chap-PBRW	1190	
Edwards	S H	Wall-IHLC	501	
Edwards	Thomas D	Wall-IHLC	501	
Effenberger	Joseph	Gast-CHO2	643	
Egan	William H	Gast-CHO4	71	
Egbert	Joseph Clemmer	Clar-HCRV2	670	includes portrait
Eggers	H G F	Gast-CHO3	660	
Eggert	Frederick	Clar-HCRV2	65	
Eheler	Ernest E	Gast-CHO3	935	
Ehle	W T	Gast-CHO3	903	
Ehrck	William	West-IHCO	303	
Ehrman	Edward	Chap-PBRP	199	
Eichinger	Robert	Gast-CHO2	599	
Eid	John	Clar-HCRV2	554	
Eilers	George H	Lang-HWV	762	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Eilers	George H	Hine-IHO	837	
Ek	Magnus	Chap-PBRW	212	
Ekstrom	George H	Gast-CHO2	887	
Elam	A M	Gast-CHO3	1029	
Elder	Albert Eugene	Gast-CHO4	629	
Elder	George W	Gast-CHO2	761	
Eldridge	Kersey C	Chap-PBRW	856	
Eldridge	Levi	Gast-CHO3	703	
Eleerath	Arthur F	Gast-POHB3	254	
Eliot	T L (Rev)(DD)	Hine-IHO	480	
Elkins	Adelma M	Hine-IHO	453	
Elkins	J E	Lang-HWV	635	
Elkins	Joseph	Hine-IHO	1025	
Elkins	Luther	Chap-PBRW	881	
Elkins	W S	Lang-HWV	762	
Ell	Peter	Gast-POHB2	762	
Ellerson	David	Chap-PBRP	770	
Ellerson	John Hamilton	Gast-CHO3	302	includes portrait
Elliott	Boyd C	Gast-CHO2	487	
Elliott	C A	Gast-CHO2	937	
Elliott	E L (Judge)	Gast-CHO4	51	
Elliott	Earl E	Gast-CHO4	349	
Elliott	Elizabeth (Mrs)	Hine-IHO	319	
Elliott	Elonzo Mead	West-IHUW	307	
Elliott	Francis A	Gast-CHO2	194	
Elliott	James F	West-IHUW	327	
Elliott	John M	West-IHCO	775	
Elliott	John S	Hine-IHO	363	
Elliott	Lee S	Clar-HCRV3	647	
Elliott	William	Lang-HWV	656	
Elliott	Smith W	Gast-CHO2	500	includes portrait
Ellis	Charles W	Gast-CHO3	1041	
Ellis	George T	Gast-CHO3	316	
Ellis	James J	Chap-PBRP	758	
Ellis	John	Chap-PBRW	474	
Ellis	Joseph	Chap-PBRP	465	
Ellis	M M	Lang-HWV	858	
Ellis	Matthew H (Major)	Chap-PBRW	894	
Ellis	Mitchell Montgomery	Chap-PBRW	683	
Ellis	Willam R	Chap-PBRW	578	
Ellsworth	Harris	Down-ENWB	116	
Elmore	Samuel	Hine-IHO	1039	
Elmore	William Porter	Chap-PBRW	605	
Elms	Henry Clay	Gast-CHO3	836	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Elrod	J O	Clar-HCRV2	910	includes portrait
Else	John Earl (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	678	includes portrait
Elton	John W	West-IHCO	407	
Elwell	John H	Clar-HCRV2	284	
Elwell	P M	Clar-HCRV3	237	
Elwood	John L (MD)	West-IHCO	262	
Ely	Frederick A	Chap-PBRP	629	
Embree	C D	Lang-HWV	622	
Embree	Carey Duncan	Hine-IHO	1049	
Embree	Thomas V B (MD)	Chap-PBRW	413	
Embum	John	Gast-CHO4	1042	
Emerick	Bert Ellsworth (A M)	Chap-PBRW	1253	
Emerick	Solomon	Lang-HWV	616	
Emery	James M	West-IHCO	1030	
Emily	Frederick	Chap-PBRP	211	
Emmens	Eliza G (Mrs)	Chap-PBRW	532	
Emmert	Jacob H	Gast-POHB3	362	
Emmett	Edward Getty	Gast-CHO3	684	
Emmitt	Robert A (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	679	
Emmons	Arthur Carpenter	Gast-POHB2	243	
Endicott	J J	Gast-CHO3	1038	includes portrait
Endicott	John A	West-IHUW	646	
Enegren	John	Gast-CHO3	386	
Enestvedt	Louis Olsen	Gast-CHO2	385	
England	William	Lang-HWV	762	
England	William	Hine-IHO	628	
Engle	Samuel	Hine-IHO	1029	
Engleman	Christian	Gast-POHB2	680	
English	Charles Henry	Clar-HCRV2	909	
English	Charles W	Clar-HCRV3	278	
English	James W	Clar-HCRV2	428	
English	John	Chap-PBRW	878	
English	Levin Nelson	Chap-PBRW	370	
Enke	Herman	Clar-HCRV3	560	includes portrait
Enke	Herman	CofC-MO	38	
Ennis	Allen	Lang-HWV	733	
Ennis	James E	Lang-HWV	763	
Ennis	Joseph T	Gast-POHB3	103	
Ensign	Reuben W	Gast-CHO4	630	
Ensminger	J H	Gast-CHO3	917	
Enyart	A L	Gast-CHO2	731	
Epler	Fred J	Gast-CHO2	1030	includes portrait
Epperly	George A	Lang-HWV	844	
Eppinger	Frederick William	Gast-CHO2	528	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Epton	Emanuel	Gast-CHO4	989	
Erb	Ira	Lang-HWV	867	
Erbsland	Joseph	Chap-PBRW	1043	
Erickson	Adolph	Gast-CHO2	847	
Erickson	Charles	Gast-CHO3	34	
Erickson	Erick	Gast-CHO4	769	
Erickson	John Otto	Gast-CHO2	646	
Erickson	Leif	Down-ENWB	420	
Erickson	Oscar A	Gast-CHO4	986	
Eriksen	Fridtjof Doth	Down-ENWB	195	
Ernst	George Harrison	Gast-CHO3	909	
Ernst	Jesse F	Gast-CHO2	38	
Erwin	John	Gast-CHO2	398	
Erwin	Ralph M (MD)	Gast-CHO3	1012	
Esson	Alexander	Chap-PBRW	542	
Esson	Alfred M	Gast-POHB2	501	
Estes	Levi	Hine-IHO	1036	
Estes	Oris B (MD)	Hine-IHO	1039	
Estes	Thomas N	West-IHUW	572	
Etter	J W	Gast-CHO3	841	
Eubanks	George G	Down-ENWB	347	
Eustace	Joseph	Gast-CHO2	32	
Evans	Dudley	Gast-POHB3	771	
Evans	J C (MD)	Gast-CHO4	245	
Evans	J G	Lang-HWV	855	
Evans	Leander	Clar-HCRV3	298	
Evans	Leander	West-IHCO	388	
Evans	Samuel D	Gast-CHO3	522	
Evans	Sarah A (Mrs) (Shannon)	Gast-POHB2	718	
Evans	Walter H (Hon)	Clar-HCRV3	660	
Evans	William Gordon	Chap-PBRW	784	
Evans	William Gordon	Gast-CHO4	536	
Evenson	O J	Chap-PBRP	660	
Everding	Henry	Chap-PBRP	67	
Everding	Henry	Chap-PBRW	67	
Everding	Henry	Hine-IHO	1041	
Everest	David	Hine-IHO	648	
Everest	Ernest (MD)	Chap-PBRP	359	
Everest	Ernest (MD)	Lang-HWV	890	
Everest	William	Chap-PBRW	1191	
Everett	Henry G	Chap-PBRW	1175	
Everett	S I	West-IHCO	269	
Evernden	T S	Gast-CHO4	182	
Everton	William Ernest	Gast-CHO2	523	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Ewin	William H (MD)	Hine-IHO	333	
Ewin	William Henry (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	379	
Ewry	John	Hine-IHO	1041	
Faber	William Frederick (Bishop)	Down-ENWB	448	
Fagg	Mearl L	Down-ENWB	216	includes portrait
Fahy	Francis J	Gast-CHO4	653	
Failing	Edward	Chap-PBRP	48	
Failing	Edward	Chap-PBRW	48	
Failing	Edward	Gast-POHB2	587	
Failing	Henry	Chap-PBRP	27	
Failing	Henry	Chap-PBRW	33	includes portrait
Failing	Henry	Clar-HCRV2	18	includes portrait
Failing	Henry	Gast-POHB2	66	
Failing	Henry	Hine-IHO	1055	
Failing	Henry	Scot-HPO	521	includes portrait 118a
Failing	Henry	Gast-CHO2	22	includes portrait
Failing	James F	Chap-PBRP	48	
Failing	James F	Chap-PBRW	48	
Failing	Josiah	Gast-CHO2	14	includes portrait
Failing	Josiah	Gast-POHB2	50	
Failing	Josiah	Lang-HWV	733	
Failing	Josiah (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	47	
Failing	Josiah (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	47	includes portrait
Failing	William S	Gast-POHB3	121	
Fairbank	Wallace	West-IHUW	283	
Fairchild	Sherman DeWitt	Down-ENWB	160	
Fairclo	Horace G	Gast-CHO4	412	
Fairfield	William H	West-IHCO	465	
Fanning	A M	Gast-CHO3	11	
Fanno	Augustus	Hine-IHO	1282	
Fanno	Augustus J	Gast-POHB3	398	
Fanno	Augustus J	Hine-IHO	934	
Fargher	Arthur W	West-IHCO	260	
Fargher	Horatio	Clar-HCRV2	316	
Fargher	Horatio A	West-IHCO	362	includes portrait
Fargher	Thomas C	West-IHCO	349	
Farleigh	G W	Gast-CHO2	593	
Farr	Marriott G	Clar-HCRV2	623	
Farra	George R (MD)	Chap-PBRW	743	
Farra	George R (MD)	Hine-IHO	449	
Farra	John D	West-IHCO	908	
Farra	John David	Gast-CHO4	1042	
Farrar	Louis C	Hine-IHO	1030	
Farrar	Squire (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	927	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Farre	William	Gast-CHO3	739	
Farrell	C E	Clar-HCRV2	846	
Farrell	Sylvester	Gast-POHB2	132	
Farrell	William L	Chap-PBRP	587	
Farrer	Deerin	Chap-PBRP	518	
Farrier	George	Gast-CHO4	1036	
Farrow	Charles S	Chap-PBRW	1430	
Farwell	Richard	Chap-PBRW	1361	
Faught	James M	West-IHCO	759	
Faulconer	A B	Lang-HWV	656	
Faulconer	O M	Gast-CHO3	21	
Faulkner	John T	West-IHCO	784	includes portrait
Faull	William	Chap-PBRW	1297	
Faull	William	Hine-IHO	670	
Fawcett	Arthur J (MD)	Gast-CHO2	658	
Fawcett	Thomas K	Chap-PBRW	1147	
Fawk	James	Hine-IHO	1058	
Fawk	James	Lang-HWV	734	
Fear	W H	Clar-HCRV2	469	
Fee	James A (Hon)	Hine-IHO	570	
Feeney	Ralph	Chap-PBRP	709	
Feldenheimer	Albert	Clar-HCRV3	179	
Feller	Francis	Chap-PBRW	1117	
Feller	Francis	Hine-IHO	519	
Feller	James P	Gast-CHO4	13	
Feller	Peter	Chap-PBRW	483	includes portrait
Feller	Peter	Lang-HWV	803	
Fellman	Joseph	Gast-CHO2	252	
Fellman	W H	Gast-CHO3	19	
Fellman	Werner H	Clar-HCRV3	576	includes portrait
Fellows	Floyd F (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	827	
Fendall	Arthur E	Clar-HCRV3	388	
Fendall	Philip R	Chap-PBRW	655	
Fendall	Riley Y	Chap-PBRW	570	
Fenley	Sterling P	Gast-CHO4	376	
Fenton	Elijah	Hine-IHO	1038	
Fenton	Elijah	Hine-IHO	1058	
Fenton	F W	Lang-HWV	858	
Fenton	James D	Chap-PBRP	41	
Fenton	James D	Chap-PBRW	41	
Fenton	W D	Lang-HWV	858	
Fenton	William D	Chap-PBRW	41	includes portrait
Fenton	William D (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	41	
Fenton	William David	Gast-POHB3	170	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Fenton	William David (Sr)	Clar-HCRV2	78	includes portrait
Ferchen	Jacob F	Hine-IHO	1067	
Ferguson	John B	Hine-IHO	500	
Ferguson	John B	Wall-IHLC	482	home drawing, pg 216
Ferguson	Alfred	West-IHCO	239	
Ferguson	Belle (Rinehart) (Dr)	West-IHCO	331	
Ferguson	C C	Gast-CHO3	615	
Ferguson	Elmer E (MD)	West-IHCO	329	
Ferguson	H J	Lang-HWV	884	
Ferguson	J L	Lang-HWV	763	
Ferguson	Lynn B	Gast-CHO3	641	
Ferrin	W N (B A)	Hine-IHO	1068	
Ferrin	William N (Prof)	Chap-PBRP	799	
Ferrin	William Nelson (A M)	Lang-HWV	887	
Ferrin	William Nelson (Prof)	Gast-CHO2	768	
Ferris	Otho Leonard	Gast-POHB2	351	
Fershweiler	John A	Gast-CHO3	54	
Fetter	L B	Gast-CHO3	489	
Fick	Peter N	Gast-CHO2	385	
Fickle	Abner	Lang-HWV	803	
Fickle	Jackson	West-IHUW	392	includes portrait
Field	John (Dr)	Hine-IHO	985	
Field	John S	West-IHCO	903	
Field	N M	Clar-HCRV2	403	
Field	R F	Wall-IHLC	500	
Fieldhouse	Fred W	Gast-CHO4	995	
Fields	Ambrose	Lang-HWV	703	
Fields	Arthur L	Clar-HCRV3	389	
Fields	Charles E	Gast-POHB2	174	
Fields	Frank S	Chap-PBRP	134	
Fields	Frank S	Chap-PBRW	134	
Fields	George W	Gast-CHO2	559	
Fields	Hugh	Hine-IHO	661	
Fields	Hugh	Lang-HWV	636	
Fields	Kelly	Gast-CHO3	220	includes portrait
Fields	Lewis Russell	Gast-POHB2	143	
Fields	Orley H	Gast-CHO2	602	
Fields	Reuben H (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	313	
Fields	Thomas R	Chap-PBRP	442	
Fields	Thomas R	Lang-HWV	763	
Findley	M C (MD)	Gast-CHO4	1041	
Fine	Nehemiah	West-IHCO	885	
Fine	William	West-IHUW	426	
Finger	C A (Bill)	Clar-HCRV3	7	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Fink	Victor (MD)	Chap-PBRW	468	
Finke	B P	Clar-HCRV3	105	
Finlayson	J J	Lang-HWV	763	
Finley	Anderson	Gast-CHO2	139	
Finley	Hugh M	Chap-PBRW	1544	
Finley	J P	Chap-PBRP	203	
Finley	J P	Gast-POHB3	257	
Finley	John P	Clar-HCRV2	773	
Finn	C H (Hon)	Hine-IHO	367	
Finn	John J	Chap-PBRW	797	
Finney	Adolphus	Hine-IHO	1084	
Finnigan	James B	Clar-HCRV2	660	
Finseth	Peter A	Chap-PBRW	310	
Finzer	Elmer W (C)	Chap-PBRW	796	
Finzer	William Edward	Chap-PBRW	859	
Finzer	William Edward	Gast-POHB2	274	
Fischer	Carl E	Gast-CHO3	636	includes portrait
Fischer	Henry	Gast-CHO4	390	
Fischer	Henry Fred	Chap-PBRW	837	
Fischer	Louis Henry	Chap-PBRW	958	
Fishback	J L	Lang-HWV	864	
Fisher	A C (Capt)	Hine-IHO	536	
Fisher	Andrew H	Gast-CHO2	468	
Fisher	Charles G	Lang-HWV	859	
Fisher	David O	Chap-PBRP	755	
Fisher	E E (MD)	Gast-CHO4	312	
Fisher	Emerson L	Gast-CHO2	946	includes portrait
Fisher	Enos	West-IHUW	430	
Fisher	Ernest William	Chap-PBRW	1386	
Fisher	Eugene Roy	Gast-CHO4	320	
Fisher	George	Gast-CHO2	223	
Fisher	George H	Clar-HCRV3	627	
Fisher	H F	Gast-CHO3	523	
Fisher	Henry	Down-ENWB	383	
Fisher	J A	Chap-PBRP	216	
Fisher	J J (Dr)	Hine-IHO	248	
Fisher	J N	Chap-PBRP	486	
Fisher	James C	Clar-HCRV2	730	
Fisher	Will H	Down-ENWB	89	
Fisher	William J	Chap-PBRW	1078	
Fisk	David Benjamin	Gast-CHO3	922	
Fisk	Fred	Chap-PBRW	1096	
Fisk	William W	Wall-IHLC	499	
Fithian	Orrin H	Clar-HCRV3	191	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Fitzgerald	Edgar James (MD)	Down-ENWB	219	includes portrait
Fitzgerald	George C	Gast-CHO4	1053	
Fitzgerald	J J	Lang-HWV	763	
Fitzgerald	James T	West-IHCO	890	
Fitzgerald	Mike	West-IHCO	673	
Fitzgerald	P H (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	524	
Fitzpatrick	Charles S	Gast-CHO3	423	
Fitzpatrick	David	Gast-CHO2	819	
Fitzpatrick	Francis J	Clar-HCRV3	334	
Fitzpatrick	James	West-IHUW	607	
Fitzpatrick	John	Gast-CHO4	1032	
Fitzpatrick	John H	West-IHCO	375	
Fitzpatrick	Will	West-IHCO	401	
Fitzwater	J K	West-IHCO	608	
Fixott	Henry Cline (DMD)	Clar-HCRV3	874	
Flackus	Charles H	Gast-CHO4	104	
Flam	Frank	Gast-CHO4	278	
Flanagan	W H (MD)	Gast-CHO2	521	
Flanders	G H (Capt)	Gast-POHB2	521	
Flanders	George H (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	116	
Flanders	George H (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	116	
Flannery	T L (Mrs)	Lang-HWV	803	
Flatman	Charles E	Gast-CHO4	751	
Flatman	George E	Gast-CHO4	96	
Flavel	George (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	542	includes portrait
Fleck	J A	Clar-HCRV2	323	
Fleckenstein	Henry	Chap-PBRP	212	
Fleet	James	West-IHUW	554	
Fleetwood	Jerry	Gast-CHO2	390	
Fleischner	I N	Chap-PBRW	44	
Fleischner	Isaac N	Chap-PBRP	44	
Fleischner	Isaac Newton	Clar-HCRV3	640	
Fleischner	Isaac Newton	Gast-POHB2	665	
Fleischner	Jacob	Gast-POHB3	163	
Fleischner	Lewis	Chap-PBRP	781	
Fleischner	Lewis	Scot-HPO	553	includes portrait 214a
Fleischner	Louis (Colonel)	Gast-POHB2	258	
Fleischner	Marcus	CofC-MO	44	
Fleischner	Marcus	Gast-POHB2	594	
Fleischner	Marcus G	Chap-PBRP	812	
Fleming	Frank S	Clar-HCRV2	182	
Fleming	H M	Gast-CHO4	340	
Fleming	John	West-IHUW	580	
Fletcher	H Lee	Gast-CHO3	490	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Fletcher	Henry C	Hine-IHO	1084	
Fletcher	James	Hine-IHO	1034	
Flett	Ellis B	Gast-CHO3	171	
Flett	W G	West-IHCO	588	
Flick	J D	Gast-POHB2	711	
Flickinger	Henry	Chap-PBRW	731	
Flickinger	Henry	Lang-HWV	734	
Fliedner	William	Gast-POHB2	328	
Fligg	George W	West-IHCO	247	
Flinn	John	Gast-POHB3	44	
Flinn	L (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	650	
Flinn	M A (Hon) (MD)	Chap-PBRP	215	
Flinn	M A (MD)	Hine-IHO	615	
Flinn	M A (MD)	Lang-HWV	855	
Flint	Arthur B	Gast-CHO3	620	
Flint	Benjamin T	Gast-CHO3	230	
Flint	Benjamin T	Hine-IHO	275	
Flippin	James Allen	Hine-IHO	1031	
Flook	J G	Hine-IHO	754	
Florey	A J	Gast-CHO2	473	
Floss	C F Louis	Chap-PBRP	216	
Floyd	Thomas F (Judge)	Gast-CHO3	392	
Fluhrer	Louis	Clar-HCRV3	147	
Flynn	Charles I	Gast-CHO2	170	
Flynn	John Edrion	Gast-POHB3	100	
Flynn	Patrick Henry	Gast-POHB2	704	
Flynn	Peter J	Gast-POHB3	161	
Foister	John A	West-IHCO	481	
Foley	Francis	Hine-IHO	518	
Foley	M N	Wall-IHLC	500	
Foley	William	Gast-POHB2	391	
Follett	Eliphalet (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	572	
Folsom	F W (Col)	Hine-IHO	1042	
Folsom	Frederick W (Col)	Wall-IHLC	480	home drawing, pg 200
Folsom	Ralph	Gast-CHO3	916	
Foot	Charles Henry	Down-ENWB	488	
Forbes	Summerville W	Gast-CHO2	480	
Force	George W	Chap-PBRP	614	
Ford	August R	Chap-PBRW	638	
Ford	Charles E	Gast-CHO3	552	
Ford	John T	Chap-PBRW	664	
Ford	Nathaniel	Lang-HWV	622	
Ford	Robert	Lang-HWV	804	
Ford	Robert S	Down-ENWB	399	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Forest	Francis	West-IHCO	784	includes portrait
Forman	Benjamin L	West-IHCO	385	
Forrest	Robert L	Clar-HCRV3	152	
Forshey	James M	Gast-CHO2	653	
Forsstrom	Toivo (Dr)	Gast-CHO3	218	
Forty	Charles	Gast-CHO4	659	
Foskett	Herbert H (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	87	
Foss	William Webster	Clar-HCRV2	770	includes portrait
Foster	Charles Edward	Gast-CHO3	441	
Foster	Charles M	Gast-CHO2	93	
Foster	Charles M	Hine-IHO	388	
Foster	Frederick Warner	West-IHCO	917	
Foster	George H	Gast-CHO2	109	
Foster	H Z	Chap-PBRW	707	
Foster	Harrison Zopher	Gast-CHO2	683	
Foster	James	West-IHCO	897	includes portrait
Foster	John A	West-IHCO	889	includes portrait
Foster	John W	Chap-PBRW	1278	
Foster	Phillip	Hine-IHO	1043	
Foster	Ralph C	Gast-CHO4	499	
Foster	Spencer Chapin	Hine-IHO	1047	
Foster	William H	West-IHCO	788	
Foster	Wm T	CofC-MO	13	
Fouts	John T	Hine-IHO	794	
Fouts	William	Lang-HWV	715	
Fowler	C F	Clar-HCRV2	836	
Fowler	E A	Clar-HCRV2	739	
Fowler	J Shelby	West-IHCO	463	
Fowler	J W	Clar-HCRV3	422	
Fox	Elmer Wellington	Down-ENWB	222	includes portrait
Fox	Herbert Henry Heywood (Bis	Down-ENWB	448	
Fox	John	Hine-IHO	1047	
Fox	William	Gast-CHO4	517	
Frakes	Lorenzo D	West-IHCO	883	
Fraley	A L	Clar-HCRV3	736	
Fraley	Charles	West-IHCO	371	
Frame	Robert Alexander	Hine-IHO	493	
Francis	Allen	Gast-POHB3	129	
Francis	Clarence A	Gast-POHB3	645	
Francis	Clarence E	Clar-HCRV3	697	
Francis	Samuel D	Gast-POHB3	94	
Franciscovich	Martin	Gast-CHO3	208	
Franck	Lauritz S	Clar-HCRV3	575	
Frank	Aaron M	Clar-HCRV3	767	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Frank	Clement Stoddard	Chap-PBRW	1375	
Frank	Sherman J	Clar-HCRV2	306	
Frank	Sigmund	Clar-HCRV3	764	
Frank	Sigmund	Gast-POHB2	246	
Franklin	Charles R	Gast-CHO3	403	
Franklin	Minnie (Mrs) (Smiley)	Gast-POHB3	651	
Franks	William Thomas	Gast-CHO2	362	
Fraser	Alexander	West-IHCO	409	
Fraser	E P (MD)	Hine-IHO	530	
Fraser	H T	Gast-CHO2	474	
Frasier	Edward J	Chap-PBRW	1380	
Frawley	John	Gast-CHO3	853	
Frawley	John	West-IHUW	438	
Frazar	Thomas	Chap-PBRP	856	
Frazar	Thomas	Lang-HWV	734	
Frazer	Arthur L (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	96	
Frazer	Arthur L (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	96	
Frazer	Arthur L (Judge)	Gast-POHB2	698	
Frazer	C D	Gast-CHO2	430	
Frazer	George N	Chap-PBRW	917	
Frazer	George N	Gast-CHO3	88	includes portrait
Frazer	George N	Hine-IHO	510	
Frazer	Uel L	Chap-PBRW	1219	
Frazier	Aaron	West-IHCO	277	
Frazier	William	Chap-PBRP	163	
Frazier	William	Chap-PBRW	163	includes portrait
Frazier	William	Gast-POHB2	630	
Fredericks	James M	Lang-HWV	672	
Freeman	David W	Clar-HCRV3	180	
Freeman	Frank F	Gast-POHB2	430	
Freeman	John Marcus	Gast-POHB2	747	
Freeman	L G	Gast-CHO2	488	includes portrait
French	A P	Gast-CHO3	702	
French	Charlie F	West-IHCO	473	
French	Daniel M	West-IHCO	425	
French	George Barton	CofC-MO	10	
French	Joshua W	West-IHCO	278	
French	Robert S	Gast-CHO3	621	
French	Smith	West-IHCO	284	
Fresh	Frank M	Chap-PBRW	1372	
Freuer	Edward	Gast-CHO4	85	
Frey	F C	Gast-CHO3	368	
Frey	Fred	Gast-CHO3	648	includes portrait
Freyer	Wallace	Gast-CHO4	1058	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Friberg	Andrew	Gast-POHB3	435	
Friberg	William	Gast-POHB3	400	
Frickey	Christian	Gast-CHO4	532	includes portrait
Friedrich	Bernhard	Gast-CHO3	359	
Friend	Columbus	West-IHCO	761	includes portrait
Friendly	S H	Wall-IHLC	502	
Frink	W S	Lang-HWV	865	
Frizzel	Joseph A	Gast-POHB3	175	
Frizzell	Jason P	Lang-HWV	763	
Frizzell	Jason Porter	Gast-CHO3	1079	
Frizzell	William	Gast-CHO3	1023	
Frock	Henry	West-IHCO	540	
Froman	David	Chap-PBRW	1497	
Froman	Ralph	West-IHCO	586	
Froman	Strauder	Chap-PBRW	466	
Frost	Edward C	Hine-IHO	365	
Frost	H C	Clar-HCRV3	646	
Froula	Vaclav Karel	Down-ENWB	252	includes portrait
Fruit	Martin Paris	Chap-PBRW	731	
Fry	George M	Chap-PBRW	806	
Fry	George M	Gast-CHO3	954	includes portrait
Fry	John O	Chap-PBRW	864	
Fry	Olney	Chap-PBRW	1407	
Fry	Philip V W	Clar-HCRV2	880	includes portrait
Fry	R William	Chap-PBRW	217	
Fry	William	Chap-PBRW	795	
Fry	William C	Gast-CHO2	879	
Fryer	J T	Chap-PBRW	720	
Fryer	John T	Hine-IHO	1076	
Fryer	John Thomas	Gast-CHO2	666	
Fugate	William L	West-IHUW	410	
Fuhrer	Andrew	Gast-CHO4	733	
Fulkerson	James W	Lang-HWV	672	
Fulkerson	William H	Lang-HWV	672	
Fullbright	Isaac Abraham	Gast-CHO3	689	
Fuller	Benjamin Franklin	Hine-IHO	1076	
Fuller	Franklin Ide	Gast-POHB3	796	
Fuller	George	Gast-CHO2	859	
Fuller	George E	CofC-MO	61	
Fuller	James N B	Chap-PBRW	913	
Fuller	Lewis S	Gast-CHO4	202	
Fuller	William L	Clar-HCRV3	564	
Fullerton	Charles P	Chap-PBRW	1129	
Fullerton	James C (Judge)	Gast-CHO4	195	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Fullerton	Robert Sloan	Clar-HCRV3	923	
Fullerton	William J	Clar-HCRV3	924	
Fulton	Annie L	West-IHCO	526	
Fulton	Charles W	Chap-PBRP	90	
Fulton	Charles W (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	90	
Fulton	Charles William (Hon)	Gast-POHB2	466	
Fulton	David	West-IHCO	525	
Fulton	G C	Clar-HCRV3	299	
Fulton	G C	Gast-CHO2	916	
Fulton	J Franklin	West-IHCO	227	
Fulton	James	West-IHCO	241	includes portrait
Fulton	James (Col)	West-IHCO	512	includes portrait
Fulton	John	Clar-HCRV2	497	
Fulton	John (Hon)	West-IHCO	474	
Fulton	William M	Down-ENWB	441	includes portrait
Fulton	J A (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	516	
Fundman	Paul	Chap-PBRW	1247	
Fundman	Paul	Gast-CHO2	664	
Funk	Ambrose Clemmer	Gast-CHO3	82	
Funk	Charles E	Gast-CHO2	379	
Funk	George R	Clar-HCRV2	545	
Funk	James A	Gast-CHO2	378	
Funk	Rufus K	West-IHCO	893	
Fuqua	Charles E	Gast-CHO2	335	
Fuqua	William	Hine-IHO	797	
Furey	Donald	Gast-CHO4	666	
Furgason	Alex	West-IHUW	320	includes portrait
Furgason	Alexander	Gast-CHO2	276	includes portrait
Furgason	George H	West-IHUW	576	includes portrait
Furnish	William E	Clar-HCRV2	744	
Furnish	William Jeffers	Clar-HCRV2	714	
Furrow	Mathias E	Gast-CHO3	275	
Furry	Fred E	Gast-CHO3	352	
Gadsby	William (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	557	
Gaedecke	Fred W	Gast-CHO4	939	
Gaines	Abner P	Lang-HWV	715	
Galaway	William O	Gast-CHO3	640	
Galbraith	Joseph P	Chap-PBRW	412	
Galbraith	William J	Gast-CHO3	515	
Galbreath	George	Chap-PBRP	481	
Galbreath	Joseph	Hine-IHO	1063	
Galbreath	Wallace	Gast-CHO4	951	
Galen	Albert John (Judge)	Down-ENWB	254	includes portrait
Gallagher	P J	Clar-HCRV3	441	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Gallien	Charles L	Gast-POHB2	775	
Gallier	Edmund M	Gast-CHO4	615	
Gallier	Stephen	Gast-CHO4	615	
Galloway	Charles	Lang-HWV	764	
Galloway	Charles V (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	601	
Galloway	Francis V	Clar-HCRV3	880	
Galloway	John T	West-IHUW	340	
Galloway	William	Lang-HWV	764	
Galloway	William (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1299	
Galloway	William (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	180	
Galloway	William (Hon)	Hine-IHO	650	
Galvani	William H	Gast-POHB2	717	
Gamble	John A	Gast-CHO4	893	
Ganiard	Oscar O	Hine-IHO	267	
Ganong	J W (Capt)	Hine-IHO	245	
Ganong	C W	Chap-PBRP	360	
Ganong	Charles W	Gast-POHB2	491	
Ganong	Joseph Wentworth	Gast-POHB2	211	
Gans	George (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	20	
Gansneder	Jacob	Gast-POHB3	168	
Gant	Reuben	Chap-PBRW	944	
Gantenbein	Calvin U	Gast-CHO3	848	
Gantenbein	Calvin U	Gast-POHB2	100	
Gardner	A D	Gast-CHO2	355	
Gardner	Abner Davis	Chap-PBRW	984	
Gardner	Chester C	Chap-PBRW	335	
Gardner	Cyrus L	Chap-PBRW	335	
Gardner	Page Eugene	Gast-CHO2	773	
Gardner	Samuel J	Chap-PBRW	335	
Gardner	W J (Rev)	Gast-CHO4	117	
Gardner	William R	Hine-IHO	1063	
Gardner	Winfield S	Chap-PBRW	738	
Gardner Brothers		Chap-PBRW	335	
Garfield	Henry S (MD)	Gast-CHO2	66	
Garhart	Ralph W	Clar-HCRV3	72	
Garland	Asa J (Prof)	Hine-IHO	666	
Garlinghouse	Mary A (Mrs) (Coyle)	Chap-PBRW	1326	
Garn	E D	Gast-CHO3	810	
Garner	J O	West-IHCO	803	
Garnjobst	William F	Gast-CHO2	989	
Garnold	John	Hine-IHO	1075	
Garrett	J H	Clar-HCRV2	654	
Garrett	James R	Gast-CHO4	168	
Garrett	John M	West-IHUW	310	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Garrett	Robert W	West-IHUU	318	
Garrett	Thomas W	West-IHCO	1014	
Garrigus	Lewis C	Gast-POHB2	322	
Garrison	John M (A M)	Lang-HWV	657	
Garrison	Joseph M	Gast-CHO2	600	
Garrison	Wellington Jeffers	Gast-CHO2	802	
Garrison	William J	Hine-IHO	693	
Gaskill	Fred D	West-IHUU	415	
Gassner	Alois	Gast-CHO4	210	
Gassner	Alois (Jr)	Gast-CHO3	864	includes portrait
Gassner	Xavier Antone	Gast-CHO3	179	
Gaston	Joseph	Gast-POHB3	399	
Gaston	Joseph	Lang-HWV	848	
Gatch	Thomas Milton (M A) (Ph D)	Chap-PBRW	1350	
Gatens	William N (Judge)	Clar-HCRV2	206	
Gates	G Walter	Gast-POHB2	745	
Gates	H V	Clar-HCRV2	665	
Gates	John	Gast-POHB3	282	
Gates	John (Capt)	Clar-HCRV2	846	
Gates	William H	West-IHCO	687	
Gatton	William	Chap-PBRP	432	
Gauld	James G	Gast-POHB3	618	
Gaulet	Mathias W	Chap-PBRW	776	
Gault	Daniel M C (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	288	
Gault	James L	Gast-CHO3	999	
Gault	Pembroke	Hine-IHO	282	
Gaunt	James W	Gast-CHO2	945	
Gay	Charles W	Hine-IHO	1072	
Gay	George	Lang-HWV	595	
Gaylord	Charles H	Chap-PBRP	221	
Gaylord	Edwin Bruce	Gast-CHO3	595	
Gearhart	J W	Hine-IHO	504	
Gearhart	William	Wall-IHLC	498	
Gearin	Hugh Burns	Chap-PBRW	1224	
Gearin	John M	Lang-HWV	734	
Geary	Edward R (DD)	Lang-HWV	735	
Geary	Edward Rachford	Chap-PBRP	128	
Geary	Edward Rachford	Chap-PBRW	128	
Geary	John W (MD)	Gast-CHO3	622	includes portrait
Gedamke	William	Chap-PBRP	783	
Geddes	Frank A	Gast-CHO3	86	
Geddes	J A	Gast-CHO2	426	includes portrait
Gee	Henry	Chap-PBRW	639	
Geer	F W	Lang-HWV	657	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Geer	Frederick W	Hine-IHO	473	
Geer	Heman J	Gast-CHO3	727	
Geer	Heman J	West-IHUW	339	
Geer	I S	Gast-CHO3	1056	includes portrait
Geer	Joel P (Hon)	Hine-IHO	847	
Geer	Joseph C (Sr)	Lang-HWV	672	
Geer	Judd	Gast-CHO3	728	
Geer	Levi	Chap-PBRW	1449	
Geer	Theodore T (Hon)	Gast-POHB3	484	
Geer	Theodore Thurston	Chap-PBRW	199	includes portrait
Gehlen	Charles	Gast-CHO2	957	
Geider	John	Gast-CHO4	265	
Geiger	C E (MD)	Hine-IHO	558	
Geiger	Charles E (MD)	Chap-PBRP	333	
Geiger	William (MD)	Chap-PBRP	328	
Geiger	Wm (MD)	Lang-HWV	599	
Geisendorfer	John	Chap-PBRW	575	
Geiss	John	Gast-CHO3	923	
Geisy	August	Lang-HWV	843	
Gekeler	Edward S	West-IHUW	381	
Gekeler	George	West-IHUW	369	includes portrait
Gekeler	William F	West-IHUW	328	
Geldard	William	Chap-PBRW	471	includes portrait
Gellatly	William Andrew	Gast-CHO4	1055	
Gengelbach	Otto Alfred	Chap-PBRP	862	
Gentner	Carl F	Gast-CHO3	123	
George	Fred T	West-IHCO	609	includes portrait
George	H V	Clar-HCRV3	27	
George	M C	Lang-HWV	735	
George	M C (Hon)	Hine-IHO	345	
George	Melvin C (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	53	
George	Melvin C (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	53	includes portrait
George	Melvin C (Hon)	Gast-POHB2	451	
George	Melvin C (Judge)	Clar-HCRV2	508	
George	Robert	Gast-CHO3	1071	
Gerber	G G	Clar-HCRV2	803	
Gerber	John	Gast-CHO3	609	
Gerhard	Conrad A	Chap-PBRW	850	
Gerred	David	Wall-IHLC	497	
Gesner	Alonzo	Hine-IHO	647	
Gesner	B B	Gast-CHO4	311	
Gesner	Van (MD)	West-IHCO	751	
Getchell	Delroy	Down-ENWB	109	includes portrait
Gholson	D Leo	Clar-HCRV3	655	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Gibbons	John J	West-IHCO	271	
Gibbs	Addison C	Lang-HWV	715	
Gibbs	Addison C (Gov)	Hine-IHO	386	
Gibbs	Addison C (Governor)	Gast-POHB2	156	
Gibbs	Albion Lincoln	Clar-HCRV2	695	
Gibbs	Upton H (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	38	
Gibbs	Winfield Scott	Gast-CHO3	98	
Gibson	D W	Chap-PBRW	877	
Gibson	Daviess	Lang-HWV	703	
Gibson	Henan S	Hine-IHO	402	
Gibson	Hiram	West-IHCO	799	
Gibson	James J R	Chap-PBRP	530	
Gibson	Lewis D	Wall-IHLC	499	
Gibson	Louis W	Gast-CHO4	437	
Gibson	M B	Gast-CHO4	704	includes portrait
Gibson	S D (Hon)	Hine-IHO	495	
Gibson	Samuel D	Lang-HWV	764	
Gibson	W O	Lang-HWV	673	
Giebisch	Anton	Chap-PBRP	726	
Gienger	Ernest J	Gast-CHO2	861	
Giesy	A J (Dr)	Hine-IHO	531	
Giesy	Andrew Jackson (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	303	
Giesy	Benjamin F (MD)	Chap-PBRW	909	
Giesy	Frederick	Hine-IHO	286	
Giesy	Jacob	Chap-PBRW	805	
Giesy	Martin (Dr)	Gast-CHO3	207	
Giesy	Martin (Dr)	Hine-IHO	429	
Gifford	William C	Gast-CHO2	836	
Gilbert	Andrew N (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	258	
Gilbert	Clinton L	West-IHCO	379	
Gilbert	Riley	Wall-IHLC	501	
Gilbert	Thomas A	Gast-CHO2	560	
Gilbert	W H	Hine-IHO	1059	
Gilbert	William Ball	Hine-IHO	493	
Gilbert	William M	Gast-CHO2	970	
Gilchrist	John W	West-IHCO	795	
Gile	Albion L	Clar-HCRV3	938	
Gile	Henry Smith	Chap-PBRP	835	
Gilfry	George L	Gast-CHO4	573	
Gilfry	George L	Wall-IHLC	497	
Gilfry	John T	Wall-IHLC	496	
Gilham	Thomas H	West-IHUW	389	
Gilkison	James E	West-IHUW	294	
Gilkison	Mark M	Gast-CHO3	803	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Gill	A J	Chap-PBRP	667	
Gill	Ephraim	Gast-POHB3	623	
Gill	Joseph K	Scot-HPO	625	includes portrait 506a
Gill	Matthew Cooper	Chap-PBRW	1036	
Gill	William A	Clar-HCRV3	408	
Gillen	John O	Clar-HCRV3	737	
Gillen	John O	Gast-POHB3	217	
Gillenwater	Luther D	West-IHCO	672	
Gillespie	Jacob (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	484	
Gillespie	Marcellus M	Wall-IHLC	494	
Gillespie	R L (MD)	Gast-POHB3	122	
Gillette	Preston Wilson	Gast-POHB3	110	
Gilliam	Andrew J	Lang-HWV	673	
Gilliam	Cornelius (Gen)	Chap-PBRW	526	
Gilliam	Frank	Gast-CHO3	794	
Gilliam	Robert A	West-IHCO	668	includes portrait
Gillihan	Martin	Chap-PBRP	743	
Gilliland	Lewis T	CofC-MO	26	
Gillis	A B (Col) (MD)	Chap-PBRW	503	
Gillis	Wallace David	Down-ENWB	77	includes portrait
Gillmore	James H	West-IHCO	258	
Gilman	Charles N	West-IHCO	309	
Gilman	James M	Hine-IHO	1245	includes portrait
Gilman	Milton Metcalf	Gast-CHO3	483	
Gilman	Samuel LeNeve	Clar-HCRV3	328	
Gilmore	John	Lang-HWV	828	
Gilmore	John W	Lang-HWV	836	
Gilmour	John Wilson	Chap-PBRW	1279	
Gilpatrick	Lyman	Wall-IHLC	499	
Gilstrap	Ernest Rendell	Down-ENWB	192	
Gilstrap	Will G	Chap-PBRW	1326	
Giltner	Benjamin F	Gast-POHB2	733	
Giltner	Edmond C	CofC-MO	20	
Giltner	Frank F	Gast-POHB2	536	
Giltner	Jacob S (MD)	Gast-POHB3	561	
Gimble	S S	Lang-HWV	867	
Ginger	Frank	West-IHCO	383	
Ginn	Robert J (Hon)	West-IHCO	517	
Githens	George	Hine-IHO	1035	
Givan	J N	Gast-CHO4	1074	
Givan	James N	West-IHCO	917	
Glandon	Fielding S	Hine-IHO	828	
Glass	Jeremiah H	Gast-POHB3	526	
Glass	John H	Chap-PBRW	764	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Glass	John Hamilton	Chap-PBRW	765	
Glass	Robert	Chap-PBRW	764	
Glass	Robert	Chap-PBRW	951	
Glass	William	Hine-IHO	449	
Glasson	William	Gast-CHO3	759	
Glavey	Thomas W	West-IHCO	252	
Glaze	C E	Clar-HCRV2	753	
Gleason	Amos Smith	Chap-PBRW	741	
Gleason	Irving E	Chap-PBRW	1310	
Gleason	John E	Lang-HWV	845	
Glenn	Charles E	West-IHUW	567	
Glenn	Guy J	Gast-CHO3	114	
Glenn	Robert	Chap-PBRW	437	
Glenn	Tolbert T	Gast-CHO3	114	includes portrait
Glenn	Tolbert T	West-IHUW	328	includes portrait
Glisan	Edwin T	West-IHCO	225	includes portrait
Glisan	Rodney	Gast-POHB2	206	
Glisan	Rodney (MD)	Scot-HPO	516	includes portrait 286a
Glisan	Rodney L	CofC-MO	57	
Glisan	Rodney L	Gast-POHB2	263	
Glisan	Rodney Lawrence	Clar-HCRV2	417	
Glover	Charles H	Gast-CHO3	503	
Glover	Charles P	Chap-PBRW	927	
Glover	F M	Chap-PBRW	727	
Glover	J A	Gast-CHO2	813	
Glover	John	Chap-PBRP	533	
Glover	Philip	Gast-CHO3	754	includes portrait
Goan	Elizabeth (Mrs) (Gibson)	Chap-PBRW	1205	
Goddard	George	Gast-POHB2	748	
Goddard	Hendrick H	Gast-CHO4	498	
Goddard	Henry Washburn	Gast-POHB3	630	
Goddard	Mary J (Mrs) (Alexander)	Gast-POHB2	741	
Goddard	O Fletcher (Hon)	Down-ENWB	395	includes portrait
Godfrey	Frank S	Clar-HCRV3	656	includes portrait
Godley	Henry D	Lang-HWV	828	
Godsey	Ora	Gast-CHO3	17	
Godwin	Cecil Thomas	Gast-CHO3	909	
Goeller	John Fred	West-IHCO	1038	
Goetsch	Leo (Jr)	Clar-HCRV3	851	
Goetz	Jacob	Down-ENWB	59	
Goff	Emet	Gast-CHO2	975	
Goff	Eugenio E	Chap-PBRW	324	
Goff	Samuel Ford	Hine-IHO	559	
Going	Alvin Clinton	Clar-HCRV2	221	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Going	James W	Gast-POHB2	200	
Goins	Edward (Sr)	Chap-PBRW	1461	
Goldsby	Joe	Gast-CHO3	231	
Goldsmith	Bernard	Gast-POHB3	167	
Goldsmith	Bernard	Hine-IHO	1034	
Goldsmith	Louis J	Gast-POHB2	622	
Goltra	W H	Hine-IHO	1064	
Goltra	W H	Lang-HWV	804	
Goltra	William	Chap-PBRW	395	
Gooch	George M	Chap-PBRW	243	
Good	Albert	West-IHUW	376	
Good	D H	Lang-HWV	657	
Good	George E	Lang-HWV	765	
Good	James C	CofC-MO	43	
Goodall	Oliver P (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	828	
Goodbrod	Albert J	Gast-CHO3	421	
Goodbrod	Albert J	Hine-IHO	1056	
Goode	Henry Walton	Clar-HCRV2	5	includes portrait
Goode	Henry Walton	Gast-POHB2	90	
Goode	Henry Walton (Jr)	Clar-HCRV2	11	includes portrait
Gooding	Charles Joseph	Gast-CHO3	661	
Gooding	Nicholas	Chap-PBRW	963	
Goodman	A J	Lang-HWV	765	
Goodman	A J	Hine-IHO	682	
Goodman	M W	Gast-CHO2	250	
Goodman	Richard	Gast-POHB3	628	
Goodnough	Edgar A	Gast-CHO2	281	
Goodpasture	Thurston	Wall-IHLC	495	
Goodpasture	William	Wall-IHLC	495	
Goodrich	Timothy	Hine-IHO	1068	
Goodrich	William C	Hine-IHO	1044	
Goodspeed	D E	Gast-CHO2	412	includes portrait
Gordon	Daniel (Sr)	West-IHCO	1040	includes portrait
Gordon	Herbert	Chap-PBRW	1429	
Gordon	Monroe H	Gast-CHO3	256	
Gordon	William Alexander	Gast-POHB3	60	
Gordon	William T	Gast-CHO2	866	
Gore	Frances L	Gast-CHO4	1066	includes portrait
Gorham	Henry Oscar	Gast-CHO2	232	includes portrait
Gorman	Richard J	West-IHCO	287	
Gorsline	Oris E	Gast-CHO3	1050	
Gossett	William A	Gast-CHO2	703	
Gossler	Emery W	Gast-CHO3	150	
Goucher	E E (MD)	Chap-PBRW	590	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Goucher	G W (Dr)	Hine-IHO	704	
Goucher	Reuben (MD)	Chap-PBRP	872	
Gouley	Philip Peter	Chap-PBRW	985	
Gove	Isaac H	Chap-PBRP	218	
Gover	Samuel F	Gast-CHO2	129	
Gowdy	J T	Chap-PBRW	687	
Gowdy	J T	Lang-HWV	765	
Gowdy	James W	Gast-CHO3	231	
Gowdy	James Whitfield	Chap-PBRW	1385	
Gower	John	Gast-CHO2	825	
Goyette	Peter M	West-IHUW	313	
Goyne	Thomas H	Gast-CHO2	737	
Grabbert	Adolph Charles (Dr)	Clar-HCRV3	65	
Graf	Andrew	Chap-PBRP	222	
Graf	Fred	Lang-HWV	833	
Graham	A B	Clar-HCRV2	929	
Graham	David M	Gast-CHO3	648	
Graham	George	Chap-PBRP	217	
Graham	George	Lang-HWV	694	
Graham	James	Lang-HWV	887	
Graham	James K	Hine-IHO	932	
Graham	James K	Lang-HWV	695	
Graham	John	West-IHUW	386	
Graham	John D	Gast-CHO4	656	includes portrait
Graham	John J	Chap-PBRW	548	
Graham	Loyal M	Clar-HCRV3	22	
Graham	Sidney J	Clar-HCRV3	15	
Graham	William (MD)	Hine-IHO	1044	
Graham	William W	Hine-IHO	252	
Grahs	Edward J	Gast-POHB3	610	
Grandgeorge	Ernest	Gast-CHO2	952	includes portrait
Grant	A Roderick	Clar-HCRV2	815	
Grant	Alfred Henry	West-IHCO	803	
Grant	David	Hine-IHO	663	
Grant	Frank S	Clar-HCRV2	527	
Grant	Frank Salisbury	Gast-POHB2	507	
Grant	Hugh R	Gast-CHO4	497	
Grant	James	Gast-CHO3	740	
Grant	Richard J	Chap-PBRW	1308	
Grant	Richard J	Lang-HWV	765	
Grant	Thomas E	Gast-CHO2	184	
Grant	William	Chap-PBRW	521	
Grassman	John W	Gast-CHO3	6	
Gratton	Isaac	Clar-HCRV3	574	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Grauer	Jacob	Chap-PBRW	709	
Graves	Charles (Judge)	Gast-CHO4	53	
Graves	Charles A	West-IHCO	782	
Graves	Charles B	Lang-HWV	657	
Graves	G W	Lang-HWV	673	
Graves	George W	Hine-IHO	1065	
Graves	Harrison T	Hine-IHO	823	
Graves	James B	Lang-HWV	673	
Graves	James B (Col)	Chap-PBRW	262	
Graves	Thomas J	Chap-PBRW	563	
Graves	Thomas J	Hine-IHO	1065	
Graves	Thomas N	Hine-IHO	920	
Graves	Thomas Newton	Lang-HWV	673	
Graves	Wesley	Lang-HWV	765	
Graves	William	Lang-HWV	844	
Graville	James	Gast-CHO3	274	
Gray	Caleb	Hine-IHO	463	
Gray	Doy	Clar-HCRV2	857	
Gray	Edward E	Clar-HCRV3	506	
Gray	Frederick L	Gast-CHO3	45	
Gray	Frederick L	Gast-CHO3	274	
Gray	G W (MD)	Lang-HWV	766	
Gray	George G	West-IHUW	396	
Gray	Harry D	Gast-CHO3	829	
Gray	Ira	Gast-CHO2	533	
Gray	J H	West-IHCO	790	
Gray	J H D (Capt)	Hine-IHO	753	
Gray	James T (Capt)	Clar-HCRV2	50	includes portrait
Gray	John Sherman (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	764	includes portrait
Gray	Joseph	Chap-PBRW	1151	
Gray	Joseph G	Wall-IHLC	480	
Gray	Martha Augusta (Mrs W H)(I	Gast-POHB3	786	
Gray	Robert	Down-ENWB	1	
Gray	Rollie Milton	Gast-POHB2	215	
Gray	Virginia (Mrs)	Clar-HCRV3	873	
Gray	W H (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	579	includes portrait
Gray	William H	Gast-CHO3	574	includes portrait
Greear	J M	Chap-PBRP	217	
Green	Charles L	West-IHUW	405	
Green	Charles W	Gast-CHO2	455	
Green	E M	Gast-POHB3	566	
Green	Felix M	Gast-CHO4	401	
Green	Henry D	Scot-HPO	535	includes portrait 250a
Green	James	Lang-HWV	674	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Green	John	Hine-IHO	1074	
Green	N J	Lang-HWV	869	
Green	Theodore	Gast-CHO4	928	
Green	William M	Chap-PBRW	1386	
Greene	Harry E	Clar-HCRV2	193	
Greene	Le Roy	Down-ENWB	340	
Greene	Maurice Hunt	Down-ENWB	86	
Greene	Thomas G	Clar-HCRV2	563	
Greenwood	A C	Clar-HCRV3	983	
Greer	George H	Chap-PBRW	381	includes portrait
Greer	Joseph	Gast-CHO3	933	
Greer	Robert H	Chap-PBRP	446	
Gregg	J T	Lang-HWV	856	
Gregory	John B (Dr)	Gast-CHO3	736	
Gregory	William Montgomery	Gast-POHB3	267	
Greiner	David	West-IHUW	446	
Gribble	Albert Daniel	Chap-PBRP	853	
Gribble	Samuel O	Chap-PBRP	393	
Gribble	William S	West-IHCO	372	
Grice	Thomas	Clar-HCRV3	329	
Grider	S S	West-IHCO	634	
Gridley	Harvey Hart	Gast-POHB2	572	
Grierson	David Wright	Chap-PBRW	776	
Grieve	W T	Gast-CHO2	981	
Griffin	G W	Chap-PBRW	1540	
Griffin	John B	Gast-CHO2	449	
Griffin	John Smith (Rev)	Lang-HWV	601	
Griffin	Robert	Gast-CHO2	547	
Griffith	Charles Roger	Clar-HCRV3	746	includes portrait
Griffith	Daniel M	West-IHCO	1046	
Griffith	David Elmore	Down-ENWB	296	
Griffith	Elisha	Lang-HWV	895	
Griffith	Franklin T	Clar-HCRV2	429	
Griffith	William Norris	Gast-CHO3	126	includes portrait
Grigg	Elmer Roy (MD)	Down-ENWB	428	
Griggs	A B	Lang-HWV	716	
Grigsby	James A	Chap-PBRW	730	
Grim	John W (Hon)	Hine-IHO	258	
Grimes	Clayton M	West-IHCO	330	
Grimes	F Leroy	West-IHCO	328	
Grimes	Henry T	West-IHCO	765	
Grimes	Henry T.	West-IHCO	765	
Grimes	J H	Chap-PBRW	306	
Grimm	J W	Lang-HWV	674	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Grimmett	William F	Gast-CHO2	741	
Griswold	Graham A	Clar-HCRV3	837	
Gritzmacher	Carl	Gast-POHB3	92	
Groce	Oliver J	Gast-POHB3	104	
Groff	Joseph L	Gast-CHO3	535	
Groner	John	Hine-IHO	899	
Grooms	William	Hine-IHO	557	
Gross	Charles W	West-IHCO	621	
Gross	George W	Gast-CHO3	828	
Gross	Henry	Gast-CHO4	914	
Groth	Berhard	Chap-PBRW	1304	
Ground	Luther	Lang-HWV	804	
Grout	Daniel Alexander	Hine-IHO	381	
Grover	Arthur Lewis	Gast-CHO2	308	includes portrait
Grover	La Fayette	Chap-PBRW	1046	
Grover	La Fayette (Hon)	Hine-IHO	301	includes portrait
Groves	John F	Lang-HWV	856	
Groves	John Frederick	Hine-IHO	1074	
Groves	William	Chap-PBRW	1324	
Grubbs	Francis H	Gast-POHB3	741	
Grubbs	William	Hine-IHO	1061	
Guerin	W E (Jr)	West-IHCO	804	
Guild	George A	Gast-CHO2	555	
Guild	George G	Clar-HCRV3	848	includes portrait
Guild	Henry Grant	Gast-CHO3	709	
Guiles	Leroy	Gast-CHO2	775	
Guiley	George W	Gast-CHO2	314	
Gulliford	C J	Gast-CHO3	898	
Gulliford	Jacob A	West-IHCO	234	
Gulliford	William H	Gast-CHO3	946	
Gunderson	Charles S (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	579	
Gurdane	J S (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	113	
Gustafson	Oswald	Gast-CHO2	971	
Gustin	Jeremiah O	Chap-PBRP	689	
Gutensohn	Peter G	Down-ENWB	416	
Guthrie	David M	Hine-IHO	669	
Guthrie	David M	Lang-HWV	657	
Guttridge	Christopher H	Chap-PBRP	665	
Gwin	James L	Lang-HWV	716	
Gyde	James Ellsworth (Sr)	Down-ENWB	250	includes portrait
Haagsma	Charles R (DDS)	Clar-HCRV3	983	
Haas	Charles T	Clar-HCRV2	194	
Habersham	R A (Gen)	Chap-PBRP	499	
Hachiya	M	CofC-MO	41	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hackett	E C	Clar-HCRV2	237	
Hackett	Harry A	Clar-HCRV2	483	
Hackett	Mellie Albertus (Capt)	Gast-CHO2	130	includes portrait
Hackett	Mellie Albertus (Capt)	Gast-POHB3	392	
Hackett	Meltheno Albertus (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	347	
Hackleman	A	Lang-HWV	674	
Hackleman	Abraham	Chap-PBRW	1516	
Hackleman	Abraham	Hine-IHO	1062	
Hackleman	Charles C	Hine-IHO	728	
Hackleman	Frank A	Chap-PBRW	1496	
Hackleman	T P	Lang-HWV	766	
Hadaway	Edward C	Lang-HWV	766	
Hadley	Charles	Gast-CHO2	274	
Hadley	H G (Hon)	Hine-IHO	654	
Hadley	H G (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	486	home drawing, pg 432
Hadley	Henry G (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	190	includes portrait
Haga	Joseph Floyd	Gast-CHO4	520	includes portrait
Haga	Wesley J	Gast-CHO4	299	
Hage	C A	Clar-HCRV2	164	
Hagelstein	John	Gast-CHO4	220	
Hagen	Edward D (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	549	
Hagenauer	John	Gast-CHO3	45	
Hageny	John	Hine-IHO	521	
Hager	F L	Clar-HCRV3	795	
Hager	William	Chap-PBRW	883	
Hagey	Henry L	Chap-PBRW	1300	
Hagey	Levi	Chap-PBRW	661	
Hagey	Matthias	Lang-HWV	695	
Haggbloom	John E (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	556	
Hagner	John Axel	Gast-CHO4	1062	
Hagood	Henry	Lang-HWV	695	
Haight	Emmor J	Gast-POHB3	344	
Hailey	Thomas G	Hine-IHO	279	
Haines	Alfred B	Gast-CHO4	374	
Haines	Edward E	Gast-CHO3	515	
Haines	Edward Wright (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	673	
Haines	Edwin W	Hine-IHO	1053	
Haines	Israel D (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	172	includes portrait
Haines	James A	Gast-CHO4	834	
Haines	Joseph A	Gast-CHO4	928	
Haines	Lewis Cass	Gast-CHO4	968	
Haines	W W	Hine-IHO	1053	
Haines	W W	Wall-IHLC	502	
Hair	John B	Gast-CHO3	223	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hale	Fred Andrew	West-IHCO	674	
Hale	G N	Lang-HWV	848	
Hale	Llewellyn H	West-IHCO	675	
Hale	Milton	Lang-HWV	636	
Haley	Curtis	Gast-CHO2	599	
Haley	P W	Lang-HWV	804	
Haley	P W (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1067	
Hall	Abner R	Chap-PBRW	1179	
Hall	Albert D	Chap-PBRW	1140	
Hall	Alford C	Chap-PBRP	633	
Hall	Alford C	Gast-CHO2	963	
Hall	Arthur K	West-IHCO	533	
Hall	B F	Hine-IHO	325	
Hall	B F	Lang-HWV	735	
Hall	C H (AM MD)	Hine-IHO	734	
Hall	C H (MD)	Lang-HWV	836	
Hall	Charles Campbell	Clar-HCRV3	917	
Hall	Charles M	Gast-CHO3	603	
Hall	Chester G (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	522	
Hall	E E	Clar-HCRV3	51	
Hall	Edward C	Lang-HWV	658	
Hall	Edwin J	Clar-HCRV2	590	includes portrait
Hall	Ephraim Oliver	Gast-CHO3	722	includes portrait
Hall	George Francis	Gast-CHO3	607	
Hall	George T	Chap-PBRW	1480	
Hall	George T (Sr)	Gast-CHO2	218	
Hall	Gilbert Minor	Down-ENWB	221	includes portrait
Hall	Harry E	Clar-HCRV2	624	
Hall	James T	Gast-CHO4	1084	
Hall	John	Gast-CHO3	281	
Hall	John	Gast-POHB3	621	
Hall	John C	Hine-IHO	900	
Hall	John F (Judge)	Gast-CHO4	236	includes portrait
Hall	John H	Clar-HCRV2	785	
Hall	John H	Gast-CHO3	742	
Hall	John H (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1066	
Hall	John Hicklin	Gast-POHB2	403	
Hall	Joseph E	Clar-HCRV2	146	
Hall	Joseph E (MD)	Chap-PBRP	554	
Hall	Joseph W	Gast-CHO2	279	
Hall	Lafayette F	Chap-PBRW	918	
Hall	Lawrence Marion	Gast-CHO4	239	
Hall	Reason B	Lang-HWV	658	
Hall	Reuben P	Lang-HWV	658	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hall	W T	Gast-POHB3	622	
Hall	W W	Chap-PBRW	323	
Hall	Walter Scott	Gast-CHO2	783	
Hall	William	Lang-HWV	716	
Hall	William Arthur	Gast-CHO4	422	includes portrait
Haller	Harry M	CofC-MO	9	
Hallett	J L	Lang-HWV	870	
Halley	Benjamin S	West-IHUW	451	
Halley	Jonathon Press	Gast-CHO3	856	
Hallgarth	Charles	Gast-CHO2	344	includes portrait
Hallgarth	Charles	Hine-IHO	1069	
Hallock	A B	Gast-POHB3	108	
Hallock	Frank S	Gast-POHB3	48	
Halsey	James D	West-IHUW	535	includes portrait
Halvorson	John	Chap-PBRP	845	
Hamaker	Gilbert E	Clar-HCRV2	588	
Hamaker	J O	Gast-CHO4	43	
Hambelton	Lemuel L	West-IHUW	545	
Hamblin	R P	Gast-CHO2	852	
Hamblock	Eugene H	Gast-CHO4	379	
Hamer	Rowland Walter Savage	Chap-PBRP	791	
Hamilton	A J	Lang-HWV	870	
Hamilton	Alexander	Gast-POHB3	639	
Hamilton	Anna (Mrs) (Balch)	Gast-POHB2	764	
Hamilton	Asher F	Chap-PBRW	1235	
Hamilton	Boyd M	Clar-HCRV2	746	
Hamilton	Byron Wilson	Gast-CHO2	560	
Hamilton	Charles	Gast-CHO4	242	
Hamilton	Charles W	West-IHUW	391	
Hamilton	Frederick E	Chap-PBRP	847	
Hamilton	Joseph Elmer	Chap-PBRW	751	
Hamilton	Preston A	West-IHCO	508	
Hamilton	Richard D	West-IHUW	312	includes portrait
Hamilton	Thomas S	West-IHCO	762	includes portrait
Hamilton	William	Chap-PBRW	1506	
Hamilton	William Bruce	Gast-CHO3	929	
Hamlin	Andrew Jackson	Gast-CHO4	628	
Hammack	John Westley	Gast-CHO3	108	includes portrait
Hammersly	John B	Gast-CHO2	1024	includes portrait
Hammersly	L A	Gast-CHO3	295	
Hammond	Alonson P	Hine-IHO	676	
Hammond	Creed Cheshire (Col)	Gast-CHO2	238	
Hammond	Justus E	Chap-PBRW	1164	
Hammond	Richard I	West-IHCO	1047	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hammond	William	Clar-HCRV3	121	
Hampshire	John F	West-IHCO	286	
Hampton	Alton	Gast-CHO2	251	
Hampton	John D	Chap-PBRW	901	
Hampton	Joseph Lane	Gast-CHO4	390	includes portrait
Hamrick	A J	Gast-CHO2	742	
Hamstreet	O D	Gast-CHO3	47	
Hanan	Eugene R	West-IHCO	1028	
Hancock	George Grant	Gast-CHO2	796	
Hancock	Thomas	Gast-CHO4	443	
Hand	Charles B	Chap-PBRP	564	
Hand	William R	Chap-PBRW	264	
Handley	Charles (Capt)	Hine-IHO	841	
Handsaker	Samuel	Wall-IHLC	502	
Haney	Bert Emory	Clar-HCRV2	409	
Haney	John	Lang-HWV	882	
Hanks	James L	Gast-CHO4	170	includes portrait
Hanks	James Louis	West-IHCO	1034	
Hanks	Louis (Jr)	Gast-CHO3	342	
Hanks	Marion	West-IHCO	1033	
Hanley	Kate (Mrs) (Rynearson)	West-IHUW	315	
Hanley	Leo J	Clar-HCRV2	17	
Hanley	Robert J (MD)	Down-ENWB	430	
Hanna	William	Gast-CHO3	268	
Hannafin	Edmond	West-IHCO	548	
Hannagen	James A	Chap-PBRP	378	
Hannan	Walter E	Gast-CHO3	685	
Hanning	Robert W	Gast-CHO2	758	includes portrait
Hanning	T L	Clar-HCRV3	271	
Hannum	Lewis L	Lang-HWV	766	
Hansee	Mattie L (A M)	Hine-IHO	1060	
Hansell	George W	Hine-IHO	347	
Hansen	Andrew	Gast-CHO2	722	
Hansen	George	West-IHCO	600	includes portrait
Hansen	H A	West-IHUW	375	
Hansen	Hans	West-IHCO	423	
Hansen	J A A	Gast-CHO2	53	
Hansen	L W	Clar-HCRV3	15	
Hansen	Marius	Gast-POHB3	328	
Hansen	Melvin	Gast-CHO2	320	
Hansen	Niels	Gast-CHO2	1002	
Hansen	Peter	Chap-PBRW	1417	
Hanson	F W	Chap-PBRP	847	
Hanson	Ira R	West-IHCO	1044	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hanson	John R	Clar-HCRV2	775	
Hanson	M	Hine-IHO	1070	
Hanson	Phineas T	Gast-POHB3	312	
Hanson	R M	Hine-IHO	564	
Hanson	William E	Gast-CHO3	774	
Hanswirth	Francis	Hine-IHO	1080	
Hanthorn	J O	Hine-IHO	1077	
Harbison	Robert E	West-IHCO	323	
Harbord	M G	Lang-HWV	875	
Hard	Frank J	Chap-PBRP	743	
Hardesty	S W	Hine-IHO	1079	
Hardin	John O	Gast-POHB3	596	
Harding	Benjamin F	Lang-HWV	703	
Harding	Charles V	Hine-IHO	342	
Harding	Elisha Jenkins (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	46	includes portrait
Harding	Eugene X	Gast-CHO2	748	
Harding	George A	Hine-IHO	526	
Harding	Lloyd Ordway	Clar-HCRV2	195	
Harding	S F	Lang-HWV	887	
Hardman	Samuel	Gast-CHO4	885	
Hardwick	J D	Gast-CHO2	1003	
Hare	A M	Gast-CHO2	943	
Hare	James W	Hine-IHO	1071	
Hare	William Davenport	Lang-HWV	805	
Hare	William Davenport (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	727	
Hare	William Davenport (Hon)	Hine-IHO	859	
Hare	William G	Clar-HCRV2	650	includes portrait
Hare	William S	Gast-CHO2	704	
Harford	Freeman L	Gast-CHO4	869	
Harger	Linus W	Chap-PBRW	1266	
Harger	Linus W	Lang-HWV	735	
Haring	Amos	Gast-CHO4	767	
Harkins	T G	Hine-IHO	623	
Harkson	Henry	Clar-HCRV2	584	
Harlow	Mahlon H	Wall-IHLC	483	home drawing, pg 136
Harmon	C H	Lang-HWV	865	
Harmon	Carlton E (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	313	
Harmon	F A	Gast-CHO3	875	
Harmon	Joseph W	Gast-CHO3	423	
Harms	John	Chap-PBRP	372	
Harnish	S H	Gast-CHO3	326	
Harper	Alfred J	Gast-POHB2	791	
Harper	Peter	Hine-IHO	867	
Harpole	Ray A	Gast-CHO2	840	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Harrel	Doddridge	Lang-HWV	767	
Harriman	Arthur M	West-IHCO	230	
Harriman	Edward M	West-IHCO	247	
Harriman	William J	West-IHCO	281	includes portrait
Harrington	D F	Hine-IHO	1071	
Harrington	R P	West-IHCO	797	
Harris	C C	Gast-CHO4	566	
Harris	Frank M	Gast-CHO4	486	
Harris	G W (MD)	Gast-CHO2	1041	
Harris	H E	Clar-HCRV3	684	includes portrait
Harris	Henry E	CofC-MO	62	
Harris	Hugh	Lang-HWV	805	
Harris	J B	Wall-IHLC	502	
Harris	J L (MD)	Gast-CHO4	924	
Harris	James	Lang-HWV	862	
Harris	John	Chap-PBRP	661	
Harris	John	Chap-PBRW	1321	
Harris	John H	West-IHCO	234	
Harris	John William (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1490	
Harris	Joseph	West-IHUW	459	
Harris	Lawrence T	Chap-PBRW	1482	
Harris	Michael	Gast-POHB3	720	
Harris	Nancy W (Mrs)	Chap-PBRW	492	
Harris	Reuben	Lang-HWV	674	
Harris	Thomas W (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1529	
Harris	William H	Lang-HWV	767	
Harris	William R	Gast-CHO4	110	
Harris	Z G	Gast-CHO4	550	
Harris	Thomas W (MD)	Gast-CHO2	660	includes portrait
Harrison	Harvey	Gast-CHO2	171	
Harrison	John	West-IHCO	633	
Harrison	Joseph M	Gast-CHO2	672	includes portrait
Harrison	Mansfield A	Gast-CHO3	963	
Harrison	Robert	Chap-PBRW	1553	
Harrison	Roger G	Clar-HCRV3	112	
Harrison	Thomas J	West-IHUW	290	
Harrison	William Henry	Hine-IHO	1087	
Harritt	Jesse	Lang-HWV	636	
Harry	John A	Gast-CHO4	511	
Hart	Fred A	Clar-HCRV2	410	includes portrait
Hart	J N	Clar-HCRV2	579	
Hart	James D	Clar-HCRV2	649	
Hart	Julius Newton	Chap-PBRW	420	
Hart	Julius Newton	Gast-CHO2	77	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hart	Ray M	Down-ENWB	290	includes portrait
Harte	Charles	Gast-CHO2	493	
Harth	George A	West-IHCO	341	
Hartley	Edmund Waller	Chap-PBRW	1265	
Hartman	Adam J	Gast-CHO4	774	
Hartman	Amon	West-IHCO	622	
Hartman	B F	Lang-HWV	843	
Hartman	Benjamin F	Gast-CHO2	651	
Hartman	Benjamin F	Hine-IHO	805	
Hartman	C D (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	490	
Hartman	Harry Gordon	Gast-CHO2	1022	
Hartman	Henry W	West-IHCO	605	
Hartman	John J	Hine-IHO	783	
Hartman	John W	Gast-CHO2	1015	
Hartmann	J P	Chap-PBRP	389	
Hartness	George	Chap-PBRP	261	
Hartness	George	Gast-POHB3	338	
Hartshorn	Charles L	West-IHUW	633	
Hartwig	Edward H (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	449	
Hartzog	David D	West-IHCO	891	
Harvey	Aaron	Gast-CHO3	374	includes portrait
Harvey	Amos	Lang-HWV	636	
Harvey	Eloisa (McLoughlin)	Lang-HWV	593	
Harvey	James W	West-IHCO	467	
Harvey	John	Gast-POHB2	535	
Harvey	Nathan Benjamin	Clar-HCRV2	333	
Harvey	W W	Clar-HCRV3	263	
Harvey	William	West-IHCO	899	
Hascall	Arthur E	Gast-CHO2	480	
Hascall	Charles D	Gast-CHO2	491	
Haseltine	J Ambrose	Clar-HCRV3	273	
Haseltine	James E	Hine-IHO	1087	
Haseltine	James E (Hon)	Gast-POHB2	150	
Haseltine	James Edwin (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	792	
Haslinger	George	Clar-HCRV2	566	
Hasson	Patrick (Capt)	Clar-HCRV2	593	
Hastings	A L	Lang-HWV	767	
Hastings	Burres L	Gast-CHO4	511	
Hastings	J C	Lang-HWV	767	
Hastings	John C	Chap-PBRW	817	
Hastings	Reuben A	Chap-PBRW	887	
Hatch	Atwater S	Chap-PBRP	773	
Hatch	H W	Chap-PBRW	1459	
Hatch	S H	Gast-CHO3	74	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hatcher	James Andrew (Sr)	Gast-CHO4	33	
Hatcher	Simon Kenton	Gast-CHO4	40	
Hathaway	B H	Gast-CHO4	150	includes portrait
Hathaway	Heil Bronson	Gast-POHB3	367	
Hathaway	J S	Gast-POHB3	513	
Hathaway	Worden	Hine-IHO	570	
Hattan	Mark	Chap-PBRP	836	
Hattan	R S	Chap-PBRP	563	
Hatton	Robert	Chap-PBRP	564	
Hattrem	Weber A	Clar-HCRV2	705	
Haun	James F	Gast-CHO3	380	includes portrait pg 387
Hauschildt	Theodore F	Gast-CHO3	339	
Hauser	Eric V (Sr)	Clar-HCRV2	455	
Hauswirth	Charles A	Down-ENWB	288	
Hauswirth	Simon (Col)	Down-ENWB	287	
Haverfield	Lysle Edward (MD)	Down-ENWB	419	
Hawes	Edwin R	Hine-IHO	489	
Hawk	W C (Dr) (MD)	Gast-CHO4	438	includes portrait
Hawkes	Edward	Clar-HCRV3	73	
Hawkins	Burt E	Gast-CHO4	63	
Hawkins	Edward H	Chap-PBRW	1051	
Hawkins	J S	Lang-HWV	767	
Hawkins	James H	West-IHCO	764	includes portrait
Hawkins	Leander L (Col)	Gast-POHB2	358	
Hawkins	Rhesa A	West-IHCO	913	includes portrait
Hawkins	W E	Lang-HWV	841	
Hawkins	William J	Clar-HCRV3	537	
Hawley	George M	Chap-PBRW	1551	
Hawley	George M	Gast-CHO3	422	
Hawley	J H	Lang-HWV	623	
Hawley	James H	Chap-PBRW	1549	
Hawley	James H	Down-ENWB	83	
Hawley	Jess Bradford	Down-ENWB	84	
Hawley	Jesse	Wall-IHLC	501	
Hawley	John Henry	Chap-PBRW	447	includes portrait
Hawley	Robert D	Chap-PBRW	1432	
Hawley	W P	Clar-HCRV2	138	includes portrait
Hawley	Willard P (Jr)	Clar-HCRV2	218	includes portrait
Hawley	Willis Chatman (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	553	
Hawthorne	Benjamin J (A M) (Litt D)	Gast-CHO2	275	
Hawthorne	J C (Dr)	Hine-IHO	461	includes portrait
Hawthorne	J C (Dr)	Scot-HPO	555	includes portrait 274a
Hawthorne	James C (MD)	Gast-POHB2	118	
Hay	Clark	Hine-IHO	621	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hay	James W	Gast-CHO2	441	
Hay	Jerry	Lang-HWV	829	
Hay	William B	Chap-PBRP	817	
Hayden	B F	Hine-IHO	429	
Hayden	Benjamin B	Lang-HWV	704	
Hayden	Thomas G	Clar-HCRV3	163	
Hayes	Daniel J	Hine-IHO	323	
Hayes	Gordon E	Hine-IHO	745	
Hayes	Gordon E (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	734	
Hayes	James	Chap-PBRW	875	
Hayes	Jeff W	Chap-PBRP	715	
Hayes	John	Gast-CHO4	1007	
Hayes	John H	Gast-POHB3	281	
Hayes	John W	West-IHUW	600	
Hayes	Joseph C	Gast-CHO3	725	
Hayes	Joseph McD	Gast-CHO4	265	
Hayes	Joseph W	Gast-CHO3	65	
Hayes	R B	Lang-HWV	767	
Hayes	Richard B (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	493	home drawing, pg 440
Hayes	Sarah A	Lang-HWV	658	
Hayes	Seth S	West-IHCO	519	
Hayes	Seth W	Lang-HWV	768	
Hayes	T F	Gast-CHO4	431	
Haynes	Bert H	West-IHCO	416	includes portrait
Haynes	Ellsworth A	West-IHCO	326	
Haynes	Herbert H	Gast-CHO3	361	
Haynes	Joseph	West-IHCO	235	
Haynes	William R	West-IHCO	326	
Hays	Malvina J (Mrs) (Pitney)	Chap-PBRW	1523	
Hays	R R	Wall-IHLC	501	
Hayter	Melvin	Gast-CHO4	331	
Hayter	Oscar	Chap-PBRW	242	
Hayter	Thomas J (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	242	
Hayward	Herbert (MD)	Down-ENWB	421	
Hazard	L H	Gast-CHO4	536	
Hazard	Silas Holmes	Gast-CHO4	215	
Hazelbaker	Frank A	Down-ENWB	437	
Hazeltine	George Irving	Gast-CHO3	168	includes portrait
Hazen	George Wintermute	Gast-POHB2	435	
Hazen	Matthew F	Clar-HCRV3	246	includes portrait
Hazen	William W	West-IHCO	1044	
Hazleton	C C	Chap-PBRW	1409	
Hazlett	James Howard	Clar-HCRV2	167	
Head	William W	West-IHCO	593	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Heald	Perley Chandler	Gast-POHB3	732	
Healy	Frank S	Clar-HCRV3	287	
Healy	Joseph M	Clar-HCRV2	746	
Healy	Joseph M	CofC-MO	66	
Healy	Joseph M	Gast-POHB3	8	
Healy	William A	Clar-HCRV3	287	
Healy Brothers		Clar-HCRV3	287	
Hearing	David H	West-IHUW	556	
Hearn	Andrew	Gast-CHO2	871	
Hearn	E J	Lang-HWV	870	
Heater	Benjamin	Hine-IHO	811	
Heath	Chancy A	West-IHCO	557	
Heath	Elmer F	West-IHCO	555	
Hebard	Henry F	Gast-CHO3	703	
Heckart	W O	Chap-PBRW	1476	
Heckart	W O	Chap-PBRW	1555	
Hedden	Henry Tinsley	Down-ENWB	223	
Hedden	John N	Gast-CHO3	1062	includes portrait
Hedges	David L	Hine-IHO	307	
Hedges	Gilbert Lawrence	Clar-HCRV2	265	
Hedges	John E	Chap-PBRP	482	
Hedges	Joseph	Lang-HWV	768	
Hedges	Joseph E	Clar-HCRV2	286	
Hedges	Joseph Eugene (MD)	Chap-PBRP	298	
Hedrick	George W	Gast-CHO4	455	
Hedrick	Henry C	Gast-CHO4	885	
Hedrick	William M	Gast-CHO4	659	
Hedricks	Charles	West-IHUW	652	
Hefty	H J	Hine-IHO	952	
Hegele	Charles	Gast-POHB3	33	
Hegele	Charles	Hine-IHO	513	
Heidner	Hans	Down-ENWB	295	
Heilborn	Charles	Hine-IHO	1060	
Heiney	Joseph	Chap-PBRP	749	
Heiple	Samuel	Hine-IHO	984	
Heisel	Peter	Gast-CHO2	904	
Heisler	Alexander	West-IHCO	269	
Heisler	Charles M	West-IHCO	258	
Heisler	John	Hine-IHO	299	
Heisler	Monroe	West-IHCO	254	
Heisler	William	West-IHCO	255	
Heitfeld	Henry	Down-ENWB	392	
Heitkemper	Frank A	Clar-HCRV3	745	
Helbok	Daniel	CofC-MO	67	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hellenbrand	Charles W	Hine-IHO	1078	
Helliwell	William	Gast-CHO4	221	
Helm	A (Jr)	West-IHCO	664	
Helman	Abel D (Capt)	Gast-CHO2	619	
Helmick	Henry	Lang-HWV	636	
Helmick	James	Chap-PBRW	375	includes portrait
Helmick	James	Hine-IHO	689	
Helmick	Sarah (Mrs) (Stepro)	Chap-PBRW	697	
Helser	M J	Clar-HCRV3	159	
Hembree	Frank P	Hine-IHO	1078	
Hembree	Isham N	Chap-PBRW	1503	
Hembree	J J	Gast-CHO2	899	
Hembree	J J	Lang-HWV	704	
Hembree	J M	Lang-HWV	675	
Hembree	W C	Gast-CHO4	996	
Hembree	W C	Lang-HWV	616	
Hemenway	James	Chap-PBRW	1452	
Hemenway	James (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	18	
Hemman	C Ernest	West-IHCO	220	
Hempe	Frank	West-IHUV	466	
Hemphill	Robert J	Gast-CHO2	238	includes portrait
Hempy	William	Gast-CHO2	670	
Hemstock	William	Hine-IHO	1083	
Hemstock	William	Lang-HWV	875	
Hendee	Denny H	Hine-IHO	328	
Henderer	John	Gast-CHO3	1050	includes portrait
Henderick	M B	Gast-CHO2	716	
Hendericks	Thomas G (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	241	
Hendershott	George W	Chap-PBRW	624	
Henderson	Enoch P (Rev)	Wall-IHLC	479	
Henderson	Guy W (Prof)	Gast-CHO4	1005	
Henderson	Henry Louis (MD)	Gast-CHO4	1021	
Henderson	Henry S	Chap-PBRP	819	
Henderson	J F	Lang-HWV	805	
Henderson	J H D (Rev)	Clar-HCRV2	680	includes portrait
Henderson	J J	Lang-HWV	659	
Henderson	James H D (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	483	
Henderson	James P G	Chap-PBRW	939	
Henderson	John L	West-IHCO	296	includes portrait
Henderson	L (MD)	Lang-HWV	859	
Henderson	Milton Fillmore	Clar-HCRV2	320	includes portrait
Henderson	Rhoda Carpenter (Mrs) (Du V	Gast-POHB2	563	
Henderson	Thomas B	Hine-IHO	308	
Henderson	Thomas B	Lang-HWV	768	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Henderson	W G	Lang-HWV	862	
Henderson	Walter	West-IHCO	305	includes portrait
Henderson	Walter Glenn	Gast-CHO2	689	
Henderson	William B	Chap-PBRW	1070	
Henderson	William B	Hine-IHO	534	
Hendrecson	O P	Lang-HWV	829	
Hendrex	J F (MD)	Lang-HWV	851	
Hendrick	Marion B (Hon)	Hine-IHO	896	
Hendricks	Albert	Wall-IHLC	500	
Hendricks	Benjamin F	Wall-IHLC	501	
Hendricks	C C	Gast-CHO3	1059	
Hendricks	D B	West-IHUW	456	
Hendricks	H H	West-IHCO	676	
Hendricks	James M	Wall-IHLC	500	
Hendricks	Lafayette	Wall-IHLC	500	
Hendricks	Marion B (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	558	
Hendricks	T G (Hon)	Hine-IHO	591	
Hendricks	T G (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	488	home drawing, pg 264
Hendricks	Thomas C (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	195	includes portrait
Hendricks	Thomas G	Lang-HWV	695	
Hendricks	James Madison	Gast-CHO2	536	
Hendrickson	John	Gast-CHO3	327	
Hendrickson	William Firman	Chap-PBRW	1042	
Hendricson	Morvin	West-IHCO	362	includes portrait
Hendrix	Willis A	West-IHCO	350	
Henkle	C	Gast-CHO4	660	
Henkle	Jeremiah E	Chap-PBRW	1154	
Henkle	Robert L	Chap-PBRW	1148	
Hennagin	George	West-IHCO	478	
Hennemann	P J	Chap-PBRP	397	
Hennes	B L	Hine-IHO	1089	
Hennessey	George C	Clar-HCRV3	851	
Henningsen	Anker Paulsen	Clar-HCRV2	510	includes portrait
Henrichsen	L C	Chap-PBRP	264	
Henrichsen	Lars C	Gast-POHB2	543	
Henrichsen	Lars C	Hine-IHO	1082	
Henrichsen	Lars C	Scot-HPO	588	includes portrait 588a
Henrichsen	T L	Clar-HCRV3	177	
Henry	Anson B	Lang-HWV	769	
Henry	Charles K	Gast-POHB2	465	
Henry	Dudley G	Chap-PBRW	713	
Henry	George W	Gast-CHO2	88	
Henry	J S (Prof)	Hine-IHO	348	
Henry	James	West-IHUW	569	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Henry	W C	Gast-CHO2	709	
Henry	John	Gast-CHO4	456	includes portrait
Henton	George Earle (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	635	
Henton	Newton J	Hine-IHO	1092	
Herd	Thomas	Gast-CHO2	809	
Herlihy	Stephen	West-IHCO	1033	
Herman	Fred W	Clar-HCRV2	863	
Herman	William Pinckney	Gast-CHO2	336	
Hermann	Binger (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	568	includes portrait
Hermens	Cornelius W	Gast-CHO2	343	
Hermens	Louis	Gast-CHO2	330	
Hermens	P M	Gast-CHO3	256	
Herrall	George	Hine-IHO	883	
Herren	Albert	Chap-PBRW	1190	
Herren	Dosha (Robbins)	Lang-HWV	637	
Herren	Edward C	Chap-PBRW	848	
Herren	George	Hine-IHO	404	
Herren	Levi M	Chap-PBRW	905	
Herren	W J	Lang-HWV	637	
Herrick	Byron B (Jr)	Gast-CHO2	170	
Herrick	Byron Benjamin	Down-ENWB	100	
Herrin	David C	Gast-POHB2	191	
Herring	Rolla C	Chap-PBRP	530	
Herriott	John B	Gast-CHO3	480	includes portrait
Herriott	Thomas W	Gast-CHO3	480	
Herron	Hugh	Chap-PBRW	1021	
Herron	James M	Chap-PBRW	963	
Herron	Josiah H	Chap-PBRW	1149	
Hervey	James C	Gast-CHO4	449	
Heryford	Henry R	West-IHCO	906	includes portrait
Heskett	Frank W	West-IHUW	555	
Heskett	Thomas B	West-IHUW	419	includes portrait
Hess	Andrew Jackson	Hine-IHO	1104	
Hess	Daniel	Lang-HWV	695	
Hess	Fred	Clar-HCRV3	712	includes portrait
Hess	Jesse C	Gast-POHB3	64	
Hesse	Christ F	Chap-PBRP	763	
Hesse	Louis M	Gast-CHO3	592	includes portrait
Hessig	J H	Gast-CHO4	464	
Hessig	Louis	Gast-CHO4	463	
Hessig	Louis	West-IHCO	1025	includes portrait
Hester	Thomas W (Dr)	Gast-CHO2	846	
Hettinger	Joseph Andrew	Gast-CHO4	31	
Hewill	Theodore John	Gast-POHB2	9	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hewitt	H H (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	400	
Hewitt	Henry	Lang-HWV	895	
Hewitt	Louis P (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	529	
Hexter	Edward C (Edgar)	Clar-HCRV2	860	
Hexter	Levi	Gast-POHB2	671	
Heylman	Warren A	Gast-CHO4	936	
Heywood Bros & Co		Hine-IHO	429	
Hiashaw	Sandford	Lang-HWV	637	
Hiatt	William	Lang-HWV	849	
Hibbard	George Lovector	Gast-CHO3	940	
Hibbard	Henry J	West-IHCO	313	
Hibbard	Trenton R	Chap-PBRW	424	
Hibbert	William Sylvanus	Gast-CHO2	732	
Hibbs	James S	Hine-IHO	1086	
Hickcock	C C	Gast-CHO2	977	
Hicklin	F G	Chap-PBRP	677	
Hicks	Charles F	Chap-PBRW	911	
Hicks	Ernest	Hine-IHO	314	
Hicks	Philip T	Chap-PBRW	911	
Hicks	T M	Hine-IHO	529	
Hicks	Telitha (Simpson)	Lang-HWV	736	
Hicks	Urban E	Lang-HWV	736	
Hidden	Jackson	Gast-POHB3	782	
Hidden	Lowell M	Gast-POHB2	352	
Hidden	Lowell Mason	Clar-HCRV2	24	
Hidden	W Foster	Clar-HCRV2	498	
Higginbotham	Thomas	West-IHUW	400	
Higgins	Charles R	Gast-CHO3	502	
Higgins	James Edward	Gast-CHO3	545	
Higgins	James W	Gast-CHO4	768	
Higgins	S	Lang-HWV	737	
High	Jesse E	Gast-CHO2	943	
Highfield	William F	Lang-HWV	901	
Hiim	O	Clar-HCRV2	213	
Hildebrand	A (Rev)	Chap-PBRP	858	
Hilderbrand	George W	West-IHCO	544	
Hilger	David	Down-ENWB	384	
Hill	Albert C	Gast-CHO4	773	
Hill	Almeran	Lang-HWV	616	
Hill	Almorán	Gast-CHO3	430	includes portrait
Hill	Almorán	Hine-IHO	509	
Hill	Charles H	Gast-POHB2	529	
Hill	Edwin M	West-IHCO	276	
Hill	H	Wall-IHLC	500	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hill	Henry	Chap-PBRP	559	
Hill	Henry	Gast-CHO4	504	
Hill	Henry	Hine-IHO	839	
Hill	Henry	Lang-HWV	675	
Hill	Ira F	West-IHCO	474	
Hill	J Linsey (MD)	Hine-IHO	759	
Hill	J Linsey (MD)	Lang-HWV	805	
Hill	John	West-IHUW	256	
Hill	John J	Chap-PBRW	798	
Hill	Joseph A	Clar-HCRV3	210	includes portrait
Hill	Joseph Adams	Gast-CHO4	25	
Hill	Joseph Adams	Gast-POHB3	452	
Hill	Joseph Wood (MD)	Gast-POHB3	451	
Hill	Joseph Wood (MD)	Hine-IHO	376	
Hill	Marshall	West-IHCO	343	
Hill	Martin M	Clar-HCRV2	14	
Hill	Paschal	Gast-POHB2	528	
Hill	Tirpin	West-IHCO	542	
Hill	W T	Gast-CHO3	835	
Hill	William J	Gast-CHO2	822	
Hill	William J	Wall-IHLC	499	
Hilleary	J Linsey (Col) (MD) (PhD)	Chap-PBRW	617	
Hilleary	William M	Chap-PBRW	496	
Hillebrand	A (Rev)	Gast-POHB3	311	
Hillebrand	Anthony (Right Rev)	Clar-HCRV2	800	includes portrait
Hiller	James A	Clar-HCRV3	478	includes portrait
Hillgen	Frederic H	West-IHCO	355	
Hillis	John B	Gast-CHO2	399	
Hillis	William	Gast-CHO2	423	
Hillman	Samuel T	Chap-PBRW	826	
Hills	Cornelius J	Wall-IHLC	490	
Hills	E E	Wall-IHLC	498	
Hillstrom	C John	Gast-CHO3	174	
Hillstrom	John	Gast-CHO2	645	
Hiltibrand	James	Chap-PBRW	855	
Hiltibrand	Paul	Hine-IHO	963	
Hiltibrand	Paul	Lang-HWV	637	
Hilton	Charles	Gast-POHB3	470	
Himes	George H	Hine-IHO	1104	
Himes	George H	Lang-HWV	806	
Himes	George Henry	Gast-POHB2	138	
Himpel	C A	Hine-IHO	1080	
Hin	Moy Back	CofC-MO	40	
Hinchley	John A	Gast-CHO2	494	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hindman	Albert	Gast-CHO3	628	
Hindman	James Mathew	Gast-CHO3	838	
Hindman	Jesse L	West-IHUW	348	
Hindman	Willard W	Gast-CHO3	33	
Hindman	William C (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	94	
Hines	Charles (Dr)	Chap-PBRP	226	
Hines	Cicero	Chap-PBRP	462	
Hines	Gustavus (Rev)	Lang-HWV	900	
Hines	H K (DD)	Hine-IHO	634	
Hines	H K (DD)	Lang-HWV	900	
Hines	Levi S	West-IHCO	482	
Hines	T M	Chap-PBRP	222	
Hines	Thomas M	Hine-IHO	1081	
Hinkle	Harvey A	Chap-PBRW	1379	
Hinkle	Jesse (Dr)	Hine-IHO	454	
Hinkle	John Robert	Chap-PBRW	436	
Hinkle	Joseph T	Gast-CHO2	473	
Hinkle	Joseph T	Hine-IHO	575	
Hinkle	W B	Gast-CHO3	885	
Hinman	Alanson	Lang-HWV	623	
Hinman	Alanson (Hon)	Hine-IHO	888	
Hinman	Carl L	Gast-CHO2	750	
Hinman	Eli T	West-IHCO	250	
Hinshaw	I S	Hine-IHO	1081	
Hinshaw	Zim	Chap-PBRW	1250	
Hinton	Thompson D	Chap-PBRW	964	
Hinton	Wesley	Chap-PBRW	1294	
Hirlburt	Joel	Chap-PBRW	1357	
Hirsch	Edward	Chap-PBRW	495	includes portrait
Hirsch	Leon	Clar-HCRV3	845	
Hirsch	Leopold	Lang-HWV	769	
Hirsch	Max S	Gast-POHB3	759	
Hirsch	Solomon	Clar-HCRV2	68	includes portrait
Hirsch	Solomon	Scot-HPO	511	includes portrait 166a
Hirsch	Solomon (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	164	
Hirsch	Solomon (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	164	
Hirsch	Solomon (Judge)	Gast-POHB2	144	
Hirschbuhl	Charles J	Clar-HCRV3	334	
Hirst	Thomas	Gast-CHO4	124	includes portrait
Hitchcock	E D (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	130	
Hite	Glenn Butler	Clar-HCRV3	718	includes portrait
Hixson	Augustus	West-IHCO	408	
Hoag	C H	Chap-PBRW	758	
Hoagland	Charles H	West-IHCO	1005	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hoagland	William S	West-IHCO	1020	
Hobart	Scott Taylor	Chap-PBRW	1060	
Hobbs	John	Gast-CHO4	70	
Hoberg	Christopher	Hine-IHO	293	
Hoberg	Joseph (Rev)	Hine-IHO	871	
Hobert	Frank Douglas	Clar-HCRV2	923	
Hobrick	Peter (Hon)	Gast-POHB3	82	
Hobson	Franklin P	Gast-CHO2	775	
Hobson	John	Hine-IHO	757	
Hobson	Lemuel	Gast-CHO2	894	includes portrait
Hobson	Richard (Capt)	Hine-IHO	944	
Hobson	W H (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1140	
Hobson	W H (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	224	
Hocken	William O	Hine-IHO	901	
Hockett	Clyde T (MD)	Gast-CHO3	62	
Hodes	August	Chap-PBRW	1014	
Hodes	William H	Gast-CHO2	711	
Hodgdon	George N	Gast-CHO2	692	includes portrait
Hodge	Charles	Gast-POHB2	556	
Hodges	Arthur	West-IHCO	767	
Hodges	Drury R	Chap-PBRW	1316	
Hodges	Jesse G	Gast-CHO4	121	
Hodges	Lena R (Dr)	Gast-CHO2	1034	
Hodges	Monroe	West-IHCO	778	
Hodges	S T	Gast-CHO3	352	
Hodgin	W L	Lang-HWV	841	
Hodgins	George R	Gast-CHO2	462	
Hodgkin	Frank E (Maj)	Hine-IHO	1099	
Hodson	Clarence Wilton	Chap-PBRP	668	
Hodson	John Milton	Chap-PBRP	169	
Hodson	John Milton	Chap-PBRW	169	includes portrait
Hodson	Julius C	Chap-PBRW	930	
Hodson	Orlando Orville	Hine-IHO	786	
Hoefler	Henry R	Gast-CHO2	776	
Hoff	J R	CofC-MO	53	
Hoffman	E M	Gast-CHO4	266	
Hoffman	Frank A	Chap-PBRP	877	
Hoffman	George	Chap-PBRP	352	
Hoffman	Ira	Gast-CHO4	965	
Hoffman	James	Chap-PBRW	1481	
Hoffman	John P	Chap-PBRP	466	
Hoffman	L Hawley	Clar-HCRV2	314	
Hoffman	Leonard C	West-IHCO	697	
Hoffman	Thomas	Gast-CHO2	237	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hoffman	William H	Wall-IHLC	498	
Hoffman	William T	Chap-PBRW	1220	
Hoffmann	Peter G	Gast-CHO3	533	
Hogan	Cicero L	Hine-IHO	666	
Hoge	Richard R	Gast-POHB3	521	
Hogg	Fred L	Clar-HCRV3	95	
Hogg	Otto T	Clar-HCRV3	95	
Hoggan	David L	Clar-HCRV3	868	includes portrait
Hogue	Benjamin F	Gast-CHO2	799	
Hogue	Charles P	Gast-POHB2	582	
Hogue	Chas B	CofC-MO	24	
Hogue	H A	Hine-IHO	907	
Hogue	Harry Wildey	Gast-POHB2	116	
Holaday	Asa	Chap-PBRP	695	
Holbrook	F B	Hine-IHO	405	
Holbrook	Merritt L	Gast-POHB2	309	
Holbrook	Millard C	Clar-HCRV3	405	
Holbrook	Philo	Hine-IHO	744	
Holcomb	Curtis (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	768	includes portrait
Holcomb	James N	Gast-CHO2	326	includes portrait
Holcomb	Walter L	Chap-PBRP	763	
Holden	Charles H (Col)	Chap-PBRW	1510	
Holden	Horace	Lang-HWV	624	
Holden	J C	Gast-CHO2	839	
Holden	W B (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	885	
Holder	William	West-IHCO	903	
Holland	Homer B	Lang-HWV	769	
Holland	William W	Gast-CHO4	713	
Hollenbeck	Henry F	Chap-PBRW	1269	
Hollenbeck	Levi	Gast-CHO2	1049	
Hollenbeck	William R	Gast-CHO2	1007	
Hollingsworth	W W	Gast-CHO3	659	
Hollis	J W	Wall-IHLC	498	
Hollis	William H	Gast-CHO4	975	
Holloway	Charles P	Gast-POHB3	702	
Holloway	Charles P (Col)	Chap-PBRP	872	
Holloway	Edward	Chap-PBRW	1290	
Holman	Amos	Hine-IHO	635	
Holman	Charles	Clar-HCRV2	17	
Holman	Charles (Capt)	Gast-POHB2	656	
Holman	Daniel	Gast-CHO2	637	
Holman	Daniel (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	637	
Holman	Daniel S	Lang-HWV	616	
Holman	David Winn	Gast-CHO3	583	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Holman	Edward	Clar-HCRV3	525	
Holman	Frederick V	Hine-IHO	1149	includes portrait
Holman	Frederick Van Voorhies	CofC-MO	46	
Holman	Frederick Van Voorhies	Gast-POHB3	191	
Holman	George P	Lang-HWV	609	
Holman	Guy E	Gast-POHB3	616	
Holman	Hardy	Gast-CHO4	743	
Holman	Hardy	Lang-HWV	675	
Holman	Herbert	Clar-HCRV2	400	includes portrait
Holman	James D	Lang-HWV	659	
Holman	James Duval	Hine-IHO	844	
Holman	James Duval	Scot-HPO	599	includes portrait 142a
Holman	James S	Lang-HWV	675	
Holman	John	Hine-IHO	1095	
Holman	John A	West-IHUW	352	
Holman	John B	Chap-PBRW	406	
Holman	John D	West-IHCO	488	
Holman	Joseph	Lang-HWV	602	
Holman	Nathaniel	Hine-IHO	1094	
Holman	Nathaniel	Lang-HWV	676	
Holman	Preston	Lang-HWV	676	
Holman	Thomas	Hine-IHO	1115	
Holman	Thomas	Lang-HWV	875	
Holman	Walter J	Clar-HCRV3	532	
Holman	William C	Gast-POHB3	28	
Holmes	Alexander M (Hon)	Hine-IHO	931	
Holmes	Byron Zebriski	Gast-POHB2	778	
Holmes	E A	West-IHUW	623	
Holmes	Francis L	Chap-PBRW	1221	
Holmes	Frank	Gast-CHO3	193	
Holmes	George H	Gast-CHO3	988	
Holmes	George H	West-IHUW	356	
Holmes	Gertrude (Miss)	Hine-IHO	1116	
Holmes	H R (MD)	Lang-HWV	829	
Holmes	Richard	Gast-POHB3	700	
Holmes	Samuel B	West-IHCO	541	
Holmes	Thomas J	Scot-HPO	557	includes portrait 366a
Holmes	W A	Chap-PBRP	762	
Holmes	W R	Gast-CHO3	641	
Holmes	W R	West-IHUW	589	
Holmes	Webster	Gast-CHO4	901	
Holmes	William H	Lang-HWV	716	
Holmes	William L	Lang-HWV	617	
Holms	Leslie F	Chap-PBRP	821	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Holt	J Oscar	Gast-CHO3	6	
Holt	James E	Wall-IHLC	492	
Holt	Preston	Clar-HCRV2	733	
Holt	Samuel Doke	Chap-PBRW	1495	
Holte	Ralph A	Gast-CHO3	797	
Holtgreive	Henry	Chap-PBRP	394	
Holznagel	Fred C	Clar-HCRV2	560	includes portrait
Homme	William E	Gast-CHO4	603	
Hon	Charles Clyde	West-IHCO	762	
Honan	Annie (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	409	
Honeyman	John	Gast-POHB3	652	
Honeyman	John	Hine-IHO	1094	
Honeyman	Walter James	Gast-POHB3	240	
Hongell	Andrew	Gast-CHO3	390	
Honnes	Christian	Gast-POHB3	337	
Hooker	D D	Lang-HWV	696	
Hoover	E J	Clar-HCRV3	873	
Hoover	Jacob	Hine-IHO	953	
Hoover	Jacob	Lang-HWV	624	
Hoover	W W	West-IHCO	696	
Hope	I W	Gast-CHO3	779	
Hope	M G	Gast-CHO3	780	
Hopfield	Leonard S	Gast-CHO3	255	
Hopkins	Delos P	Gast-CHO3	660	
Hopkins	Eugene L	Gast-CHO4	727	
Hopkins	Henry	Lang-HWV	862	
Hopkins	J B (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1434	
Hopkins	L P	Gast-CHO3	99	
Hopkins	Thomas G	Chap-PBRW	317	
Hopp	George W (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	319	
Horn	D G	Gast-CHO4	121	
Horn	Edward F	West-IHCO	694	
Horn	James M	Wall-IHLC	498	
Hornbuckle	George	Hine-IHO	1092	
Horner	Charles H	Gast-CHO3	680	
Horner	John B	Lang-HWV	845	
Horner	John S	West-IHUW	651	
Horrell	Samuel M	West-IHUW	329	
Horsepool	George	West-IHUW	443	includes portrait
Horsman	George Lindsey	Gast-CHO2	270	
Horsman	John A	Gast-CHO2	77	
Horton	George F	Chap-PBRP	691	
Horton	Samuel Henry	Chap-PBRW	1166	
Hosford	Chancey Osborn (Rev)	Hine-IHO	447	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hosford	E F	Lang-HWV	638	
Hoskins	Cyrus Edwin	Gast-CHO4	28	includes portrait
Hoskins	Hervey M (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	12	
Hoskins	J L	Gast-CHO3	553	
Hoskins	J Linsey (Col) (MD) (PhD)	Chap-PBRW	708	
Hoskins	Jonathan T	Gast-CHO2	323	
Hosler	W H	Lang-HWV	890	
Hosmer	J Earl	Chap-PBRW	915	
Hosmer	Nelson	Gast-CHO3	250	
Hotchkiss	Clarence Roland (Colonel)	Clar-HCRV2	840	includes portrait
Houck	George A	Chap-PBRW	1530	
Houck	George W	Hine-IHO	255	
Houck	James	Chap-PBRW	691	
Houck	W S	Chap-PBRW	607	
Hougham	James T	Chap-PBRP	552	
Hoult	Enoch	Lang-HWV	806	
Houser	J G	Gast-CHO4	7	
Houser	Zoeth	Gast-CHO2	341	
Houser	Zoeth (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	780	
Housman	Robert Lloyd (Ph D)	Down-ENWB	398	
Houston	John V	Gast-CHO4	241	
Houston	John V	West-IHCO	1043	
Houston	Newton	Chap-PBRW	897	
Houton	Andrew	Gast-CHO2	456	
Hovenden	Alfred	Gast-POHB3	208	
Hovey	A G	Hine-IHO	541	
Hovey	A G (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	492	
Hovey	Albert Gallatin (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	222	includes portrait
Hovey	Albert Guy	Gast-CHO4	226	
Hovey	Blaine H	Gast-CHO4	226	
Hovey	R H	Gast-CHO4	873	
Howard	A D (MD)	Lang-HWV	892	
Howard	Bayne A	Clar-HCRV3	186	
Howard	Charles T	Chap-PBRP	480	
Howard	Charles T	Hine-IHO	1085	
Howard	D C	Hine-IHO	596	
Howard	D C	Lang-HWV	882	
Howard	Edward D (Archbishop)	Clar-HCRV3	361	
Howard	James A	Chap-PBRW	360	
Howard	James L	Chap-PBRW	1223	
Howard	John	West-IHUW	267	
Howard	Joseph	West-IHCO	884	
Howard	Robert C	Clar-HCRV3	178	
Howard	Robert U	Gast-CHO4	722	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Howard	Samuel N	Chap-PBRW	1314	
Howard	William	Gast-CHO3	970	
Howd	Julius (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	988	
Howe	Alma L (Mrs)	Clar-HCRV2	310	includes portrait
Howe	Alma L (Mrs)	West-IHCO	246	
Howe	J M	Lang-HWV	851	
Howe	Norman A W	Wall-IHLC	502	
Howe	Thomas	Chap-PBRW	311	
Howe	William Addison	Gast-CHO4	40	includes portrait
Howe	William Addison	Hine-IHO	1088	
Howell	Alva L	West-IHCO	911	
Howell	Carel	Chap-PBRP	512	
Howell	E W	West-IHCO	682	
Howell	Jones	Lang-HWV	872	
Howell	Joseph	Chap-PBRP	762	
Howerton	Joseph A	Clar-HCRV3	925	
Howie	Andrew J	West-IHCO	283	
Howitt	Fred	Chap-PBRP	774	
Howland	John S	Lang-HWV	638	
Howlett	Alfred Cobb	Gast-CHO3	307	
Howlett	William J	Chap-PBRP	533	
Hoxie	Charles A	Gast-CHO4	1003	
Hoxie	Charles H (Rev)	Gast-CHO3	138	
Hoxie	James M	Gast-CHO4	479	
Hoyt	George W	Chap-PBRP	692	
Hoyt	George W (Capt)	Gast-POHB3	266	
Hoyt	George W (Capt)	Hine-IHO	779	
Hoyt	George W (Sr)	Gast-POHB3	2891	
Hoyt	George Washington (II)	Clar-HCRV2	535	
Hoyt	Henry L (Capt)	Hine-IHO	344	
Hoyt	Ralph Warren	Gast-CHO3	843	
Hoyt	Ralph Warren	Gast-POHB3	239	
Hoyt	Richard (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	110	
Hoyt	Richard (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	110	
Hubbard	David R	Chap-PBRP	845	
Hubbard	Forrest L	Gast-CHO2	134	
Hubbard	Frank K	Gast-CHO4	763	
Hubbard	G	Lang-HWV	676	
Hubbard	Joseph E	Hine-IHO	1089	
Hubbard	W C (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	345	includes portrait
Hubbard	William Cannon (Judge)	Gast-CHO3	418	includes portrait
Hubner	Joseph Francis	West-IHCO	667	
Huck	Caesar C	West-IHCO	513	
Huck	Herman H	West-IHCO	473	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Huck	James	Lang-HWV	617	
Huckabay	Elbert S	Clar-HCRV2	539	
Huddleston	James	Wall-IHLC	491	
Huddleston	Samantha Ann (Mrs) (Davis)	Chap-PBRW	1089	
Hudemann	Ferdinand H	Gast-CHO3	939	
Hudemann	Julius	Gast-CHO2	178	includes portrait
Hudson	Harvey S	Clar-HCRV2	619	
Hudson	Harvey Sanfred	Gast-POHB2	410	
Hudson	Robert M	Gast-POHB3	768	
Hudson	Shadrach	Gast-CHO4	636	includes portrait
Hudson	William O	Chap-PBRW	1067	
Hudson	William S	Lang-HWV	878	
Huelat	A B	Hine-IHO	389	
Huelat	Septimus	Hine-IHO	1093	
Huff	Abram C	West-IHCO	625	includes portrait
Huff	Charles C	Chap-PBRW	1219	
Huff	John William (Dr)	Gast-CHO3	321	
Huffman	Charles D (Hon)	West-IHUW	270	
Huffman	Thomas	Gast-CHO2	671	
Huffman	William H	West-IHUW	316	
Hug	Henry	West-IHUW	276	
Huggins	David	Chap-PBRW	1360	
Hughes	A J	West-IHUW	357	
Hughes	Edward	Gast-POHB3	159	
Hughes	Ellis G	Gast-CHO2	28	includes portrait
Hughes	Ellis G	Gast-POHB2	494	
Hughes	Eugene C	Hine-IHO	780	
Hughes	H H (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	273	
Hughes	James	Gast-CHO4	1011	
Hughes	James Shepard	Chap-PBRW	599	
Hughes	John	Chap-PBRW	333	includes portrait
Hughes	John C (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	369	
Hughes	John W	Clar-HCRV3	866	
Hughes	Milton S	Gast-CHO2	44	
Hughes	Patrick	Gast-CHO4	648	includes portrait
Hughes	Samuel	Hine-IHO	1096	
Hughes	Samuel R (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	778	
Hughes	William	Gast-POHB3	36	
Hughes	William J	West-IHUW	348	
Hughey	James	Gast-CHO2	828	includes portrait
Hugill	Joseph	Gast-CHO4	227	
Hulburt	Alden S	Chap-PBRW	1390	
Hulburt	Mark	Chap-PBRW	1533	
Hulery	Frank L	West-IHCO	491	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hulery	John M	Lang-HWV	807	
Hulery	John M	West-IHCO	490	
Hulin	C S	Hine-IHO	432	
Hulin	Lester	Hine-IHO	764	
Hulin	Lester	Wall-IHLC	491	home drawing, pg 280
Hulin	Lester G	Gast-CHO3	223	
Hull	Charles E	West-IHCO	505	
Hull	John	West-IHCO	502	
Hull	William H	Gast-CHO4	858	
Hulme	Thomas E	Chap-PBRP	511	
Hulse	Oscar P	West-IHCO	513	
Humason	Orlando	Gast-POHB3	508	
Humason	Orlando	Lang-HWV	737	
Humble	John L	Down-ENWB	137	includes portrait
Hume	Peter	Chap-PBRW	622	
Hume	Robert Alexander	Gast-CHO4	715	
Hume	Robert Alexander	Gast-POHB3	378	
Hume	William	Chap-PBRP	304	
Humphrey	George	Wall-IHLC	492	
Humphrey	Henry Clay	Chap-PBRW	1427	
Humphrey	John A	Lang-HWV	882	
Humphrey	N B (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1091	
Humphreys	George	Lang-HWV	859	
Humphreys	John P	Chap-PBRW	1379	
Humphreys	N B (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	450	
Humphreys	T M	Lang-HWV	807	
Humphreys	Thomas Dabney	Lang-HWV	676	
Humphreys	W H (Jr)	Gast-CHO3	185	
Humphreys	William J	Chap-PBRW	941	
Humphry	G W	Gast-CHO2	431	
Hunsaker	A J (Rev)	Hine-IHO	725	
Hunsaker	Bradford	Gast-CHO2	148	includes portrait
Hunsaker	Francis M	Gast-CHO3	911	
Hunsaker	H K	Hine-IHO	621	
Hunsaker	Jacob T	Gast-POHB3	78	
Hunsaker	Joseph P	West-IHCO	763	
Hunt	A S	Chap-PBRP	371	
Hunt	Charles	Chap-PBRP	655	
Hunt	Frank D	Clar-HCRV2	809	
Hunt	G W	Lang-HWV	677	
Hunt	George W	Gast-POHB2	546	
Hunt	James E (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	789	
Hunt	James S	West-IHCO	676	
Hunt	Jeptha Thomas	Chap-PBRW	222	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hunt	John A	Chap-PBRW	507	includes portrait
Hunt	John A	Lang-HWV	677	
Hunt	Mary E (Shelton)	Chap-PBRW	990	
Hunt	Melacthon W (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	975	
Hunt	William E	Clar-HCRV3	490	
Hunter	Henry	Hine-IHO	261	
Hunter	William A	Clar-HCRV3	631	
Hunter	William A	West-IHCO	365	
Huntington	Albert C	Gast-CHO3	847	
Huntington	Benjamin (Jr)	Gast-CHO4	752	includes portrait
Huntington	Benjamin (Sr)	Gast-CHO4	233	
Huntington	Harry C	Clar-HCRV3	749	
Huntley	Jeremiah	Gast-CHO4	1028	
Hurd	Erle Nolton	Clar-HCRV3	280	
Hurd	Jarvis	Hine-IHO	1151	
Hurd	Oscar W	Chap-PBRW	1487	
Hurlburt	John Qunicy Adams	Chap-PBRP	209	
Hurlburt	Thomas M	Gast-CHO3	994	
Hurlburt	Tom M	Clar-HCRV2	817	
Hurlburt	William H	Clar-HCRV2	865	
Hurley	Gus A	Chap-PBRW	1266	
Hurley	Hartwell (Judge)	Hine-IHO	703	
Hurley	Richard Hillard	Gast-POHB3	646	
Hurst	Fred P	Chap-PBRW	1372	
Hurst	Frederick J J	Chap-PBRW	560	
Hurst	William S	Chap-PBRW	1107	
Hurst	William V	Gast-CHO3	720	
Hurt	S A D	West-IHCO	583	
Hussey	Nathan	Hine-IHO	946	
Husted	Glenn E	Clar-HCRV3	14	
Hustler	J G (Capt)	Hine-IHO	514	
Hustler	J G (Mrs)	Clar-HCRV3	458	
Huston	H C (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	493	
Huston	James T	Gast-CHO3	345	
Huston	Knox	West-IHCO	785	
Huston	Samuel B	Hine-IHO	719	
Huston	Samuel Bruce (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	125	
Huston	Samuel Bruce (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	125	includes portrait
Huston	Walter	Chap-PBRW	744	
Huston	Worth	Chap-PBRW	237	
Huston	Samuel Bruce	Gast-POHB3	483	
Hutchcroft	Edward L	Gast-CHO2	706	includes portrait
Hutchcroft	R J	Gast-CHO3	119	
Hutchinson	Arthur L	Gast-CHO4	972	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Hutchinson	Ernest Michael	Down-ENWB	325	
Hutchinson	Joseph S (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	92	
Hutchinson	Joseph S (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	92	
Hutchinson	Thomas H	Lang-HWV	807	
Hutchinson	Thomas O	Lang-HWV	834	
Hutchinson	William R	Gast-CHO2	202	includes portrait
Hutchison	Albert	West-IHUW	316	
Hutchison	John H	Gast-CHO3	137	
Hutchison	William	Gast-CHO3	139	
Hutt	Lewis S	Chap-PBRW	612	
Hutton	George W	Clar-HCRV2	261	
Huycke	A H (MD, CM)	Clar-HCRV2	710	includes portrait
Hyatt	George W	Gast-CHO3	134	includes portrait
Hyatt	Ransom E	Chap-PBRP	848	
Hyde	Charles F (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1150	
Hyde	Charles H	Down-ENWB	170	includes portrait
Hyde	Clarence B	Lang-HWV	893	
Hyde	Edwin O (MD)	Lang-HWV	878	
Hyde	H O	Lang-HWV	863	
Hyde	Perry	Lang-HWV	737	
Hyde	T Calvin	Gast-CHO2	107	
Hyland	Amos Damon	Wall-IHLC	484	home drawing, pg 160
Hyland	B S	Wall-IHLC	490	home drawing, pg 400
Hynd	Robert Forbes	Clar-HCRV2	550	includes portrait
Hynson	G Lee (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	406	
Hyskell	Charles M	Gast-POHB2	727	
Idleman	Cicero M	Clar-HCRV2	626	
Ifft	George Nicholas (II)	Down-ENWB	264	includes portrait
Iler	Savil W	Chap-PBRP	694	
Iler	W E	Lang-HWV	677	
Iler	William E	Chap-PBRW	1381	
Imbler	Albert E	Gast-CHO4	556	
Imbler	Edward W	West-IHUW	587	
Imbrie	Thomas Robb	Gast-CHO2	809	
Imbrie	James	Lang-HWV	659	
Imel	John Gray (Prof)	Gast-CHO4	90	
Imlay	James B	Clar-HCRV3	144	includes portrait
Imus	Zachariah J	Chap-PBRW	1267	
Ingle	George Benton	Gast-CHO3	811	
Ingle	James Claude	Gast-CHO3	810	
Ingledue	William	Gast-CHO4	927	
Ingram	Clarence	Gast-CHO4	1074	
Ingram	Frank L (DMD)	Gast-CHO3	242	
Inman	Joel C	Wall-IHLC	485	home drawing, pg 224

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Inman	Robert D (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	147	
Inman	Robert D (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	147	includes portrait
Inman	Robert David	Clar-HCRV3	819	
Ireland	DeWitt C	West-IHCO	516	
Ireland	Edward Clark	Gast-CHO3	283	
Ireland	John Preston	Gast-CHO3	683	
Ireland	Reade M	Clar-HCRV2	686	
Ireland	Theron A	Chap-PBRW	914	
Ireland	William P	Chap-PBRW	766	
Iremonger	Benjamin	West-IHCO	671	
Irvin	John P	Gast-CHO4	517	
Irvine	Benjamin Harrison	Gast-CHO4	864	
Irvine	E L	Chap-PBRP	143	
Irvine	E L	Chap-PBRW	143	
Irvine	E L (MD)	Lang-HWV	842	
Irvine	Frank	West-IHCO	406	
Irvine	J D	Lang-HWV	769	
Irvine	Osbert E	West-IHCO	1007	
Irvine	Robert Armington	Chap-PBRP	139	
Irvine	Robert Armington	Chap-PBRW	139	
Irvine	Samuel Glasgow (Rev)	Chap-PBRW	508	
Irving	William (Capt)	Gast-POHB3	118	
Irwin	J R	Gast-CHO2	512	includes portrait
Irwin	James H (MD)	Down-ENWB	217	
Irwin	John	Gast-CHO4	339	
Irwin	R S (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1350	
Irwin	Richard	Chap-PBRW	1280	
Irwin	W J	Hine-IHO	761	
Isaac	S T (Capt)	Hine-IHO	418	
Isaacs	Henry M	Clar-HCRV2	788	
Isaminger	Orville D	Gast-CHO3	270	includes portrait
Isenberg	F Howard	West-IHCO	344	
Isenberg	Miles P	West-IHCO	345	
Isham	John Myron	Gast-CHO2	593	
Isom	Jefferson D	Chap-PBRW	969	
Isom	John	Hine-IHO	1098	
Isom	John	Lang-HWV	807	
Ison	Leslie Oscar	Gast-CHO3	1084	
Ison	Luther Buford (Judge)	Gast-CHO2	643	
Ison	Oliver P	Gast-CHO3	40	
Ison	Virgil S (Dr)	Gast-CHO2	89	
Israel	John D	Hine-IHO	459	
Jack	Andrew	Hine-IHO	1108	
Jack	Calvin	Hine-IHO	933	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Jack	Joseph J	Gast-CHO2	969	
Jack	William Allen	Chap-PBRP	340	
Jack	William Sherman	Gast-CHO2	305	
Jackson	Carl H	Chap-PBRP	144	
Jackson	Carl H	Chap-PBRW	144	
Jackson	Charles Samuel	Clar-HCRV3	986	
Jackson	Charles Samuel	Gast-POHB2	167	
Jackson	Francis M	West-IHCO	324	
Jackson	George W	Gast-CHO3	262	
Jackson	James (Col)	Chap-PBRP	67	
Jackson	James (Col)	Chap-PBRW	67	
Jackson	James (Col)	Gast-POHB2	480	
Jackson	John	Gast-CHO3	389	
Jackson	John B	Clar-HCRV2	448	
Jackson	John S	Hine-IHO	948	
Jackson	Philip E	Chap-PBRW	1521	
Jackson	Wesley	Chap-PBRP	143	
Jackson	Wesley	Chap-PBRW	143	includes portrait
Jackson	William C	Chap-PBRW	886	
Jackson	William F	West-IHCO	485	
Jackson	William L	Chap-PBRW	816	
Jackson	William M	Chap-PBRP	257	
Jacob	Barnhard	Gast-CHO2	851	
Jacob	Robert T	Clar-HCRV2	444	
Jacob	Vincent	Gast-CHO4	1078	
Jacobs	Adolph R	Clar-HCRV3	766	
Jacobs	Arley Randolph	Down-ENWB	272	
Jacobs	J W	Gast-CHO2	443	
Jacobs	J W	Gast-CHO3	565	
Jacobs	Walter E	Gast-CHO3	282	
Jacobs	Walter E	Hine-IHO	251	
Jacobsen	W N	Gast-CHO4	506	includes portrait
Jacobson	Clarence S	Gast-POHB2	749	
Jacobson	Henry J	Clar-HCRV3	539	
Jacobson	Oscar F (Capt)	Gast-CHO2	184	includes portrait
Jacobson	William	Gast-CHO4	937	
Jaeger	John M	Hine-IHO	657	
Jaggar	Benjamin	Gast-POHB2	742	
Jaggar	Louis	Gast-POHB3	140	
Jaggar	S C	CofC-MO	61	
Jaksha	Martin	West-IHCO	341	
James	B H	Wall-IHLC	500	
James	Charles W	Hine-IHO	1291	
James	George E	West-IHCO	507	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
James	John T	Chap-PBRW	913	
James	W H	Lang-HWV	770	
James	William	Gast-CHO4	805	
Jameson	William J	Down-ENWB	172	
Jamieson	Amaziah A	Gast-CHO4	647	
Jamison	Ewing B	Chap-PBRW	1382	
Janelle	Joseph Albert	Gast-CHO4	775	
Janes	Arthur S	Gast-CHO3	1078	
Janney	George B	Hine-IHO	1103	
Janney	Phineas	Lang-HWV	887	
Jantzen	Carl C	Clar-HCRV3	843	
Jaques	Thomas	Gast-CHO3	849	
Jarnigan	Allen J	Lang-HWV	845	
Jarvis	Earl G	Clar-HCRV2	285	
Jasper	George M	West-IHUW	409	
Jayne	Andrew A (Hon)	West-IHCO	398	
Jayne	Robert A (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1136	
Jefferson	Willard J	Gast-CHO4	158	includes portrait
Jeffery	Edward James	Clar-HCRV3	740	includes portrait
Jeffery	Edward James	Gast-POHB2	557	
Jeffery	Edward James	Scot-HPO	577	includes portrait 490a
Jeffery	Oliver K	Clar-HCRV3	661	
Jeffries	F S	Lang-HWV	770	
Jeffries	Theodore	Chap-PBRW	783	
Jellison	John Anderson	Gast-CHO2	573	
Jenkins	Carey H (DMD)	West-IHCO	272	
Jenkins	Eugene	Gast-CHO2	841	
Jenkins	George Washington	Gast-CHO2	499	
Jenkins	Thomas	Wall-IHLC	498	
Jenne	Eugene S	Chap-PBRP	255	
Jenning	Charles	Clar-HCRV3	466	
Jenning	Frederick O	Clar-HCRV3	490	
Jenning	Henry	Clar-HCRV3	462	
Jennings	Augustus C (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1078	
Jennings	Berryman	Lang-HWV	677	
Jennings	C E (Hon)	West-IHUW	566	
Jennings	Joseph C	Wall-IHLC	501	
Jennings	Ralph G	Gast-CHO4	488	includes portrait
Jennings	Solomon S	Gast-CHO4	824	includes portrait
Jensen	Andrew	Gast-CHO2	691	
Jensen	Claude S	Clar-HCRV3	647	
Jensen	M	Hine-IHO	1091	
Jensen	Mads C	Gast-CHO3	437	
Jensen	Theodore	Gast-POHB3	777	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Jeppesen	Peter	Gast-POHB3	345	
Jerman	William J	Chap-PBRW	489	includes portrait
Jernstedt	Frank	Gast-CHO2	581	
Jessen	J H (Dr)	Gast-CHO2	348	
Jessup	S R (MD)	Lang-HWV	851	
Jette	A	Lang-HWV	770	
Jette	Adolphe	Gast-CHO3	646	
Jewett	A H	Clar-HCRV2	246	
Jewett	George F (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	526	
Jewett	R Spencer	Chap-PBRP	252	
Jewett	Stanley G	Clar-HCRV2	650	
Jewett	Wilson F	Gast-CHO4	65	
John	Bruno P	Clar-HCRV3	862	includes portrait
John	Mary J (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	1016	
Johns	Claude M	Gast-CHO4	973	
Johns	James	Gast-CHO2	120	
Johns	James McLellan	West-IHCO	624	includes portrait
Johns	Samuel S	West-IHCO	265	
Johnson	A H	Scot-HPO	562	includes portrait 562a
Johnson	Alexander	Gast-CHO4	713	
Johnson	Alexander Conrad	Down-ENWB	136	
Johnson	Archie J	Chap-PBRW	1537	
Johnson	Archie J (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	845	
Johnson	Arthur H	Hine-IHO	849	includes portrait
Johnson	B F	West-IHCO	768	
Johnson	Burtis W	Chap-PBRW	1181	
Johnson	C A	Gast-CHO3	249	
Johnson	C B	Chap-PBRP	828	
Johnson	C D	Clar-HCRV3	859	
Johnson	C L (Capt)	Clar-HCRV2	107	
Johnson	Charles C	Gast-CHO4	883	
Johnson	Charles E	Gast-CHO4	959	
Johnson	Charles N	Gast-CHO2	951	
Johnson	Charles Nelson	Clar-HCRV3	552	includes portrait
Johnson	Charles T	Gast-CHO3	392	
Johnson	Daniel	Lang-HWV	624	
Johnson	David	Lang-HWV	625	
Johnson	Eben W	Chap-PBRP	456	
Johnson	Edwin T	Gast-CHO2	305	
Johnson	Elwood C	Gast-CHO4	860	
Johnson	Ernest F	Gast-CHO2	337	
Johnson	Ewen	West-IHCO	766	
Johnson	F M (Hon)	Hine-IHO	255	
Johnson	Frank S	Gast-CHO3	824	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Johnson	Frank S	West-IHUU	642	includes portrait
Johnson	Franklin P (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	913	
Johnson	G W	Hine-IHO	450	
Johnson	Gabriel (Dr)	Wall-IHLC	498	
Johnson	George C	Clar-HCRV3	953	
Johnson	George R	Chap-PBRW	608	
Johnson	George W	Hine-IHO	1097	
Johnson	Giles B	Gast-CHO3	465	
Johnson	H A	Lang-HWV	678	
Johnson	H H	Hine-IHO	1100	
Johnson	H V V (MD)	Lang-HWV	770	
Johnson	Hazen D	Gast-CHO4	1019	
Johnson	Hezekiah	Lang-HWV	638	
Johnson	Hiram A	Hine-IHO	1100	
Johnson	Howard A (Chief Justice)	Down-ENWB	401	
Johnson	J Calvin	Chap-PBRP	738	
Johnson	James	Hine-IHO	793	
Johnson	James	Lang-HWV	625	
Johnson	James Augustin	Down-ENWB	407	
Johnson	James Catlin	Chap-PBRW	1514	
Johnson	Jasper J	Gast-POHB3	419	
Johnson	Jasper J	Hine-IHO	462	
Johnson	John	Gast-CHO2	574	
Johnson	John	West-IHUU	643	includes portrait
Johnson	John Charles	Hine-IHO	1123	
Johnson	John L	Chap-PBRW	1029	
Johnson	John Lawrence	Gast-CHO2	614	includes portrait
Johnson	John Wesley	Gast-POHB3	659	
Johnson	Jonathan	Gast-CHO4	480	
Johnson	Joseph D	Hine-IHO	406	
Johnson	Joseph F	West-IHUU	601	
Johnson	Julian E	Gast-CHO3	590	
Johnson	Julian P (AM)(MD)	Gast-CHO4	1083	
Johnson	Leslie G (Dr)	Gast-CHO3	490	
Johnson	Lewis	Lang-HWV	737	
Johnson	Major	Chap-PBRW	1496	
Johnson	Maphus	Gast-CHO2	627	
Johnson	Mark J	Clar-HCRV3	829	
Johnson	N D	Clar-HCRV3	450	includes portrait
Johnson	Oliver W	Gast-CHO4	567	
Johnson	P O (Mrs)	Lang-HWV	770	
Johnson	Peter	Chap-PBRP	840	
Johnson	Peter	Clar-HCRV2	925	
Johnson	Peter K	Chap-PBRW	1208	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Johnson	Philip (Capt)	Hine-IHO	262	
Johnson	Phoebe A (Mrs) (Taylor)	Chap-PBRW	888	
Johnson	Rhoda (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	924	
Johnson	Robert W	West-IHCO	687	
Johnson	Samuel	Gast-CHO3	510	
Johnson	Samuel B	Chap-PBRP	740	
Johnson	Seth E	Chap-PBRP	482	
Johnson	Theodore W (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	876	includes portrait
Johnson	Thomas B	West-IHUW	294	
Johnson	Thomas F	Gast-CHO3	767	
Johnson	Tyler	Clar-HCRV2	509	
Johnson	W C	Chap-PBRP	609	
Johnson	W Carey	Lang-HWV	638	
Johnson	W Carey (Hon)	Hine-IHO	550	
Johnson	W H	Gast-CHO3	107	
Johnson	W J	West-IHCO	769	
Johnson	W P	Lang-HWV	876	
Johnson	Walter	Lang-HWV	829	
Johnson	Walter S (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	31	
Johnson	William	Lang-HWV	607	
Johnson	William R	Chap-PBRW	608	
Johnson	William R	Hine-IHO	681	
Johnston	Arthur H	Clar-HCRV2	84	
Johnston	B A	Gast-CHO3	133	
Johnston	Carl H	Clar-HCRV3	279	
Johnston	Charles W	West-IHCO	245	
Johnston	David	Chap-PBRW	1199	
Johnston	David E	Gast-POHB2	8	
Johnston	David H	Chap-PBRW	962	
Johnston	Frank	Gast-CHO3	186	
Johnston	George W	West-IHCO	231	
Johnston	George William	Clar-HCRV3	116	includes portrait
Johnston	J Henry	West-IHCO	238	
Johnston	John	Chap-PBRW	1275	
Johnston	John	Lang-HWV	717	
Johnston	John C	West-IHCO	239	
Johnston	Moses E	Gast-CHO2	744	includes portrait
Johnston	Robert	Gast-CHO4	674	
Johnston	Samuel B	West-IHCO	268	
Johnston	Thomas H (Hon)	West-IHCO	344	includes portrait
Johnston	Thomas J	Chap-PBRP	738	
Johnston	Thomas J	Hine-IHO	1124	
Johnston	W B	Lang-HWV	887	
Johnston	William Milton	Down-ENWB	238	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Johnston	William T	Chap-PBRP	818	
Johnstone	Arthur J	Clar-HCRV2	687	
Jolly	Frank B	Hine-IHO	1111	
Jolly	W B	Lang-HWV	678	
Jolly	William A (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1145	
Jones	Arthur C (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	522	
Jones	Bert Levi	Gast-CHO3	598	
Jones	D M (MD)	Lang-HWV	771	
Jones	Evan E	West-IHUW	409	
Jones	Francis Bedford (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	309	
Jones	Francis Bedford (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	704	includes portrait
Jones	Francis Bedford (Capt)	Gast-POHB3	511	
Jones	G W	Gast-CHO2	710	
Jones	George M	Gast-CHO4	757	
Jones	George W	Chap-PBRW	681	
Jones	H I	Hine-IHO	1110	
Jones	Harvey L	Lang-HWV	808	
Jones	Henry E (MD)	Scot-HPO	602	includes portrait 376a
Jones	Herman Halsey	Chap-PBRP	114	
Jones	Herman Halsey	Chap-PBRW	114	
Jones	Horace D (Sr)	Gast-CHO3	296	
Jones	J A	Hine-IHO	292	
Jones	J D	Gast-CHO3	479	
Jones	James	Gast-CHO2	114	
Jones	James Isaac	Chap-PBRW	1478	
Jones	James Westley	Hine-IHO	1109	
Jones	Jason	Chap-PBRP	388	
Jones	John	Lang-HWV	771	
Jones	John H	Chap-PBRP	113	
Jones	John H	Chap-PBRW	113	includes portrait
Jones	John L	West-IHCO	1045	
Jones	John M	Clar-HCRV2	555	
Jones	Joseph A	Chap-PBRW	927	
Jones	Josephine V (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	587	
Jones	Linn E (Hon)	Clar-HCRV3	233	
Jones	Madison L	Lang-HWV	808	
Jones	Morris H	Clar-HCRV3	508	
Jones	Noble Wiley (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	87	
Jones	Owen	West-IHCO	367	
Jones	Philo Everett (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	182	includes portrait
Jones	Samuel T	Lang-HWV	696	
Jones	Samuel W	Gast-CHO4	98	includes portrait
Jones	Sherman	West-IHCO	613	
Jones	Stephen David	Gast-CHO2	122	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Jones	Thomas	West-IHUW	258	
Jones	Thomas A	Chap-PBRW	354	
Jones	W A	Gast-CHO2	343	
Jones	Walter S (Dr)	Hine-IHO	420	
Jones	William	Hine-IHO	300	
Jones	William B	Chap-PBRP	756	
Jones	William H	Gast-CHO2	127	
Jones	William J	Hine-IHO	1109	
Jones	William P	Gast-POHB3	22	
Jones	William R	Chap-PBRW	1198	
Jones	William T	Lang-HWV	659	
Joplin	Ferdinand	Gast-POHB3	552	
Joplin	William T	Gast-POHB3	477	
Jordan	B T	Gast-CHO4	967	
Jorgensen	Emil C	Clar-HCRV2	73	
Jory	H S	Gast-CHO3	406	includes portrait
Jory	Hugh S	Lang-HWV	678	
Jory	James William	Gast-CHO4	442	
Jory	John W	Gast-CHO2	990	
Jory	William	Gast-CHO3	91	
Josselyn	Benage S	Gast-POHB3	229	
Josselyn	Benage Stockwell	CofC-MO	6	
Joy	James I	Gast-CHO3	815	
Joyce	J Harry	Clar-HCRV2	827	
Joyce	Thomas M (Dr)	Clar-HCRV3	926	includes portrait
Jubitz	Raymond G	Clar-HCRV3	598	
Judah	Neely J	Chap-PBRW	491	
Judd	James William	Gast-CHO4	678	
Judson	Leonard B	Lang-HWV	604	
Judy	Luther B	Gast-CHO2	669	
Junker	Caspar	Gast-CHO3	972	includes portrait
Jurgens	John Henry	Down-ENWB	384	
Jurgens	John Henry	Down-ENWB	434	
Kadderly	John J	Chap-PBRP	667	
Kaino	Henry	Gast-CHO3	391	
Kaler	Charles L	West-IHUW	331	
Kalez	Marion A	Down-ENWB	342	
Kalez	Martin J	Down-ENWB	341	
Kallunki	Walter	Gast-CHO3	492	
Kamm	Caroline Augusta (Mrs)	Chap-PBRW	85	
Kamm	Caroline Augusta (Mrs) (Gtra	Chap-PBRP	85	
Kamm	Jacob	Gast-CHO3	554	includes portrait
Kamm	Jacob	Gast-POHB2	124	
Kamm	Jacob	Hine-IHO	1114	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Kamm	Jacob	Scot-HPO	638	includes portrait 528 a
Kamm	Jacob (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	83	
Kamm	Jacob (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	83	includes portrait
Kamm	Jacob (Mrs)	Clar-HCRV2	38	includes portrait
Kamna	John	Chap-PBRP	467	
Kane	William	Hine-IHO	1113	
Kanne	August	Chap-PBRP	382	
Kanzler	Jacob (Hon)	Clar-HCRV3	810	includes portrait
Kapus	William (General)	Hine-IHO	464	
Karkeet	Robert Budd (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	446	
Karnopp	John L	Clar-HCRV2	577	
Kaseberg	Edward E	West-IHCO	488	
Kaseberg	John C	West-IHCO	487	
Kasshafer	Frank	Gast-CHO2	966	
Kastner	Louis Lucas	Gast-CHO2	479	
Kauffman	B F	Chap-PBRW	721	
Kauffman	John Jacob	Down-ENWB	373	includes portrait
Kaufman	Moses	Down-ENWB	165	
Kaupisch	H W	Chap-PBRW	878	
Kautz	A C	Clar-HCRV3	236	
Kavanaugh	John P	Gast-POHB3	719	
Kay	Isaac	Chap-PBRP	248	
Kay	Thomas	Hine-IHO	600	
Kay	Thomas	Lang-HWV	852	
Kay	Thomas B (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	587	
Kays	Joseph W	Gast-CHO4	966	
Keady	George Brelsford	Chap-PBRW	1332	
Keady	William F	Gast-CHO3	459	
Keasey	Dorr E	Gast-POHB3	214	
Keating	John	Gast-POHB2	357	
Keats	Harry L	Gast-POHB2	346	
Keebler	Elbert	Gast-CHO4	829	
Keebler	Joseph R	Chap-PBRW	1037	
Keeley	Leslie E (Dr)	Hine-IHO	611	
Keeley	William E	Down-ENWB	148	
Keeley Institute	The	Hine-IHO	611	
Keene	James M (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	411	
Keene	James Madison	Hine-IHO	1107	
Keeney	Andrew J	Wall-IHLC	482	home drawing, pg 256
Keeney	Benjamin F	Chap-PBRW	1524	
Keeney	Elias	Chap-PBRW	1159	
Keeney	Harry G	Gast-CHO2	706	
Keeney	James Maynard	Clar-HCRV2	570	includes portrait
Keep	C M	Hine-IHO	630	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Keeton	Perry Lewis	West-IHCO	695	
Keinlein	Eugene	Hine-IHO	1112	
Keisecker	Michael	Chap-PBRP	841	
Keizur	Manly F	West-IHCO	604	
Keller	A Ad	West-IHCO	363	includes portrait
Keller	Andrew	Clar-HCRV2	135	
Keller	Edward	Gast-CHO4	405	
Kelley	Aaron J	Clar-HCRV3	387	
Kelley	Harry L	Gast-CHO2	977	
Kelley	William A	Wall-IHLC	497	
Kellogg	Charles H (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	104	
Kellogg	Charles H (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	104	
Kellogg	Ernest Eugene	Chap-PBRP	248	
Kellogg	J B	Hine-IHO	616	
Kellogg	John Beldon	Chap-PBRP	243	
Kellogg	John R	West-IHUW	275	
Kellogg	Joseph (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	101	
Kellogg	Joseph (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	101	includes portrait
Kellogg	Joseph (Capt)	Hine-IHO	1037	includes portrait
Kellogg	Orrin (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	103	
Kellogg	Orrin (Jr) (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	103	
Kelly	Andrew	Lang-HWV	771	
Kelly	Clinton	Gast-POHB2	218	
Kelly	Clinton (Rev)	Chap-PBRP	607	
Kelly	Clinton (Rev)	Clar-HCRV2	232	
Kelly	Clinton (Rev)	Hine-IHO	1273	
Kelly	Daniel M	Gast-CHO2	153	
Kelly	David	Gast-CHO2	441	
Kelly	E D	Lang-HWV	808	
Kelly	Eliza E (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	897	
Kelly	Everington D	Chap-PBRP	674	
Kelly	Frank	Gast-CHO3	450	
Kelly	Hampton	Gast-POHB3	268	
Kelly	Hampton	West-IHCO	376	
Kelly	James Garfield	Gast-CHO3	117	
Kelly	James K	Lang-HWV	737	
Kelly	James K	Scot-HPO	528	includes portrait 178a
Kelly	John (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1371	
Kelly	John (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1111	
Kelly	John (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	489	
Kelly	John F	Chap-PBRW	1420	
Kelly	Lucern B	West-IHCO	376	
Kelly	Nira C B (Mrs)	Hine-IHO	494	
Kelly	Orlando A	Gast-CHO4	853	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Kelly	Penumbra	Clar-HCRV2	27	
Kelly	Penumbra	Gast-POHB2	573	
Kelly	Penumbra	Lang-HWV	696	
Kelly	Penumbra (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1122	
Kelly	Plympton	Chap-PBRP	608	
Kelly	Plympton	Gast-POHB2	600	
Kelly	Plympton (Rev)	Gast-CHO3	373	
Kelly	Richmond	Hine-IHO	1275	
Kelly	Richmond (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	404	
Kelly	Richmond (MD)	Gast-POHB2	225	
Kelly	Thomas I (O D)	Down-ENWB	478	
Kelly	William G (Capt)	Down-ENWB	474	
Kelsay	B S	Chap-PBRW	1518	
Kelsay	John	Lang-HWV	808	
Kelsay	John (Col)	Chap-PBRW	759	
Kelsay	L N	West-IHCO	881	
Kelsey	F D	Hine-IHO	1122	
Kelsey	Russell Calvin (MD)	Gast-CHO3	290	includes portrait
Kelso	Lewis	Hine-IHO	1106	
Kelso	William G	Gast-CHO4	141	
Kem	Omer M (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	161	
Kemp	Harry	Clar-HCRV3	946	
Kemp	I M	Gast-CHO3	827	
Kenady	Perry L	Gast-CHO2	670	
Kendall	Fred P	Clar-HCRV3	972	
Kendall	George W	Clar-HCRV3	725	
Kenedy	George W	Gast-CHO3	891	
Kenedy	John Edmund	Down-ENWB	229	
Kenna	Elsie Virginia (RN) (D S C)	Down-ENWB	435	
Kennedy	Barney	Chap-PBRW	947	
Kennedy	Barney	Lang-HWV	678	
Kennedy	Charles D	Clar-HCRV3	88	includes portrait
Kennedy	Emma (Lammert) (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	437	
Kennedy	J E	Clar-HCRV3	259	
Kennedy	John W	Hine-IHO	655	
Kennedy	M	Lang-HWV	808	
Kennedy	Michael William	Gast-CHO4	242	
Kennedy	William W	West-IHCO	680	includes portrait
Kenney	George Watson	Gast-CHO4	951	
Kent	Fred Leroy	Chap-PBRW	1257	
Kent	John L	Gast-CHO4	369	
Kent	Sylvester B	Gast-CHO3	325	
Kenworthy	John	Hine-IHO	245	
Keppinger	Eliza (Mrs)	Gast-CHO4	888	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Kerley	Vernon V	Gast-CHO3	939	
Kern	Henry G	Gast-CHO4	525	
Kern	J M	Gast-CHO2	293	
Kern	J W	Hine-IHO	955	
Kern	John T	Clar-HCRV2	106	
Kern	John William	Gast-POHB2	586	
Kern	Loyal E	Chap-PBRP	267	
Kern	Loyal E	Clar-HCRV3	751	
Kern	Loyal E	Gast-POHB3	520	
Kernan	William	West-IHUW	606	
Kerns	Benjamin E	Gast-CHO4	298	
Kerr	Frank Marion	Down-ENWB	329	
Kerr	George W	Gast-CHO3	518	includes portrait
Kerr	James B	Gast-POHB2	76	
Kerr	Mark P	Clar-HCRV2	693	
Kerr	William	Gast-CHO4	554	
Kerry	Albert Sperry	Down-ENWB	154	
Kershaw	Andrew (MD)	Gast-CHO2	679	
Kessey	Orville B	Gast-CHO2	562	
Kessler	Harry S	Down-ENWB	108	
Ketchum	Delaney Paulin	Clar-HCRV2	780	includes portrait
Ketchum	I L	West-IHCO	792	includes portrait
Ketchum	W M	Lang-HWV	678	
Keyes	Francis Tilden	Chap-PBRW	1233	
Keys	William	West-IHCO	587	
Keyser	Charles P	Clar-HCRV2	637	
Keyt	E C	Lang-HWV	717	
Keyt	Ebenezer C	Hine-IHO	1106	
Kidd	Genevieve E (R N)	Clar-HCRV3	101	
Kidd	William Thomas	Gast-CHO2	845	
Kiddle	Ed	Gast-CHO3	666	
Kiddle	Edward	Hine-IHO	329	
Kiddle	Jesse Orville	Gast-CHO3	1053	
Kiefer	Charles	Chap-PBRW	437	
Kiehle	Frederick A (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	920	
Kiernan	John	Clar-HCRV2	465	
Kightlinger	Adam S	Hine-IHO	1130	
Kilburg	J H	Gast-CHO3	672	
Kilgore	Merle Shelly	Gast-CHO4	395	
Kilgore	Roy I	Gast-CHO4	278	
Kilgour	J M	Gast-CHO2	371	
Killfeather	Edward	Gast-POHB3	245	
Killin	Benton	Gast-POHB3	411	
Killin	Benton	Scot-HPO	567	includes portrait 566a



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Killin	Thomas Benton	Gast-POHB3	454	
Killin	Thomas Benton	Hine-IHO	1131	
Killingsworth	William M	Hine-IHO	508	
Kimball	Horace	Down-ENWB	112	
Kime	Albert W (MD)	Gast-CHO3	85	
Kimmel	Carl	Gast-CHO4	464	includes portrait
Kimsey	Alvis	Chap-PBRW	708	
Kimsey	Doctor S	West-IHCO	411	
Kincaid	Austin C	Wall-IHLC	479	
Kincaid	Eliza Jane	Wall-IHLC	479	
Kincaid	Elizabeth Maria	Wall-IHLC	479	
Kincaid	George Summerfield	Wall-IHLC	479	
Kincaid	Harrison R	Hine-IHO	1118	
Kincaid	Harrison Rittenhouse	Wall-IHLC	478	
Kincaid	Harrison Rittenhouse (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	294	includes portrait
Kincaid	Harrison Rittenhouse (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	358	
Kincaid	Harrison Rittenhouse (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	1263	
Kincaid	John	Wall-IHLC	479	
Kincaid	John Sandford	Wall-IHLC	479	
Kincaid	Mary Alice	Wall-IHLC	479	
Kincaid	Nancy (Mrs)	Gast-CHO4	363	
Kincaid	Rebecca Ann	Wall-IHLC	479	
Kincaid	Thomas	Wall-IHLC	476	
Kincaid	Webster Lockwood	Clar-HCRV3	62	
Kincaid	Webster Lockwood	Gast-CHO4	34	
Kincaid	William R	Gast-CHO2	613	
Kindred	David C	Gast-CHO4	714	
Kindred	James F	Gast-CHO3	47	
Kindred	Joel B	Gast-CHO3	517	
Kindt	Peter	Hine-IHO	748	
King	Alex A	Wall-IHLC	494	
King	Amos N	Hine-IHO	390	
King	Charles	Gast-CHO3	774	includes portrait
King	Charles W	Clar-HCRV3	380	
King	Charles Willard	Gast-POHB3	232	
King	Fred C	Clar-HCRV3	774	includes portrait
King	Frederick Charles	Gast-POHB3	276	
King	J C Elliott (MD)	Gast-POHB3	203	
King	J T	Gast-CHO3	1032	includes portrait
King	John	Gast-POHB3	63	
King	Jonas A	Gast-CHO4	685	
King	L P	Clar-HCRV3	947	
King	Lemuel D	Gast-CHO3	975	
King	Nahum Amos	Clar-HCRV2	380	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
King	Samuel F	West-IHCO	797	
King	Samuel Willard	Gast-POHB2	244	
King	Solomon	Chap-PBRW	1087	
King	William Amos	Gast-CHO3	106	
King	William Rufus	Gast-CHO4	1014	includes portrait
Kingery	D B	Chap-PBRW	662	
Kinney	L D	Chap-PBRP	833	
Kinney	M J	Hine-IHO	266	
Kinney	Marshall J	Chap-PBRP	121	
Kinney	Marshall J	Chap-PBRW	121	
Kinney	Marshall J	Clar-HCRV2	98	
Kinney	Marshall J	Gast-POHB3	414	
Kinney	Narcissa W (Mrs)(White)	Chap-PBRP	121	
Kinney	Narcissa White (Mrs)	Chap-PBRW	121	includes portrait
Kinney	Robert C	Chap-PBRP	120	
Kinney	Robert C	Chap-PBRW	120	
Kinney	Robert C	Clar-HCRV2	98	includes portrait
Kinney	Robert Crouch	Lang-HWV	678	
Kinney	Alfred C (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	913	
Kinsey	Anson	Lang-HWV	660	
Kinsey	James	Lang-HWV	679	
Kintzley	Zachariah T	Gast-CHO3	366	
Kintzley	Zachariah Taylor	Chap-PBRW	1410	
Kirby	Dan M	Gast-CHO2	548	
Kirby	Dave J	Gast-CHO2	511	
Kirby	Edwin G (MD)	Gast-CHO3	1007	
Kirby	Thomas William (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	75	
Kirchheiner	Peter A	West-IHCO	404	
Kirk	Daniel R	Hine-IHO	1119	
Kirk	J B	Clar-HCRV2	256	
Kirk	James T	Chap-PBRW	1484	
Kirk	John W	Gast-CHO3	573	
Kirk	Julia A (Mrs)	Chap-PBRW	1417	
Kirkland	Justinian Williams	Chap-PBRW	453	includes portrait
Kirkland	Philip M	Chap-PBRW	1201	
Kirkpatrick	E C	Chap-PBRW	872	
Kirkpatrick	Jefferson	West-IHCO	1031	
Kirkpatrick	R F	Gast-CHO2	141	
Kirkwood	John	Gast-CHO3	35	
Kirsch	Theobald	Chap-PBRW	1209	
Kirts	John	Hine-IHO	259	
Kitchen	John M (MD)	Chap-PBRW	348	
Kittredge	Herbert (Prof)	Hine-IHO	1127	
Kizer	Francis M	Lang-HWV	809	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Klahn	Ferdinand	Gast-CHO2	633	
Klecker	W F	Gast-CHO4	438	
Kleeman	Otto	Gast-POHB3	91	
Klein	Albert	Chap-PBRP	435	
Kleinhammer	Arthur S	Gast-CHO3	194	
Klemsen	Daniel M	Chap-PBRP	559	
Klepper	Milton Reed	Clar-HCRV3	499	
Klindt	Henry	West-IHCO	280	includes portrait
Klindt	Walter A	Clar-HCRV2	467	
Klinger	Louis J	West-IHCO	244	
Klinger	Maurice	Chap-PBRW	358	
Klippel	Edgar A	Clar-HCRV2	283	
Klosterman	John	Scot-HPO	572	includes portrait 572a
Klum	George W	Chap-PBRW	1187	
Knapp	Frank A	Gast-POHB3	749	
Knapp	George W	Lang-HWV	809	
Knapp	Joseph B	Clar-HCRV2	699	
Knapp	Louis	Gast-CHO4	668	includes portrait
Knapp	Richard B	Chap-PBRP	144	
Knapp	Richard B	Chap-PBRW	144	
Knapp	Richard Baxter	Hine-IHO	1137	
Knappenberger	H L	Clar-HCRV2	307	
Knapper	Ludwig	Gast-CHO2	451	
Knapper	Ludwig	West-IHUW	644	
Knieriem	George	Chap-PBRP	492	
Knight	Charles (MD)	Lang-HWV	867	
Knight	George W	Chap-PBRW	916	
Knight	George William	Gast-CHO4	929	
Knight	John	Chap-PBRW	787	
Knight	Joseph	Lang-HWV	809	
Knight	Joseph A	West-IHUW	395	
Knight	P S	Lang-HWV	809	
Knight	William	Hine-IHO	1126	
Knight	William	Lang-HWV	852	
Knighten	Thomas	Lang-HWV	679	
Knighten	W S	Gast-CHO2	900	includes portrait
Knighton	William C	Down-ENWB	407	
Knisely	Abraham Lincoln	Chap-PBRW	1328	
Knobloch	Karl	Gast-CHO3	478	
Knoop	Charles	Gast-CHO2	503	
Knott	Andrew Jackson	Hine-IHO	246	
Knott	George Charles (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	167	
Knotts	Edward A	Chap-PBRP	654	
Knotts	William	Chap-PBRW	1401	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Knowles	Frank	Chap-PBRW	1526	
Knowles	Frank	Gast-CHO3	429	
Knowles	George O	Chap-PBRW	1444	
Knowles	Joe	Clar-HCRV3	956	
Knowlton	Rudolphus S	Gast-CHO4	493	
Knox	O F	Hine-IHO	484	
Knox	Oscar F	Wall-IHLC	495	
Knox	Thomas	Gast-CHO2	697	
Knutzen	D W	Gast-CHO4	431	
Koberg	John H	Clar-HCRV3	376	includes portrait
Koberg	John H	West-IHCO	297	
Koch	J A H	Gast-CHO4	396	includes portrait
Kocher	Christian	Chap-PBRP	383	
Kocher	John S	Gast-POHB3	42	
Kodad	James	Gast-CHO2	916	
Koehler	John F	Chap-PBRP	479	
Koehler	Richard	Clar-HCRV2	493	
Koehler	Richard	Gast-POHB3	730	
Koehler	William (Dr)	Hine-IHO	1126	
Koger	Silas W	West-IHUV	461	
Kohrs	Conrad	Down-ENWB	18	includes portrait
Koljonen	Heikki	Gast-CHO3	462	
Kollock	John K	Clar-HCRV3	858	
Kollock	John Kosciusko	Gast-POHB2	64	
Kooch	J B	Gast-CHO3	428	
Koontz	John A	Gast-CHO4	389	
Koontz	Martin V	Chap-PBRW	1200	
Koontz	Martin V	Lang-HWV	772	
Koontz	Orlando Chester	Gast-CHO2	696	
Kopittke	Henry	Gast-CHO2	31	
Kopp	John	Hine-IHO	537	
Koppe	Emil	Chap-PBRW	1063	
Koppe	Emil A	Gast-CHO2	199	
Kozer	Harrison E	Gast-CHO3	1085	
Kozer	Sam A	Gast-CHO2	269	
Kraemer	Julius	Gast-POHB2	65	
Kraenick	Edward J	Clar-HCRV3	485	
Kramer	Louis C	Clar-HCRV3	340	includes portrait
Kratz	Henry	Chap-PBRP	655	
Krause	Gunther Frederick	Clar-HCRV3	305	
Krause	J Henry	West-IHCO	502	
Krebs	Charles	Chap-PBRP	242	
Kreitzer	H R	Clar-HCRV3	752	
Kribbs	Harry	Hine-IHO	1124	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Kribs	Fred A	Clar-HCRV2	748	
Kribs	Frederick A	CofC-MO	36	
Krieger	P J	Gast-CHO2	695	
Kriesel	William	Lang-HWV	885	
Krimbel	Jacob	Gast-POHB2	659	
Kronenberg	John	Gast-CHO4	176	includes portrait
Kronenberg	John Lewis	Gast-CHO4	1033	
Kronenberg	Joseph	Chap-PBRP	659	
Kruger	William C	Chap-PBRW	1006	
Krumbein	Justis F	Hine-IHO	620	
Kruse	John	Gast-CHO3	339	
Kruse	John	Hine-IHO	659	
Kruse	John William	Gast-CHO3	335	
Kruse	K V	Gast-CHO4	635	
Krusow	Fred	West-IHCO	548	
Kubli	Maud (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	342	includes portrait
Kuhn	David W	West-IHUW	640	includes portrait
Kuhn	Elias	Gast-CHO3	654	
Kuhn	Elias	West-IHUW	393	includes portrait
Kulp	Myron	Down-ENWB	326	includes portrait
Kuner	Max	Down-ENWB	274	includes portrait
Kuntz	Philip	Gast-CHO3	534	
Kunze	Charles	Gast-CHO2	834	
Kupers	August	Gast-CHO3	960	
Kupers	Carl	Gast-CHO3	904	
Kuratli	John J	Chap-PBRP	745	
Kurtz	Edward	Gast-CHO3	927	
Kuschnick	John	Gast-CHO3	35	
Kutch	W T	Lang-HWV	856	
Kutch	William T	Gast-CHO3	80	
Kuykendall	Charles V	Gast-CHO3	453	
Kuykendall	Charles V	Hine-IHO	699	
Kuykendall	William (MD)	Gast-CHO2	285	
Kuykendall	William H (Hon)	West-IHUW	550	
Kyle	William	Chap-PBRW	1532	
Kyllonen	Lillian D	Clar-HCRV3	399	
Kyllonen	Margaret	Clar-HCRV3	399	
La Rue	Jacob S	Gast-POHB3	823	
Labbe	Blaise	Gast-POHB2	499	
Labbe	John	Gast-POHB2	769	
Lachapelle	Andre	Lang-HWV	592	
Lachmund	Louis	Chap-PBRW	663	
Lachner	William J	Gast-CHO2	146	
Lackstrom	William	Gast-CHO3	393	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
LaCroy	George W	Chap-PBRP	645	
Ladd	Charles E	Chap-PBRP	85	
Ladd	Charles E	Chap-PBRW	86	
Ladd	William S	Lang-HWV	738	
Ladd	William Sargent	Chap-PBRP	73	
Ladd	William Sargent	Chap-PBRW	73	
Ladd	William Sargent	Gast-POHB3	517	
Ladd	William Sargent	Hine-IHO	395	includes portrait
Ladd	William Sargent	Scot-HPO	503	includes portrait 46a
Ladd	J Wesley	Gast-POHB2	240	
Ladue	William N	Hine-IHO	685	
Ladue	William N	Lang-HWV	893	
Lady	James W	Hine-IHO	1125	
Lady	John T	Lang-HWV	809	
Lafollett	Charles	Lang-HWV	810	
LaFollett	Charles (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	1536	
Lafollett	D H	Lang-HWV	717	
LaFollette	Charles R	Gast-CHO4	985	
LaFollette	John D	West-IHCO	772	includes portrait
LaFollette	Thomas H	West-IHCO	773	includes portrait
LaForce	William Mosby	Gast-POHB2	523	
Lage	Hans	Clar-HCRV2	480	includes portrait
Lage	Hans	West-IHCO	243	
Lage	Henry F	West-IHCO	335	
Laidlaw	James	Gast-POHB2	21	
Laidlaw	James	Hine-IHO	619	
Laidy	John Maldon	Gast-CHO2	68	
Laighton	F H	Gast-CHO4	962	
Laighton	F Howard	Clar-HCRV3	975	
Lainck	A (Rev)	Gast-CHO2	301	
Laing	John A	Clar-HCRV2	306	
Laing	Robert	Gast-CHO2	104	includes portrait
Laird	J W	Gast-CHO4	194	
Laird	James Daniel	Gast-CHO3	735	
Laird	Patrick	Wall-IHLC	502	
Laird	Pinkston W	Gast-CHO4	193	
Lake	John	Chap-PBRP	817	
Lakin	C A (Sr)	Clar-HCRV2	585	
Lakin	D R	Wall-IHLC	495	
Laksonen	August	Gast-CHO4	703	
Lally	Ellen M (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	978	includes portrait
Lamar	John Smith	Gast-CHO3	264	
Lamb	A L	Hine-IHO	1117	
Lamb	Alonzo W	Gast-CHO4	745	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Lamb	Ancil B	West-IHCO	690	
Lamb	Edmond O	Gast-CHO4	606	includes portrait
Lamb	Eldin W	Gast-CHO3	316	includes portrait
Lamb	J H	Gast-CHO4	174	
Lamb	John Arthur (MD)	Down-ENWB	487	
Lamb	John J	Gast-CHO4	1018	
Lamb	Larkin	West-IHCO	292	includes portrait
Lamb	Lorin J	Hine-IHO	242	
Lamberson	J A (MD)	Hine-IHO	658	
Lamberson	John Albert	Chap-PBRW	1066	
Lambert	Henry M	Clar-HCRV3	565	
Lambert	Joseph H	Hine-IHO	868	
Lambert	Joseph Hamilton	Gast-POHB3	574	
Lambright	Isaac	Gast-CHO3	192	
Lame	Joseph H	Lang-HWV	738	
Lamkin	Charles A (DMD)	Clar-HCRV2	624	
Lamkin	J C	Lang-HWV	882	
Lamond	Michael Henry	Clar-HCRV2	835	
Lamport	E S	Hine-IHO	597	
Lamson	Edward F	Chap-PBRW	1285	
Lance	J W	Lang-HWV	852	
Lancefield	Albert J	Lang-HWV	660	
Lancefield	Robert W	Hine-IHO	1117	
Land	Alfred R	Gast-CHO4	553	
Landess	Felix	Gast-POHB2	579	
Landrith	James C	Gast-CHO4	896	
Landrus	Joseph H	West-IHUW	549	
Lane	Andrew V	Chap-PBRW	1037	
Lane	Andrew W	West-IHCO	360	includes portrait
Lane	Harry (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	870	
Lane	Joseph	Lang-HWV	704	
Lane	Joseph (Gen)	Gast-POHB3	436	
Lane	Joseph (General) (Gov)	Down-ENWB	25	
Lane	Louis L	West-IHCO	360	includes portrait
Lane	Louis Lincoln	Clar-HCRV2	273	
Lane	Norris M	West-IHCO	395	
Lang	Forest Edward	Gast-CHO3	728	includes portrait
Lang	Thomas Stackpole	West-IHCO	261	
Langdon	Rufus	Gast-CHO4	917	
Lange	F W	Clar-HCRV3	110	
Langell	Arthur T	Gast-CHO4	95	
Langer	Ferdinand	Chap-PBRP	410	
Langford	George	Gast-POHB2	276	
Langille	S (Mrs) (Harding)	Gast-POHB3	816	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Langille	William A	Clar-HCRV3	591	
Langley	Manche Irene	Gast-CHO2	770	
Langlois	Frank M	Gast-CHO4	562	includes portrait
Langsdorf	J M	Gast-POHB2	615	
Langworthy	Augustus J	Gast-CHO2	350	includes portrait
Langworthy	Augustus J	Gast-POHB3	671	
Lanman	John A	West-IHUW	630	
Lanning	E J	Lang-HWV	887	
Lanning	Frank	Gast-POHB3	668	
Lanterman	John G	Gast-CHO2	808	
Laport	Joseph M	Gast-CHO2	492	
Large	Charles Lester (MD)	Chap-PBRP	363	
Large	Francis	Hine-IHO	795	
Large	Francis	Lang-HWV	717	
Large	Isaac C	West-IHCO	505	
Larkin	John	Chap-PBRW	1249	
Larkin	John S	Chap-PBRW	1007	
LaRoche	Walter Paul	Clar-HCRV2	865	
LaRocque	Alphonse E	Hine-IHO	1129	
Laroque	George	Lang-HWV	679	
Larrabee	Charles X	Gast-POHB2	599	
Larrowe	Albertus	Gast-CHO4	69	
Larsen	Lars	Gast-CHO3	503	
Larson	F P	Chap-PBRP	497	
Larson	J Fred	CofC-MO	69	
Larson	Julius	Gast-CHO3	710	includes portrait
Larson	L F	Clar-HCRV3	106	includes portrait
Larson	Louis O	Down-ENWB	365	
Larson	Nels	Gast-CHO2	816	
Larson	William	Chap-PBRP	610	
Lash	Frederick M (Capt)	Clar-HCRV2	546	
Lash	George R	Hine-IHO	1130	
Lashapelle	Amedy	Gast-CHO3	498	
Lassell	Lorenzo Harvey	Chap-PBRW	1031	
Lassen	Christian Wildfang (D V M)	Gast-CHO3	685	
Lathrop	Austin Eugene	Down-ENWB	310	includes portrait
Lathrop	Thomas F	Gast-CHO3	480	
Lathrope	Thomas M	West-IHUW	616	
Latimer	William	Gast-CHO2	891	
Latourette	Charles D	Clar-HCRV2	187	
Latourette	Charles D	Clar-HCRV2	797	
Latourette	Dewitt C	Hine-IHO	730	
Latourette	Dewitt Clinton	Down-ENWB	236	
Latourette	Howard F	Clar-HCRV2	796	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Laue	John M A	Gast-CHO4	32	
Laue	John M A	Gast-POHB3	558	
Laughlin	Bedford H	Chap-PBRP	569	
Laughlin	Bedford H	Chap-PBRW	221	
Laughlin	C W	Clar-HCRV3	540	
Laughlin	Davis Washington	Gast-CHO2	836	includes portrait
Laughlin	Davis Washington	Hine-IHO	776	
Laughlin	Lee	Gast-CHO4	92	includes portrait
Laughlin	Lee	Lang-HWV	680	
Laughlin	Lee (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	315	includes portrait
Laughlin	Lee (Hon)	Hine-IHO	687	
Laughlin	Robert A	West-IHCO	386	
Laughlin	Robert R (Hon)	Hine-IHO	705	
Laughlin	Samuel (Sr)	Lang-HWV	680	
Laughlin	Samuel D	West-IHCO	665	
Laughlin	William	Chap-PBRW	221	includes portrait
Laughlin	William	Gast-CHO3	151	
Laughlin	William (Jr)	Gast-CHO4	474	
Laughlin	William Catesby	West-IHCO	217	
Laughlin	William Wirt	Gast-CHO2	716	
Laughlin	Wlliam	Chap-PBRP	569	
Laughmiller	J A	Lang-HWV	882	
Laurance	I R	Gast-CHO3	405	
Laurgaard	Olaf	Clar-HCRV3	292	includes portrait
Lauterbach	Rudolph	Clar-HCRV2	162	
Lavey	P C	CofC-MO	27	
Law	Charles H (MD)	Gast-CHO3	258	includes portrait
Lawhorn	Lawson A	Gast-CHO4	45	
Lawler	Isaac	Chap-PBRP	382	
Lawler	Isaac Joseph	Gast-POHB3	812	
Lawrence	Camillus P	Gast-CHO2	554	
Lawrence	Ellis F	CofC-MO	62	
Lawrence	Elmer E	Chap-PBRW	1522	
Lawrence	George	Clar-HCRV2	393	
Lawrence	George Edward	CofC-MO	52	
Lawrence	George Walter	Gast-POHB2	319	
Lawrence	John A	Wall-IHLC	485	home drawing, pg 176
Lawrence	Richard Cecil (D C)	Clar-HCRV2	685	
Lawrence	Sylvester Welding	CofC-MO	52	
Laws	A T	Gast-CHO2	885	
Lawson	James	West-IHCO	771	
Lawson	L Rose (Mrs)	West-IHCO	771	
Lay	Fred	Down-ENWB	469	includes portrait
Laycock	John A (Judge)	Gast-CHO3	284	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Layson	J B	Chap-PBRW	686	
Layton	William B	Clar-HCRV2	283	
Lazier	Donald C (MD)	Gast-CHO2	325	
Lea	Albert H	Clar-HCRV2	793	
Lea	John	Gast-CHO3	497	
Leach	Norris A	Clar-HCRV2	495	
Leander	John K	Clar-HCRV3	465	
Leasy	William H	Gast-CHO2	129	
Leathers	Joseph P	Hine-IHO	1155	
Leavitt	C J	Gast-CHO3	715	
Leavitt	Justin J (MD)	Chap-PBRP	749	
Lebeck	Leander	Gast-CHO3	477	
LeBrun	Charles	Gast-CHO2	628	includes portrait
Ledford	G T	Lang-HWV	829	
Lee	A	Lang-HWV	772	
Lee	Alva	Gast-CHO4	739	
Lee	Andrew A	Gast-CHO4	364	
Lee	Ann Maria (Pitman)	Lang-HWV	596	
Lee	Charles H (MD)	Chap-PBRW	205	
Lee	Ernest U	Gast-CHO2	151	
Lee	Heman A	Hine-IHO	689	
Lee	J B (Hon)(MD)	Hine-IHO	439	
Lee	Jason	Down-ENWB	10	
Lee	Joseph D	Lang-HWV	696	
Lee	Joseph Daniel	Gast-POHB2	382	
Lee	Joseph Dunn Bradford	Gast-CHO4	132	includes portrait
Lee	Joseph P (Capt)	West-IHCO	1043	
Lee	Miles	Gast-CHO2	476	
Lee	N L (Dr)	Wall-IHLC	500	
Lee	N L (MD)	Hine-IHO	1155	
Lee	Nicholas	Lang-HWV	680	
Lee	Norman L (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1442	
Lee	Norman L (MD)	Gast-CHO4	306	
Lee	Philander	Lang-HWV	681	
Lee	Reuben	Chap-PBRW	441	includes portrait
Lee	Thomas J (MD)	Lang-HWV	846	
Lee	Thomas Jefferson (Dr)	Hine-IHO	798	
Lee	Wallace H (Prof)	Hine-IHO	1112	
Lee	William Corvosso	Gast-CHO3	572	
Lee	William S	Wall-IHLC	500	
LeeLewes	Fred (Capt)	Gast-POHB3	747	
Leep	Roland V (MD)	Gast-CHO4	323	
Leese	Thomas	Chap-PBRW	970	
Leet	Oliver Emmett	Chap-PBRW	330	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Leever	Edmonson M	Gast-CHO4	628	
Leever	William Constant	Gast-CHO4	716	includes portrait
Lefever	A	Gast-CHO4	886	
LeFever	O L	Clar-HCRV2	147	
Legg	William T	Chap-PBRP	608	
Lehman	John	Gast-CHO2	996	
Lehman	U J	Gast-CHO3	268	
Leighton	Ariel H	Chap-PBRW	571	
Leinenweber	Frank P	Clar-HCRV3	354	
Leininger	William H	Lang-HWV	852	
Leinweber	Christian (Hon)	Hine-IHO	755	
Leisy	Isaac	Chap-PBRP	604	
Leisy	Isaac	Lang-HWV	718	
Leithoff	George P	Gast-POHB3	761	
LeMahieu	Isaac	Lang-HWV	892	
Lemont	Francis A (Capt)	Hine-IHO	799	
Lemont	George H	Clar-HCRV3	8	
Lennox	David T	Lang-HWV	617	
Lennox	Louise	Lang-HWV	618	
Lenox	Edward H	Gast-CHO4	818	
Lent	Fremont Lovett	Gast-CHO3	22	
Lent	George P	Chap-PBRP	650	
Lent	George P	Gast-POHB2	110	
Lent	John B	West-IHUW	657	
Lent	Oscar E.	Gast-CHO3	27	includes portrait
Leonard	Abel A (MD)	Chap-PBRW	629	
Leonard	Benjamin Austin	Chap-PBRW	405	includes portrait
Leonard	H C	Gast-CHO2	54	includes portrait
Leonard	H C	Gast-POHB2	454	
Leonard	J Dorman (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	422	
Leonard	James W	West-IHCO	525	
Leonard	John	Chap-PBRP	378	
Leonard	Lawrence	Gast-CHO2	764	
Lepper	Loren Mont	Clar-HCRV3	753	
Lesley	George	Lang-HWV	772	
Leslie	David	Lang-HWV	596	
Lester	W T	Gast-CHO3	812	
Letsom	John	Gast-CHO4	340	includes portrait
Leupold	Fred	Clar-HCRV3	732	includes portrait
Levens	Isaac	Chap-PBRW	703	
Levens	William Stephen	Gast-CHO2	194	
Levins	Andrew Johnson	Gast-CHO3	1044	includes portrait
Levinson	Newman J	Gast-POHB3	773	
Levis	William Wilbert	Hine-IHO	1132	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Levy	Adolph	Gast-CHO3	485	
Levy	Leon	Gast-CHO3	485	
Levy	M S	Gast-CHO3	486	
Lewellen	William J	Chap-PBRP	603	
Lewelling	Seth	Hine-IHO	497	
Lewis	Abner	Chap-PBRW	994	
Lewis	Abraham B B	Chap-PBRW	980	
Lewis	Andrew T	Clar-HCRV2	737	
Lewis	Arthur C	Gast-CHO4	189	
Lewis	Arthur C	West-IHCO	1040	includes portrait
Lewis	Arthur G	Gast-CHO3	284	
Lewis	Benjamin F	Hine-IHO	1132	
Lewis	Benjamin Franklin	Lang-HWV	772	
Lewis	C Hunt	Clar-HCRV2	437	
Lewis	Charles C	West-IHCO	1004	
Lewis	Cicero Hunt	Gast-POHB2	106	
Lewis	Daniel	Gast-POHB3	275	
Lewis	Daniel R	Gast-CHO4	183	
Lewis	David Chambers	CofC-MO	66	
Lewis	David Cruickshank	Gast-POHB2	542	
Lewis	David W	Chap-PBRW	1308	
Lewis	F M	Chap-PBRW	1307	
Lewis	H A	Chap-PBRP	854	
Lewis	I N	Gast-CHO4	147	
Lewis	Isaac	Lang-HWV	697	
Lewis	James J	West-IHCO	378	
Lewis	James W	Lang-HWV	773	
Lewis	Jessie H	Gast-CHO3	530	
Lewis	John M	Clar-HCRV2	738	
Lewis	John Marion	Chap-PBRP	177	
Lewis	John Marion	Chap-PBRW	177	includes portrait
Lewis	John Marion	Gast-CHO3	873	
Lewis	John Marion	Gast-POHB2	337	
Lewis	John Wesley	Clar-HCRV3	401	
Lewis	L J	Gast-CHO3	1073	
Lewis	Meriwether	Down-ENWB	1	
Lewis	Miles	Chap-PBRW	725	
Lewis	Percy W	Clar-HCRV2	729	
Lewis	Simon	Gast-CHO3	1006	includes portrait
Lewis	W H	Hine-IHO	1136	
Lewis	W P	Lang-HWV	773	
Lewis	William E	Gast-CHO3	111	
Lewis	William H	Lang-HWV	639	
Lewis	William Parsons	Gast-POHB3	403	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Lewis	Wilson T	Chap-PBRW	1443	
Lewman	John A	Gast-CHO4	436	
Libbey	Alvin B	Gast-CHO4	913	
Lichtenthaler	Fergus M	Chap-PBRP	639	
Lichty	John	Chap-PBRW	997	
Lieser	Herbert C (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	503	
Lieuallen	Fred A (MD)	Gast-CHO3	837	
Lieuallen	James T	Gast-CHO2	412	
Liggett	Charles C	Gast-CHO4	1071	
Liggett	Leander N	West-IHCO	787	
Light	Frank Pearson	West-IHCO	887	
Lillard	Charles T	West-IHCO	753	includes portrait
Lillie	Charles L	West-IHCO	590	
Lilly	George	Gast-CHO2	244	
Lilly	N C	Chap-PBRP	847	
Lilly	S N	Chap-PBRW	1471	
Limber	George J	Clar-HCRV3	41	
Limeroth	Paulus	West-IHCO	417	includes portrait
Lind	Laurie Paul (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	383	
Lind	William	Gast-POHB3	300	
Lindberg	P J	Gast-CHO4	680	includes portrait
Lindros	Adolph	Gast-CHO4	761	
Lindsay	J W	Gast-CHO4	749	
Lindsay	Jefferson	Gast-CHO2	535	
Lindsey	A E	Gast-CHO4	530	
Lindsley	A L (DD) (LL D)	Hine-IHO	480	
Lindsley	Addison Alexander	Gast-POHB2	131	
Lindstrom	William	Gast-CHO4	219	
Linebaugh	James B	Gast-CHO2	995	
Lines	Hamilton M	Hine-IHO	551	
Lines	John H	Chap-PBRW	318	
Lines	William H	Clar-HCRV2	289	
Link	Franklin A	Chap-PBRW	1038	
Linklater	Samuel Towers (MD)	Chap-PBRP	867	
Linn	Benjamin F	Chap-PBRP	335	
Linn	Benjamin F	Hine-IHO	1136	
Linn	David	Gast-CHO3	885	
Linn	Fletcher	Gast-CHO3	886	
Linn	George D	Gast-CHO2	633	
Linnemann	John G D	Chap-PBRP	407	
Linnemann	John G D	Gast-POHB3	684	
Linsner	Roy A	Gast-CHO2	32	
Linthicum	Stewart B	Clar-HCRV2	804	
Linton	Kathleen D (Mrs)	West-IHCO	267	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Linville	Harrison	Lang-HWV	660	
Linville	Richard B	Chap-PBRW	1268	
Linville	Richard B	Gast-CHO2	769	
Linville	Willard S	Lang-HWV	705	
Lippincott	B E	Hine-IHO	601	
Liskey	August A	Gast-CHO4	455	
Lister	Charles M	West-IHCO	775	
Litch	Samuel	Gast-CHO2	360	
Litfin	Ben R	Clar-HCRV2	430	
Littig	Thomas B	Gast-CHO3	951	
Littlefield	David S	Gast-CHO3	14	includes portrait
Littlefield	Harry A (MD)	Gast-CHO2	795	
Littlefield	Horace R (Dr)	Hine-IHO	815	
Littlefield	Horace R (MD)	Gast-POHB2	568	
Littlepage	Lloyd T	Gast-CHO4	208	
Lively	Karl V	Clar-HCRV2	766	
Livermore	Francis Wesley	Gast-CHO3	191	
Livermore	Lot	Gast-CHO2	903	
Livingston	Silas	Chap-PBRW	330	
Llewellyn	J M	Clar-HCRV2	11	
Llewelyn	Alfred W	Lang-HWV	810	
Lloyd	Luther	Gast-CHO3	1019	
Lloyd	William W	Gast-CHO3	1043	
Loban	T E	Gast-CHO3	301	
Loble	Lester H	Down-ENWB	142	
Locey	George H	Chap-PBRP	747	
Locke	Abram N	Chap-PBRW	1151	
Locke	Abram Samuel	Chap-PBRW	1197	
Locke	Aldred R	Chap-PBRW	1100	
Locke	William S	Chap-PBRW	1411	
Lockhart	William D	Gast-CHO3	27	
Lockley	Fred	Clar-HCRV2	178	includes portrait
Lockwood	Charles E	Hine-IHO	247	
Lockwood	O A	Hine-IHO	1128	
Loe	Joseph	Chap-PBRW	825	
Loeb	Nathan	Gast-POHB3	595	
Loeding	Charles (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	470	includes portrait
Loewenberg	J	Hine-IHO	573	
Logan	David	Lang-HWV	718	
Logan	Edgar Ulysses	Down-ENWB	322	
Logan	John Chaplin	Gast-CHO4	326	includes portrait
Logan	John Francis	Gast-POHB2	192	
Logan	L S	Chap-PBRW	1522	
Logan	Sidney Martin	Down-ENWB	125	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Loggan	Robert O (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1170	
Loggie	Peter	Gast-CHO4	538	includes portrait
Lohse	Henry	Down-ENWB	299	includes portrait
Lombard	James Lyman	Chap-PBRW	1086	
Lombard	John E	Hine-IHO	522	
Lon	John	Wall-IHLC	497	
Lonergan	Frank J	Clar-HCRV3	589	
Long	A H	Lang-HWV	810	
Long	Alexander Gotwald	Gast-POHB3	728	
Long	Allen	West-IHUW	385	
Long	Alonzo	Gast-CHO3	179	
Long	Charlie	Chap-PBRW	1076	
Long	Christopher	Gast-CHO4	470	includes portrait
Long	Edward	Hine-IHO	791	
Long	Gabriel	Lang-HWV	773	
Long	George A	CofC-MO	37	
Long	John	Gast-CHO4	954	includes portrait
Long	John J	Gast-CHO4	251	
Long	Robert Alexander	Clar-HCRV3	475	
Long	Robert W	Gast-CHO4	155	
Long	Walter S	Clar-HCRV3	979	
Longaker	Francis A (MD)	Down-ENWB	120	includes portrait
Longfellow	Norman C	Gast-CHO3	989	
Longren	August W	West-IHCO	250	
Loomis	Lee B	Down-ENWB	276	includes portrait
Loomis	William F (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	606	
Looney	Benjamin F	Gast-CHO4	848	includes portrait
Looney	David H	Gast-CHO2	842	includes portrait
Looney	Jesse	Gast-CHO4	976	includes portrait
Looney	Jesse W	Chap-PBRW	1005	
Looney	John B	Gast-CHO2	972	includes portrait
Looney	Norris H	Gast-CHO2	338	includes portrait
Loose	James Edwin	Gast-CHO3	288	
Loosley	George W	Gast-CHO4	623	
Lord	Elizabeth L (Mrs)	West-IHCO	278	
Lore	Moses	West-IHUW	301	
Lorence	M	Chap-PBRW	465	
Lotan	James	Gast-POHB2	694	
Lotan	James	Hine-IHO	1197	includes portrait
Lotan	James	Scot-HPO	570	includes portrait 570a
Lothman	Aksel Wilhelm	Gast-CHO2	912	
Loughary	L W	Lang-HWV	811	
Loughary	U Scott	Chap-PBRW	666	
Loughridge	Sherman (Dr)	Gast-CHO2	541	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Lounsbury	Harvey E	Clar-HCRV2	247	
Love	Norval C	Gast-CHO2	158	
Love	Olin Wayne	Gast-CHO3	546	
Lovejoy	Asa L	Lang-HWV	609	
Lovelace	C F	Gast-CHO3	138	
Lovelace	John Franklin	Gast-CHO4	549	
Lovelace	William W	Gast-CHO2	565	
Lovelady	T J	Lang-HWV	661	
Loveless	Charles S	West-IHCO	896	includes portrait
Loveridge	Albert	Gast-CHO3	673	
Low	Charles C	Gast-CHO4	691	
Low	Charles Leonard	Gast-CHO3	984	
Low	O P (MD)	West-IHCO	601	
Lowe	Earl J	Clar-HCRV2	574	
Lowe	Frank L	Gast-CHO4	268	includes portrait
Lowe	Jessie K	Gast-CHO3	800	includes portrait
Lowe	Y M	Gast-CHO4	331	
Lowell	Stephen A	Gast-CHO3	619	
Lownsdale	Daniel H	Lang-HWV	639	
Lownsdale	Daniel H	Scot-HPO	496	includes portrait 34a
Lownsdale	J P O	Hine-IHO	863	
Lownsdale	J P O	Scot-HPO	525	includes portrait 226a
Lownsdale	Millard O	Gast-CHO4	836	includes portrait
Lowry	Thomas Melvin	Down-ENWB	186	includes portrait
Lucas	A W	Hine-IHO	928	
Lucas	Albert Whitfield	Chap-PBRW	435	includes portrait
Lucas	Elizabeth F (Mrs)	Chap-PBRW	435	
Lucas	Ferris A	Chap-PBRW	329	
Lucas	M M	Gast-POHB2	761	
Luce	Edward C	Clar-HCRV2	228	includes portrait
Luce	Edward Everett	Gast-CHO3	696	
Lucius	W W	Clar-HCRV2	439	
Lucke	Charles	Chap-PBRP	498	
Luckel	J Conrad	Clar-HCRV3	984	
Luckey	Josiah S	Gast-CHO2	380	
Ludwick	Edgar L	Clar-HCRV3	185	
Lueddemann	Hillman	Clar-HCRV3	148	
Lueddemann	Max	Clar-HCRV2	795	
Lueddemann	Max	West-IHCO	410	
Luelling	Alfred	Hine-IHO	568	
Luelling	M H	Hine-IHO	709	
Lugger	Henry K	Chap-PBRW	1212	
Luke	Thomas C	Clar-HCRV3	446	
Lumsden	Alexander	Gast-POHB2	720	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Lun	Andrew	Gast-CHO3	800	
Lund	Emil Gunnar (Rev) (DD)	Down-ENWB	73	includes portrait
Lund	Ole O	Gast-CHO4	234	
Lundburg	Elmer Randau	Clar-HCRV3	456	
Lunsford	C J (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	894	
Luper	Charity J (Mrs) (Fanning)	Chap-PBRW	806	
Luper	James	Wall-IHLC	499	
Lupton	Ernest Albert (MD)	Gast-CHO4	907	
Lurch	Aaron	Wall-IHLC	495	
Lurch	Benjamin	Wall-IHLC	497	
Lusk	Hall Stoner (Justice)	Down-ENWB	105	
Lutke	Robert	Gast-POHB3	729	
Luttrell	Henry Clay	Gast-CHO3	1020	includes portrait
Lutz	Elmer D	West-IHCO	920	
Lychywek	Peter J	Clar-HCRV3	726	includes portrait
Lyda	William M	Chap-PBRP	659	
Lyman	George	Gast-CHO2	456	
Lyman	Horace	Lang-HWV	705	
Lynch	Harry S	Gast-CHO2	814	
Lynch	James H	Clar-HCRV2	789	
Lynch	John	Hine-IHO	968	
Lynch	Patrick	Chap-PBRP	731	
Lyne	George E	Wall-IHLC	496	
Lyon	John H	Gast-POHB2	756	
Lyons	H W	Lang-HWV	895	
Lyons	Joseph	Gast-CHO4	957	
Lyster	Richard	Gast-CHO4	746	includes portrait
Lytle	Elmer Elm	Gast-POHB3	200	
Lytle	James W	West-IHUW	442	includes portrait
MacAllister	Abiel S	West-IHCO	301	
Macaulay	Alexander Malcolm (MD)	Down-ENWB	402	includes portrait
Mace	Frederick L	Gast-CHO3	1036	includes portrait
MacGregor	Dugald W L	Clar-HCRV2	930	
Machado	Jason	Gast-CHO4	635	
Mack	William O	Chap-PBRP	384	
Mack	William O	Hine-IHO	1128	
Mack	William O	Lang-HWV	773	
MacKay	Albert E (MD)	Hine-IHO	471	
Mackay	Donald	Gast-POHB2	441	
MacKay	Donald (Hon)	Hine-IHO	372	
MacKenzie	Kenneth A J (MD)	Hine-IHO	260	
Mackenzie	Kenneth A J (Dr)	Scot-HPO	615	includes portrait 616a
Mackenzie	Kenneth A J (MD)	Chap-PBRP	282	
Mackenzie	Kenneth A J (MD)	Chap-PBRW	282	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
MacKenzie	Roderick	West-IHUW	383	
Mackenzie	William	Gast-CHO4	461	
Mackenzie	William Russell	Gast-POHB3	478	
Mackey	Thomas C (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1026	
Mackin	T J	Gast-CHO3	748	includes portrait
Macleay	Donald	Clar-HCRV3	710	
Macleay	Donald	Gast-POHB3	3	
Macleay	Donald	Scot-HPO	531	includes portrait 436a
Macleay	Roderick Lachlan	Clar-HCRV3	648	
MacMahon	M J	Gast-POHB2	42	
MacMahon	Michael J	Clar-HCRV3	805	
MacMaster	Hugh	Clar-HCRV2	606	
MacMaster	William	Clar-HCRV3	56	
MacMaster	William	CofC-MO	8	
MacMaster	William	Gast-POHB2	381	
MacMillan	J H	Gast-POHB3	613	
MacMillan	Tirzah (Barton) (Mrs)	Gast-POHB2	792	
MacNaughton	Ernest Boyd	Gast-POHB2	7	
MacPhail	William M	Clar-HCRV2	794	
MacRae	William Alexander	Clar-HCRV3	5	includes portrait
Macrum	Charles A (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	37	
Macrum	Charles Adolph	Gast-POHB2	577	
Macrum	I A	Hine-IHO	270	
Macrum	Isaac A	Gast-POHB3	736	
Macy	W T	Chap-PBRW	698	
Macy	William T	Gast-CHO2	1035	
Madden	Cyrus	Gast-CHO4	660	
Madden	L S (MD)	Gast-CHO2	274	
Madden	W E	Clar-HCRV2	748	
Maeder	Albert L	Clar-HCRV3	157	
Magee	James B (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	529	
Magee	Joseph Davis	Gast-CHO4	701	
Magers	J E	Lang-HWV	773	
Magers	John E	Gast-POHB2	302	
Magers	John Elias	Hine-IHO	825	
Magers	William B (MD)	Lang-HWV	774	
Magill	George W	Gast-CHO4	272	
Magill	John B	West-IHCO	259	
Magill	Seward Lincoln	Gast-CHO2	347	
Magness	A P	Chap-PBRW	670	
Magness	Robert N	Chap-PBRW	648	
Magruder	Richard Brooke	Clar-HCRV3	948	
Maguire	Robert F	Clar-HCRV2	669	
Mahan	John W (Brigadier-General)	Down-ENWB	209	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Mair	John	Gast-POHB3	137	
Maki	John	Gast-CHO3	468	
Makin	Elzie O	Gast-CHO2	405	
Makin	Elzie O	West-IHUW	635	
Makin	William	Gast-CHO2	384	
Makin	William	West-IHUW	538	
Malarkey	James A	Clar-HCRV3	608	
Malcolm	Philip Schuyler	Gast-POHB3	605	
Maley	Edgar C	West-IHCO	600	
Maley	Oscar	West-IHCO	600	
Mall	William H	Gast-CHO3	854	
Mallory	Rufus	Scot-HPO	606	includes portrait 398a
Mallory	Rufus (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	97	
Mallory	Rufus (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	97	
Mallory	Rufus (Hon)	Gast-POHB2	5	
Mallory	Rufus (Hon)	Hine-IHO	273	
Mallory	William L	Gast-POHB3	71	
Malmsten	August (Capt)	Down-ENWB	147	includes portrait
Malone	Francis	Chap-PBRW	1236	
Malone	Richard D	Hine-IHO	834	
Maloney	Handley S	Lang-HWV	876	
Maloney	Hundley Sevier	Chap-PBRW	698	
Maloney	Hundley Sevier	Gast-CHO4	437	
Maloney	J W	Gast-CHO2	430	
Mandigo	George D	Gast-CHO4	799	
Maniki	Andru	Gast-CHO4	1059	
Manis	William R	Lang-HWV	774	
Manley	Alison Burtland	Gast-POHB2	434	
Mann	E J	Clar-HCRV3	135	
Mann	John M	Clar-HCRV2	646	
Mann	John M	Gast-POHB2	142	
Mann	Lawrence Lincoln (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	380	includes portrait
Mann	Peter John	Gast-POHB2	468	
Mann	Thomas	Clar-HCRV2	360	includes portrait
Mann	Thomas	Gast-POHB3	410	
Mann	Thomas S	Clar-HCRV3	270	
Mannell	Harry R (Dr)	Clar-HCRV3	866	
Manning	Fred J	Clar-HCRV3	224	
Manning	H D	Gast-CHO2	1044	includes portrait
Manning	Horace M	Gast-CHO4	755	
Manning	J W	Gast-CHO4	393	
Manning	John	Gast-POHB3	476	
Manning	Joseph A	Gast-CHO3	516	
Manning	Loui	Hine-IHO	881	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Manning	Robert E	Clar-HCRV3	343	
Manning	William G	Clar-HCRV3	338	
Mannix	Thomas	Clar-HCRV3	410	includes portrait
Manring	Ahira W	West-IHCO	891	
Mansfield	Dominc	Lang-HWV	718	
Mansfield	E H	Gast-POHB3	328	
Mansfield	Frank M	Hine-IHO	540	
Manville	Hart M	Gast-CHO3	255	
Marden	John M	West-IHCO	307	
Marden	Victor	West-IHCO	308	
Mariner	William J	Gast-CHO3	936	includes portrait
Mark	Alexander K	Hine-IHO	817	
Mark	James M	Chap-PBRP	565	
Markham	Claude E	West-IHCO	270	
Markham	James F	West-IHCO	298	
Markham	Simon Sterling	Hine-IHO	1120	
Markle	A W	Gast-POHB3	346	
Markle	George B	Hine-IHO	1276	
Markle	George B	Scot-HPO	629	includes portrait 630a
Markle	James F	Chap-PBRP	696	
Markley	David	Wall-IHLC	497	
Marks	Benjamin	West-IHUW	583	
Marks	John R	Chap-PBRP	365	
Marks	Samuel F	Hine-IHO	951	
Marlow	Thomas A	Down-ENWB	140	includes portrait
Marquam	James E	Chap-PBRP	572	
Marquam	P A (Hon)	Scot-HPO	591	includes portrait 190a
Marquam	Philip A (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	37	
Marquam	Philip A (Hon) (Sr)	Gast-POHB2	217	
Marquam	Philip A (Jr)	Gast-POHB2	340	
Marquam	U S Grant	Gast-POHB3	539	
Marquiss	James W	West-IHCO	399	
Marrs	L E (Mrs)	Hine-IHO	955	
Marsden	Robert (Jr)	Gast-CHO4	519	
Marsden	Walter L (MD)	Gast-CHO3	1005	
Marsh	Abel Y	West-IHCO	395	
Marsh	Alfred J	Gast-CHO4	655	
Marsh	Arthur C	Clar-HCRV2	890	includes portrait
Marsh	Joseph W (A M) (PhD)	Lang-HWV	864	
Marsh	Joshua W	Gast-CHO3	527	
Marsh	Sydney Harper (DD)	Lang-HWV	811	
Marshall	Andrew J	Hine-IHO	298	
Marshall	Charles P	West-IHCO	921	
Marshall	Frank Newcomb	Clar-HCRV3	238	includes portrait



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Marshall	John	Chap-PBRP	624	
Marshall	John	Gast-POHB2	776	
Marshall	John R (DMD)	Clar-HCRV2	888	
Marshall	Lewellyn Clay	Chap-PBRW	462	
Marshall	Preston Bruce	Chap-PBRW	299	
Marshall	R A	Chap-PBRP	662	
Marshall	R A	Gast-POHB2	209	
Marsters	A C (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	932	includes portrait
Marthaler	John	Gast-CHO3	529	
Martin	Alexander	Gast-CHO4	266	
Martin	Clarence Daniel (Hon)	Down-ENWB	33	
Martin	E	Hine-IHO	447	
Martin	E L	Gast-CHO4	899	
Martin	F W	Gast-CHO3	97	
Martin	Florence Brown (Mrs)	Hine-IHO	1167	
Martin	Harvey U	West-IHCO	551	
Martin	Hubert H	Clar-HCRV3	885	
Martin	Isaac	Clar-HCRV2	928	
Martin	J C	Gast-CHO2	135	
Martin	J L (MD)	Lang-HWV	718	
Martin	J M	Lang-HWV	849	
Martin	James	Chap-PBRW	206	
Martin	James M	Hine-IHO	1166	
Martin	James W	Chap-PBRW	531	includes portrait
Martin	Jasper V	West-IHUW	278	
Martin	John	West-IHUW	571	
Martin	John Rusco	West-IHCO	503	
Martin	Josephus	West-IHCO	603	
Martin	Joshua M	Chap-PBRW	1459	
Martin	Killis J	Gast-CHO3	753	
Martin	Leroy H	West-IHCO	500	
Martin	Manly	Chap-PBRW	827	
Martin	Nathaniel	Hine-IHO	488	
Martin	Nathaniel H	Gast-CHO2	677	
Martin	O O	CofC-MO	69	
Martin	P C	West-IHCO	686	
Martin	P H	West-IHCO	357	
Martin	S Edward	West-IHCO	1019	
Martin	Theodore O	Chap-PBRW	1401	
Martin	Thomas	Gast-CHO4	691	
Martin	Thomas	Lang-HWV	860	
Martin	Thomas J	Lang-HWV	812	
Martin	W W	Lang-HWV	860	
Martin	William T	West-IHUW	457	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Martyn	W P	Hine-IHO	334	
Marvel	Arthur A	West-IHCO	338	
Marvin	Albert M	Lang-HWV	739	
Marvin	Edgar	Gast-CHO2	547	
Marvin	Edwin	Gast-CHO2	348	
Marvin	Lucinda (Coffin)	Lang-HWV	681	
Marx	Christian	Gast-CHO3	217	
Mascall	William R	Gast-CHO3	645	
Mascher	L F	Chap-PBRW	973	
Maschmann	John	Gast-CHO2	392	
Masiker	C R	Clar-HCRV3	607	
Mason	Albert I	West-IHCO	333	
Mason	Archie	Gast-POHB3	348	
Mason	David C	Lang-HWV	856	
Mason	David T	Clar-HCRV3	945	
Mason	Homer	Gast-CHO4	901	
Mason	I T (DDS)	Lang-HWV	883	
Mason	John A	Gast-CHO4	953	
Mason	W S (Hon)	Hine-IHO	589	includes portrait
Massey	Isaac	Wall-IHLC	495	
Massey	J F	Gast-CHO4	36	
Massey	J F	Gast-CHO4	136	
Massey	Phineas	Wall-IHLC	495	
Massey	William John	Gast-CHO4	202	includes portrait
Mast	Eli Patterson	Gast-CHO4	698	includes portrait
Mast	James W	Gast-CHO4	267	
Mast	Reuben H	Gast-CHO4	373	
Mast	William Penn (Lieutenant)	Gast-CHO4	770	includes portrait
Masters	J S	Gast-CHO2	940	includes portrait
Masters	J W	Hine-IHO	1167	
Masters	Will H	Clar-HCRV2	131	
Masters	William	Chap-PBRP	275	
Masters	William	Chap-PBRW	275	
Masters	William York	Chap-PBRP	276	
Masterson	James A	Gast-CHO3	1000	
Masterson	James A	West-IHUW	460	
Masterson	John W	Wall-IHLC	495	
Masterson	R M	Wall-IHLC	495	
Masterson	Robert A	Gast-CHO3	786	
Maston	G W (MD)	Lang-HWV	893	
Mateer	Stewart	Chap-PBRW	1216	
Mathes	William M	Gast-CHO2	565	
Mathew	Samuel (Rev)	Hine-IHO	1121	
Mathey	Walter	Gast-CHO4	895	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Mathiot	Jean Jacques	Lang-HWV	812	
Matlock	E D	Gast-CHO4	313	
Matlock	J D	Wall-IHLC	501	
Matlock	John I	Chap-PBRW	1460	
Matlock	Joseph De Witt (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1543	
Matlock	Joseph DeWitt (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	355	
Matney	J N	Gast-CHO4	915	
Matney	Margaret (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	237	
Matson	Alexander	Gast-CHO4	196	includes portrait
Matson	Matt	Gast-CHO2	663	
Matten	Elmer E	Gast-CHO2	312	
Matteson	Elba Lemur	Gast-CHO2	810	
Matteson	Herbert Deloss	Gast-CHO2	721	
Matteson	Rodell	Chap-PBRP	772	
Matteson	Rodell	Gast-CHO2	723	
Matthews	Albert Hugh	Clar-HCRV2	864	
Matthews	John W	West-IHCO	598	
Matthews	L W	Clar-HCRV2	578	
Matthews	William	Gast-CHO4	900	
Matthias	Frederic W	West-IHCO	538	
Matthiesen	John	Chap-PBRP	558	
Matthiesen	John	Gast-POHB3	87	
Matthiessen	Mark M	Clar-HCRV2	244	
Matthieu	Francis X	Hine-IHO	443	
Matthieu	Francis Xavier	Lang-HWV	609	
Matthieu	Francois Xavier	Chap-PBRW	215	includes portrait
Mattis	Albert W	Gast-CHO2	326	
Mattison	Charles	Chap-PBRW	1196	
Mattock	J D	Hine-IHO	952	
Mattoon	Charles H	Lang-HWV	739	
Mattoon	O P	Gast-CHO2	715	
Mattson	C B	Gast-CHO3	390	
Mattson	Dan	Gast-CHO4	518	
Mattson	John	Gast-CHO4	288	includes portrait
Mattsson	Otto	Gast-CHO4	877	
Matus	J A	Clar-HCRV3	36	
Maunula	Erik	Gast-CHO2	788	
Maupin	George F	West-IHCO	882	
Maupin	Henley (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	923	
Maupin	Howard	West-IHCO	761	includes portrait
Mauss	Jacob	Chap-PBRP	604	
Mauzey	William	Hine-IHO	947	
Mauzey	William	Lang-HWV	618	
Maxon	J E	CofC-MO	69	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Maxson	Louis Herbert (MD)	Down-ENWB	286	
Maxwell	G S	Wall-IHLC	496	
Maxwell	Henry	Chap-PBRW	1395	
Maxwell	Jerald L	Gast-CHO2	306	
Maxwell	Thomas Owen	Chap-PBRW	1367	
Maxwell	William H	Chap-PBRP	701	
May	Ezra A	West-IHCO	585	
May	Harvey B	Lang-HWV	681	
May	Samuel	Hine-IHO	1151	
May	Thomas W	Lang-HWV	681	
May	Wiley W	Hine-IHO	680	
Mayer	Franz Joseph Alexander	Gast-POHB2	75	
Mayer	Jacob	Chap-PBRP	54	
Mayer	Jacob	Chap-PBRW	54	
Mayer	Jacob	Gast-POHB3	492	
Mayer	Joseph	Chap-PBRW	840	
Mayer	Mark A	Gast-POHB2	681	
Mayer	Ward	Clar-HCRV3	254	
Mayes	Edward S	West-IHCO	396	
Mayes	Joseph W	West-IHCO	403	
Mayes	William A J	Gast-CHO3	412	
Mayfield	Byram	Gast-CHO3	79	
Mayfield	W I	Lang-HWV	774	
Mayger	Charles	Chap-PBRP	607	
Mayhew	Henry L	West-IHCO	370	
Maynard	L S	Gast-CHO2	833	
Mays	Franklin P	Hine-IHO	289	
Mays	Polk	Gast-CHO3	692	
Mays	Polk E	Gast-CHO2	274	
Mays	Robert C	West-IHUW	421	
Mays	William B	Gast-CHO2	371	
McAdams	Fred	Lang-HWV	872	
McAfee	W E	Lang-HWV	830	
McAlexander	Americus V	West-IHUW	557	
McAlexander	Andrew (Hon)	West-IHUW	573	
McAlister	Daniel A (Hon)	West-IHUW	407	
McAlister	Daniel A (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1152	
McAlister	E A (Rev)	Wall-IHLC	501	
McAlister	James W	West-IHUW	612	
McAlister	John W (Hon)	West-IHUW	447	
McAllister	A J	Gast-CHO2	354	
McArthur	Lewis Ankeny	Down-ENWB	251	
McArthur	Lewis L (Judge)	Hine-IHO	364	
McAtee	Alvira	West-IHCO	383	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
McAtee	John B	West-IHCO	301	
McBee	Joseph	Chap-PBRW	1270	
McBee	S E	Gast-CHO4	863	
McBeth	Finlay	West-IHCO	412	
McBride	George W	Lang-HWV	830	
McBride	George Wickliffe (Hon)	Gast-POHB3	708	
McBride	James	Lang-HWV	639	
McBride	James (Dr)	Hine-IHO	1152	
McBride	T A	Lang-HWV	681	
McCabe	William L	Gast-POHB3	361	
McCain	James	Chap-PBRW	572	
McCain	James	Lang-HWV	739	
McCain	Paris	Lang-HWV	682	
McCaleb	John	Gast-CHO4	167	
McCall	C E	Clar-HCRV3	13	
McCall	James	West-IHUW	334	
McCall	R W	Chap-PBRW	716	
McCall	William H	West-IHCO	921	
McCallister	John	Gast-CHO2	592	
McCally	Americus Taylor	Chap-PBRW	1174	
McCann	Andrew J	Gast-CHO2	767	
McCann	Franics William	Down-ENWB	480	includes portrait
McCann	H L (Prof)	Chap-PBRP	330	
McCarthy	James L (MD)	Down-ENWB	431	
McCarthy	Patrick H (MD)	Down-ENWB	430	
McCarthy	Patrick Thomas (MD)	Down-ENWB	479	
McCartney	John M	Chap-PBRW	749	
McCarty	E W	Lang-HWV	682	
McCarver	Morton M	Lang-HWV	618	
McCaustland	Robert	Chap-PBRW	1331	
McCaw	William F	Hine-IHO	677	
McChesney	John	Chap-PBRW	483	
McChesney	Joseph (MD)	Gast-POHB2	275	
McClain	Daniel	Lang-HWV	860	
McClain	James	Gast-CHO2	536	includes portrait
McClain	James	West-IHUW	638	
McClaine	John Burch (Judge)	Hine-IHO	1141	
McClanahan	Edward Jackson	Gast-CHO2	618	
McClane	J B	Lang-HWV	618	
McClaran	Darius G	Chap-PBRW	1358	
McClaran	James	Chap-PBRP	402	
McClaren	James	Wall-IHLC	501	
McClelland	Thomas (DD)	Hine-IHO	885	
McClendon	C C	Gast-CHO3	100	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
McCloskey	James H	Gast-CHO4	148	
McClung	John H (Hon)	Hine-IHO	592	
McClung	John Henry (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1437	
McClure	James N	West-IHUW	260	
McClure	Thomas J	Clar-HCRV3	587	
McClure	Thomas J	West-IHCO	387	
McClure	Vincent S (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	485	home drawing, pg 456
McClure	William Henry	West-IHCO	1038	
McCollum	Holland M	Chap-PBRW	1404	
McCollum	Perry	Chap-PBRW	1057	
McCollum	William	Chap-PBRW	1057	
McCollum Brothers		Chap-PBRW	1057	
McColm	James L	Gast-CHO4	215	
McComas	E S	Hine-IHO	279	
McComas	Evan S	West-IHUW	334	
McConnell	Lawrence S	Chap-PBRP	413	
McCord	F B	CofC-MO	65	
McCord	Frank B	Gast-POHB3	673	
McCord	James S	Lang-HWV	719	
McCord	S B	Hine-IHO	733	
McCorkle	William M	West-IHCO	242	includes portrait
McCormack	John K	Chap-PBRW	1459	
McCormack	William K	Gast-CHO4	1061	
McCormack	William K	West-IHCO	919	
McCormick	Charles P	Chap-PBRW	940	
McCormick	Enos L	Gast-CHO3	197	
McCormick	George T	Gast-CHO2	748	
McCormick	H F	Clar-HCRV3	75	
McCormick	Matthew	Lang-HWV	719	
McCormick	Paul	Down-ENWB	50	
McCormmach	J W	Gast-CHO2	391	
McCornack	Frank H	West-IHCO	1022	
McCornack	Walter Ross	Gast-CHO3	436	
McCourt	John	Gast-POHB2	409	
McCown	Ferdinand O	Lang-HWV	774	
McCown	William	Lang-HWV	775	
McCoy	Dennis R	West-IHCO	297	
McCoy	George J	West-IHCO	673	
McCoy	Henson	West-IHCO	352	includes portrait
McCoy	Joseph H	West-IHCO	294	
McCrae	Roderick	Gast-CHO2	255	
McCrae	Roderick	West-IHUW	631	
McCraken	John	Gast-POHB3	694	
McCraken	John (Colonel)	Hine-IHO	357	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
McCraken	John (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	186	
McCraken	John (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	186	
McCrea	John C	Chap-PBRW	912	
McCrea	William Stone	Down-ENWB	132	
McCrow	John	Chap-PBRW	569	
McCubbin	J H	Gast-CHO3	461	
McCubbin	Leander P	West-IHUW	537	
McCubbin	William La Fayette	Gast-CHO2	399	
McCue	John Curran	Clar-HCRV3	306	
McCulloch	James M	Gast-CHO3	957	
McCulloch	James T	Chap-PBRP	560	
McCulloch	John	Wall-IHLC	500	
McCulloch	Thomas	Wall-IHLC	500	
McCullough	George Thomas (MD)	Down-ENWB	161	
McCullough	James M	Gast-CHO3	915	
McCully	Asa A	Gast-POHB3	85	
McCully	Asa A	Lang-HWV	775	
McCully	David	Chap-PBRW	519	includes portrait
McCully	Frank D (Hon)	West-IHUW	560	includes portrait
McCully	Frank David	Gast-CHO3	1014	
McCully	Fred F	Gast-CHO2	287	
McCully	Wilmer D	Gast-CHO3	1018	
McCumber	C H	Gast-CHO4	84	
McDaniel	Dempsey P	Hine-IHO	1138	
McDaniel	E B (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	524	
McDaniel	E P	Hine-IHO	353	
McDaniel	Elisha P	Lang-HWV	625	
McDaniel	Hibbard S	West-IHCO	522	
McDaniel	Joshua	Hine-IHO	491	
McDaniel	Roy C (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	523	
McDermot	John H (Sr)	Gast-CHO4	830	
McDill	J B	Gast-CHO3	333	
McDole	James Merritt	Gast-CHO4	781	
McDonald	Donald Alexander	Down-ENWB	278	
McDonald	Duncan	West-IHUW	393	includes portrait
McDonald	Enos S	Gast-CHO4	406	
McDonald	H	Lang-HWV	719	
McDonald	Harley	Hine-IHO	1142	
McDonald	Hector	West-IHUW	648	
McDonald	Hiram	West-IHUW	436	
McDonald	James W	Clar-HCRV3	664	includes portrait
McDonald	John	Gast-CHO2	292	
McDonald	John (Jr)	West-IHUW	632	
McDonald	John Allan	Down-ENWB	267	includes portrait



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
McDonald	M D	Chap-PBRP	503	
McDonald	Montgomery M	Chap-PBRW	714	
McDonald	Nathaniel G	Lang-HWV	895	
McDonald	Peter	West-IHUW	448	
McDonald	W R	Clar-HCRV3	10	includes portrait
McDonald	William Douglas	Clar-HCRV3	539	
McDonell	Charles E (Major)	Chap-PBRP	323	
McDougall	Isaac Edwin (Judge)	Down-ENWB	118	
McDowell	F D	Lang-HWV	834	
McDowell	James W	Chap-PBRW	1523	
McEldowney	W H	Clar-HCRV3	330	includes portrait
McElhaney	Milledge S	Gast-CHO2	729	
McElroy	E B	Lang-HWV	876	
McElroy	Ebenzer Burton (A M Ph D)	Hine-IHO	626	
McEnroe	James	Gast-CHO2	633	
McFadden	Obadiah B	Lang-HWV	812	
McFall	Samuel T	Chap-PBRW	1433	
McFarland	David G	Chap-PBRW	1345	
McFarland	George A	Gast-CHO3	54	
McFarland	James Henderson	Chap-PBRW	1418	
McFarland	Van Dorn	Chap-PBRW	1269	
McFarland	W R	West-IHCO	782	includes portrait
McFarland	William Lewis	Chap-PBRW	1552	
McFetridge	J C	West-IHUW	647	
McGarvie	Roderick W	Gast-CHO4	468	
McGaughey	George	Gast-CHO3	853	
McGee	Charles A	Gast-CHO4	44	
McGill	Archibald	Gast-CHO4	726	
McGill	Charles S	Clar-HCRV3	397	
McGilvray	Samuel	West-IHCO	589	
McGinn	Charles	Gast-POHB3	791	
McGinn	Henry E (Judge)	Clar-HCRV2	810	includes portrait
McGinnis	Robert Henry (Rev)	Down-ENWB	113	includes portrait
McGinnis	Thomas R	West-IHCO	514	
McGoldrick	Henry	Gast-CHO3	963	
McGowan	George	Gast-CHO3	353	
McGrath	Edward Arthur	Gast-POHB3	213	
McGrath	George T	Hine-IHO	1134	
McGrath	T S	CofC-MO	49	
McGrath	T S	Gast-POHB2	418	
McGrath	William H	West-IHCO	468	
McGraw	George W	Gast-CHO3	651	
McGregor	Harry Joseph (MD)	Down-ENWB	303	
McGregor	William Farquhar	Clar-HCRV3	513	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
McGrew	Edwin	Chap-PBRW	929	
McGrew	J W	Lang-HWV	849	
McGugin	Henry (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	740	
McGuire	C A	Gast-CHO2	562	includes portrait
McGuire	Henry	Chap-PBRW	1186	
McGuire	Hollister D	Hine-IHO	1135	
McGuire	Stuart (DMD)	Clar-HCRV2	908	
McGuire	Thomas	Gast-CHO2	481	
McHaley	James H	Gast-CHO3	735	
McHaley	Rice R (Judge)	Gast-CHO3	348	includes portrait
McHaley	Rodney T	Gast-CHO3	976	
McHargue	James	West-IHCO	390	
McIlroy	William	West-IHUW	434	
McInery	J P	Clar-HCRV2	177	
McIntire	John A	Gast-CHO2	1016	
McIntosh	H H	Gast-CHO4	443	
McIntosh	J M	Lang-HWV	885	
McIntyre	Harold Eugene (MD)	Down-ENWB	348	
McIntyre	Ross	Clar-HCRV3	750	
McIrvin	Marion Edward	Gast-POHB3	643	
McKay	Alexander J	Down-ENWB	386	
McKay	Charles	Lang-HWV	609	
McKay	George	West-IHCO	666	
McKay	James	Chap-PBRW	611	
McKay	James	Gast-CHO2	800	
McKay	James	Lang-HWV	682	
McKay	John N	Chap-PBRW	888	
McKay	Joseph	Hine-IHO	349	
McKay	Joseph R	Down-ENWB	259	includes portrait
McKay	Thomas A	Clar-HCRV3	932	
McKay	Thomas A	Gast-CHO2	1050	
McKay	William C (Dr)	Hine-IHO	1133	
McKay	William R	Chap-PBRW	769	
McKay	William Richard	Gast-CHO4	990	
McKee	Aldelbert	Gast-CHO3	185	
McKee	Amos M	Gast-CHO3	238	
McKee	Edward D	West-IHCO	547	
McKenna	Alexander	Gast-CHO3	934	
McKenna	Clement L	Gast-POHB2	422	
McKenna	Coe A	Clar-HCRV2	713	
McKenna	Francis I	Gast-POHB2	406	
McKenzie	Archibald M	Gast-POHB3	370	
McKenzie	Charles	West-IHCO	678	
McKenzie	Emma W (Mrs)	Hine-IHO	287	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
McKenzie	Francis C	Gast-CHO3	777	
McKenzie	James A	West-IHUW	466	
McKenzie	Kenneth William	Gast-CHO3	727	
McKenzie	Robert	Gast-CHO4	382	includes portrait
McKenzie	Simon L	Gast-CHO3	491	
McKerchrer	Finlay	Gast-POHB3	456	
McKern	J C	Gast-CHO3	167	
McKern	Luke	Hine-IHO	811	
McKern	Luke D	Gast-CHO3	686	
McKernan	Samuel H	Gast-CHO3	41	
McKillop	Abraham	Chap-PBRW	328	
McKinley	Albert R	Clar-HCRV3	384	
McKinley	Merritt L	Chap-PBRW	571	
McKinnell	Henry M (MD)	Gast-POHB2	424	
McKinney	Charles	Lang-HWV	640	
McKinney	Charles Franklin	Gast-CHO3	379	
McKinney	Edward E	Lang-HWV	697	
McKinney	Emma C	Clar-HCRV2	558	
McKinney	Henry N	Gast-CHO2	199	
McKinney	J N	Lang-HWV	640	
McKinney	Jasper Newton	Hine-IHO	1139	
McKinney	Jesse L	Chap-PBRW	810	
McKinney	John	Gast-CHO4	254	includes portrait
McKinney	John W	Chap-PBRW	1465	
McKinney	W Verne	Clar-HCRV2	558	
McKinney	William	Lang-HWV	682	
McKinney	William H (MD)	Gast-CHO3	905	
McKinnis	J L	Gast-CHO2	288	includes portrait
McKinnis	John L	West-IHUW	437	
McKinnon	A C	Gast-CHO3	172	
McKinnon	Donald Alexander	Down-ENWB	180	includes portrait
McKinzey	J K	Wall-IHLC	496	
McKnight	Charles F	Gast-CHO4	709	
McKnight	James William	Gast-POHB3	101	
McKnight	William Copeland	Down-ENWB	121	
McKune	Robert	Lang-HWV	775	
McLane	Weston	Chap-PBRW	760	
McLauchlan	Daniel M	Chap-PBRP	713	
McLaughlin	Ara W	Gast-CHO4	25	
McLaughlin	George W	Hine-IHO	295	
McLaughlin	Robert	Lang-HWV	812	
McLench	B F	Lang-HWV	719	
McLench	Frank G	Hine-IHO	1140	
McLeod	James A	Chap-PBRW	1451	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
McLeod	John	Gast-CHO2	929	
McLeod	Neil C	West-IHUW	365	
McLeod	William	Chap-PBRW	1160	
McLeod	William M	Hine-IHO	278	
McLeod	William T	Gast-CHO3	867	
McLoughlin	John (Dr)	Chap-PBRW	1075	
McLoughlin	John (Dr)	Down-ENWB	305	
McLoughlin	John (MD)	Lang-HWV	593	
McMahon	Richard	Gast-CHO3	151	
McMaster	Donald	Gast-POHB2	467	
McMath	George W	Clar-HCRV2	697	
McMeen	James S	West-IHCO	800	
McMicken	A Craig	Clar-HCRV2	815	
McMilan	J W	Gast-CHO2	1008	
McMillan	A J	Clar-HCRV3	139	
McMillan	Nilus	Gast-CHO4	924	
McMillan	William Duncan	Clar-HCRV3	633	
McMillen	James H (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	107	
McMillen	James H (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	107	includes portrait
McMorris	J A	West-IHCO	607	
McMullen	Frank T	Gast-CHO4	612	
McMullen	Lynn Banks (PhD)	Down-ENWB	346	
McMurphey	Robert	Chap-PBRW	1115	
McMurray	William M	Clar-HCRV3	801	
McMurry	James Scott	Chap-PBRW	1477	
McMurtry	Willis H	Clar-HCRV2	933	
McNair	David	Gast-CHO4	1011	
McNally	C S	Hine-IHO	1145	
McNamer	C W	Chap-PBRP	853	
McNamer	John H	Gast-CHO4	1022	includes portrait
McNamer	John H (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	615	
McNary	Alexander	Lang-HWV	640	
McNary	Alexander W	Hine-IHO	1145	
McNary	Alexander W	Lang-HWV	640	
McNary	Charles L	Gast-CHO4	389	
McNary	Hugh M	Lang-HWV	641	
McNary	Lawrence A	Chap-PBRP	98	
McNary	Lawrence A	Chap-PBRW	98	
McNary	Lawrence A	Gast-POHB3	422	
McNemee	Adam	Gast-POHB3	579	
McNemee	Job	Lang-HWV	641	
McNutt	Robert W	Hine-IHO	1161	
McPhee	P A	Gast-CHO3	805	
McPherson	Edward Angus	Chap-PBRW	317	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
McPherson	George L	Gast-POHB2	405	
McPherson	Matthew S	Lang-HWV	894	
McPherson	P J	Hine-IHO	1160	
McPherson	Pierson M	Chap-PBRW	1402	
McPherson	W G	Gast-POHB3	622	
McPherson	William Angus	Chap-PBRW	1108	
McPherson	William George	Clar-HCRV3	346	
McPherson	William H	Lang-HWV	879	
McPhillips	James	Hine-IHO	1149	
McQueen	George W	Gast-CHO3	198	
McQuin	P E	West-IHCO	664	
McQuowen	William	Gast-CHO3	785	
McRae	Kenneth	Gast-CHO2	286	
McReynolds	George W	Chap-PBRW	1510	
McTimmonds	Henry C	Gast-CHO4	797	
McWhirter	Joseph A	West-IHUW	271	
Meach	Edwin M	West-IHCO	495	
Meacham	Joel E	Gast-CHO2	551	
Mead	Alonzo P	Gast-CHO3	149	
Mead	Alonzo Philander	Hine-IHO	316	
Mead	Horace J	Gast-CHO4	874	includes portrait
Mead	James E	Lang-HWV	739	
Mead	M M	Lang-HWV	739	
Meade	N B	Lang-HWV	896	
Meador	Fred H	West-IHCO	521	
Meador	Thomas H	Gast-CHO3	707	
Means	H C	Gast-CHO3	862	
Mears	Edward C	Gast-POHB3	655	
Mears	Frederick (Col)	Down-ENWB	91	includes portrait
Mears	John A (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	525	
Mears	Samuel M	Clar-HCRV2	720	
Mears	Samuel M	Gast-POHB3	95	
Mears	Samuel Maxwell	CofC-MO	42	
Mecklem	Horace	Clar-HCRV2	667	
Medler	Albert	West-IHCO	509	
Medler	Bruno F.	West-IHCO	515	
Medler	Ernest A	West-IHCO	495	
Medler	Frank	West-IHCO	509	
Medler	Frederic	West-IHCO	506	
Medler	Henry A	West-IHCO	510	
Medler	John	West-IHCO	530	includes portrait
Medler	Julius	West-IHCO	507	
Medler	Walter	West-IHCO	507	
Medynski	F V	Hine-IHO	1148	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Mee	Mary A	Gast-CHO2	442	
Mee	Warren D	Gast-CHO4	429	
Meek	Charles W	Gast-CHO2	442	
Meek	Charles W	West-IHUW	603	
Meek	Courtney	Lang-HWV	598	
Meek	Courtney Walker	Hine-IHO	874	
Meek	Joseph L	Down-ENWB	25	
Meek	Joseph L	Lang-HWV	597	
Meek	Samuel	Wall-IHLC	496	
Meek	Steven A D	Gast-CHO3	626	
Meeker	Edward	Chap-PBRW	924	
Meeker	Isaac	Chap-PBRW	922	
Meeker	Lindley	Chap-PBRP	479	
Mehl	Carl F	West-IHCO	364	
Mehl	Gottlieb	Gast-CHO4	247	
Meier	Aaron	Clar-HCRV3	715	
Meier	Aaron	Gast-POHB2	234	
Meier	Abraham	Clar-HCRV3	649	
Meier	Allen E	Clar-HCRV3	650	
Meier	Julius L	Clar-HCRV3	709	
Meier	Kaspar	Gast-CHO2	1023	
Meier	Philipp	Gast-CHO3	406	
Meinig	Paul R	Gast-CHO4	399	
Meiring	Henry	Chap-PBRW	787	
Meissner	C H (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	970	
Meister	H	CofC-MO	54	
Meldrum	A Mackenzie (Rev)	Gast-CHO3	798	
Meldrum	Charles E	Clar-HCRV2	564	
Meldrum	David T	Clar-HCRV2	376	
Meldrum	Henry (Gen)	Chap-PBRP	721	
Meldrum	John	Lang-HWV	641	
Meldrum	John W	Hine-IHO	726	
Meldrum	John W	Lang-HWV	641	
Meldrum	John W (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	119	
Meldrum	John W (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	119	includes portrait
Meldrum	John W (Hon)	Gast-POHB3	286	
Melhase	Alford	West-IHCO	1026	
Mellinger	Charles W	Clar-HCRV3	457	
Mellinger	G C	Clar-HCRV3	223	
Meloy	George A	West-IHCO	478	
Melson	George	Wall-IHLC	501	
Melton	A E	Gast-POHB2	790	
Melton	Henry	Chap-PBRW	1396	
Melvin	Frank L	Gast-POHB3	522	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Mendenhall	Edward	Gast-POHB2	238	
Mendenhall	W F (MD)	Lang-HWV	876	
Menefee	Frank	CofC-MO	58	
Menefee	Frank	Gast-CHO3	362	includes portrait
Menefee	Frank	West-IHCO	<u>223</u>	
Menefee	James S	Clar-HCRV2	254	
Menefee	Robert E	Clar-HCRV2	469	
Menefee	William R	West-IHCO	219	
Menes	Francois	Lang-HWV	706	
Menzies	C M	CofC-MO	64	
Menzies	Charles M	Gast-POHB3	644	
Merchant	W T	Gast-CHO4	524	
Merchant	Warren	Gast-CHO2	888	includes portrait
Merchant	Warren	Hine-IHO	1119	
Merchant	William	Chap-PBRW	644	
Merchant	William	Hine-IHO	1144	
Meredith	J W	Lang-HWV	813	
Meredith	John W	Hine-IHO	866	
Mereen	E Arthur	Gast-CHO4	1004	
Merges	Ernest Eugene	Gast-POHB2	89	
Merrick	Charles B	Gast-POHB3	359	
Merrick	Ross	Hine-IHO	357	
Merrifield	N W	Clar-HCRV2	443	
Merrill	George Francis	Chap-PBRP	602	
Merrill	N (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	782	
Merrill	Nathan S	West-IHCO	1009	
Merrill	Nathan Smith	Gast-CHO4	388	
Merrill	Norman (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1148	
Merriman	George Francis	Gast-CHO2	956	
Merritt	J W (Hon)	Hine-IHO	333	
Merry	William P	Clar-HCRV3	253	
Mersereau	E L	Clar-HCRV2	666	
Mersereau	R W	Clar-HCRV2	488	
Mersereau	William Bradford	CofC-MO	18	
Merwin	Arthur T	Hine-IHO	1147	
Merwin	Louis T	Clar-HCRV2	153	
Merwin	M	Lang-HWV	863	
Meservey	Mason C	Clar-HCRV3	413	
Mess	Peter William	Chap-PBRW	298	
Messer	John Patterson	Gast-CHO4	612	includes portrait
Messerle	John	Gast-CHO3	762	includes portrait
Messiaur	Frank E (Dr)	Gast-CHO2	1049	
Messick	John B (Judge)	Gast-CHO2	104	
Messinger	Harlow C	Hine-IHO	1146	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Messinger	Martha (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	692	includes portrait
Metayer	Louis (Very Rev)	Chap-PBRW	264	
Metcalf	Albertus H	Gast-POHB3	131	
Metcalf	Ralph	Down-ENWB	27	includes portrait
Metlin	Charles A	Gast-CHO4	448	
Metschan	Phil (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	273	
Metschan	Phil (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	273	includes portrait
Metschan	Philip	Hine-IHO	598	
Metsker	Glen R	Clar-HCRV3	442	includes portrait
Metteer	George J	West-IHCO	693	
Metzger	Henry	Chap-PBRP	819	
Metzger	Herman	Chap-PBRP	588	
Metzger	James Edward	Gast-CHO4	148	
Metzker	C Oscar	West-IHCO	890	
Meyer	Charles Newton	West-IHCO	1017	
Meyer	Conrad	Chap-PBRW	430	
Meyer	Conrad	Hine-IHO	1146	
Meyer	Ernest H	Clar-HCRV2	767	
Meyer	Frank E	Chap-PBRW	244	
Meyer	Isidor B	West-IHCO	773	
Meyer	Julius	Gast-CHO3	701	
Meyer	William	Gast-CHO2	468	
Meyers	Joseph	Hine-IHO	1154	
Micelli	Frank G	Gast-CHO3	948	includes portrait
Micelli	Joseph	Gast-CHO4	998	
Michaud	Joseph	Gast-CHO2	640	includes portrait
Michaux	J C (MD)	Chap-PBRW	705	
Michell	John (Hon)	West-IHCO	424	
Mickel	Nicholas	Chap-PBRW	1052	
Mickels	Petter	Lang-HWV	865	
Midgley	George	Wall-IHLC	501	
Miles	Benjamin C	Chap-PBRW	904	
Miles	Davis A	West-IHUW	303	
Miles	John Sylvester	Gast-CHO3	981	
Miles	Patrick H	Gast-CHO2	582	
Miles	S W	Gast-CHO2	218	
Miles	Samuel A	Chap-PBRP	610	
Miles	T W	Gast-CHO3	223	
Miles	Thomas E	Chap-PBRW	1077	
Miley	William	Chap-PBRW	778	
Millard	Justin (MD)	Gast-POHB3	767	
Miller	A C	Gast-CHO2	930	
Miller	A H	Lang-HWV	839	
Miller	A Monroe	Chap-PBRW	455	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Miller	Abraham	Gast-CHO2	456	
Miller	Alexius	Wall-IHLC	499	
Miller	Alfred S	Gast-CHO4	1034	
Miller	Arthur A	West-IHUW	634	
Miller	Arthur C	Chap-PBRW	1086	
Miller	B F	Hine-IHO	409	
Miller	Byron F	Gast-CHO2	450	
Miller	C G	Clar-HCRV3	112	
Miller	C M	Lang-HWV	740	
Miller	Cedric	Clar-HCRV2	645	
Miller	Charles	Chap-PBRW	986	
Miller	Charlie A	Chap-PBRP	552	
Miller	D A	Lang-HWV	776	
Miller	D H (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	360	
Miller	Dwight F (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	744	
Miller	F M	Lang-HWV	885	
Miller	Francis M	Gast-CHO4	174	
Miller	Francis M	Hine-IHO	1153	
Miller	Francis M	Lang-HWV	839	
Miller	Frank J	Chap-PBRW	977	
Miller	Frank J (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	230	
Miller	Frank M	Chap-PBRW	924	
Miller	Fred J	Gast-CHO2	685	
Miller	G S	West-IHCO	801	
Miller	Gabriel	Chap-PBRW	1479	
Miller	George A	Lang-HWV	720	
Miller	George C	Wall-IHLC	495	
Miller	George Melvin	Gast-CHO4	259	
Miller	George R	Chap-PBRW	1460	
Miller	George R	West-IHUW	636	
Miller	George Washington	Gast-CHO2	1004	includes portrait
Miller	Harry G	Down-ENWB	242	
Miller	Henry	Hine-IHO	572	
Miller	Henry B	Clar-HCRV3	66	includes portrait
Miller	Henry B	Lang-HWV	720	
Miller	Henry J	Chap-PBRW	796	
Miller	Henry O	Gast-CHO2	897	
Miller	Herbert C (Dr)	CofC-MO	33	
Miller	Herbert C (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	824	
Miller	Hulins	Wall-IHLC	480	
Miller	Isaac D	Lang-HWV	720	
Miller	Jacob G	Chap-PBRW	905	
Miller	Jacob M	Chap-PBRW	1212	
Miller	Jacob P	Lang-HWV	776	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Miller	Jacob R	Chap-PBRP	498	
Miller	James E	Hine-IHO	1161	
Miller	James H	West-IHCO	556	
Miller	James W	Chap-PBRW	1045	
Miller	James W	Lang-HWV	720	
Miller	Jasper R	Lang-HWV	836	
Miller	John A	CofC-MO	64	
Miller	John Anthony	Gast-POHB3	514	
Miller	John F	Lang-HWV	720	
Miller	John F	Lang-HWV	740	
Miller	John I	West-IHCO	347	
Miller	John M	Gast-CHO3	665	
Miller	John P	CofC-MO	25	
Miller	John P	Gast-POHB2	651	
Miller	John R	Gast-CHO4	639	
Miller	Joseph J	West-IHCO	535	
Miller	Karl A	Gast-CHO3	436	
Miller	Louis	Lang-HWV	834	
Miller	Malcolm	Lang-HWV	721	
Miller	Mart V	Chap-PBRW	923	
Miller	Martin	Gast-CHO2	712	
Miller	Mary (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	559	
Miller	Merritt	Chap-PBRW	631	
Miller	Milton A (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	328	
Miller	Nelson A	Hine-IHO	452	
Miller	Otto W	Gast-CHO2	449	
Miller	Richard Benjamin	Gast-POHB3	354	
Miller	Robert A (Col)	Chap-PBRP	677	
Miller	Robert B	Lang-HWV	721	
Miller	S Edward	West-IHUW	458	
Miller	Samuel	Chap-PBRP	414	
Miller	Samuel	Lang-HWV	721	
Miller	Sebastian E	Chap-PBRP	515	
Miller	Sebastian E	Lang-HWV	776	
Miller	Sebastian E (Capt)	Hine-IHO	312	
Miller	Simon E	Gast-CHO3	636	
Miller	Thomas Franklin	Chap-PBRW	1043	
Miller	Thomas M	Clar-HCRV3	129	
Miller	Urias	Gast-CHO2	613	
Miller	Walter C	Lang-HWV	813	
Miller	William	Chap-PBRW	229	includes portrait
Miller	William	Hine-IHO	1162	
Miller	William C	Gast-CHO2	31	
Miller	William D	West-IHUW	462	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Miller	William E	West-IHCO	496	includes portrait
Miller	William J	Chap-PBRP	364	
Miller	William J (MD)	Gast-CHO3	741	
Miller	William M (Prof)	Chap-PBRW	1467	
Miller	William P	Gast-CHO4	491	
Miller	William P	Lang-HWV	642	
Miller	William T	Gast-CHO4	450	includes portrait
Miller	William Thomas	Gast-CHO3	1055	
Miller	William W	Hine-IHO	1158	
Millet	Gideon C	Chap-PBRW	1337	
Millican	George	Wall-IHLC	491	home drawing, pg 272
Millican	Robert	Wall-IHLC	496	
Milligan	Miles W	Down-ENWB	127	includes portrait
Milliorn	James Polk	Chap-PBRW	1553	
Milliorn	T A	Hine-IHO	456	
Milliorn	Thomas A	Chap-PBRW	1444	
Milliorn	Thomas A	Gast-CHO2	561	
Milliorn	Thomas A	Wall-IHLC	502	
Milliorn	William H	West-IHCO	802	
Milln	A W	Chap-PBRP	646	
Mills	Abbot Low	Gast-POHB2	484	
Mills	William A (Hon)	Hine-IHO	280	
Milne	Jacob William	Gast-CHO3	533	
Milne	John	Chap-PBRP	570	
Milne	John	Hine-IHO	1158	
Milne	John	Lang-HWV	868	
Mimnaugh	Charles H	Gast-CHO3	211	
Mimnaugh	James H	Gast-CHO2	183	
Miners	Clifford B	Gast-POHB2	625	
Minette	Charles Henry (DDS)	Down-ENWB	410	includes portrait
Minger	John	Gast-CHO4	297	
Mingus	Conrad	Gast-CHO3	768	includes portrait
Minnick	John W	Gast-CHO3	495	
Minnick	John W	West-IHUW	441	includes portrait
Minor	William R (Jr)	West-IHUW	620	
Minsinger	C	Gast-POHB3	292	
Minsinger	Christ	Clar-HCRV3	611	
Minthorn	Henry J (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1240	
Minto	John	Chap-PBRW	247	includes portrait
Minto	John	Lang-HWV	625	
Minto	John (Hon)	Hine-IHO	875	
Minto	John Wilson	Hine-IHO	606	
Minto	William Jasper	Hine-IHO	595	
Mires	Benton	Gast-CHO4	740	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Misener	Robert E (Hon)	West-IHCO	685	
Mishler	Al	Gast-CHO3	691	
Mitchell	Arthur Percival	Down-ENWB	235	includes portrait
Mitchell	Charles	Chap-PBRW	710	
Mitchell	Francis B	Gast-CHO3	99	
Mitchell	Henry L	Chap-PBRW	1424	
Mitchell	J M	Gast-CHO3	394	includes portrait
Mitchell	J M	West-IHUU	657	
Mitchell	J W	Gast-CHO3	229	
Mitchell	James G	Wall-IHLC	499	
Mitchell	John H	Scot-HPO	537	includes portrait 262a
Mitchell	John H (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	77	
Mitchell	John H (Senator)	Chap-PBRW	77	includes portrait
Mitchell	John M	Chap-PBRW	1422	
Mitchell	John Richard	Down-ENWB	103	includes portrait
Mitchell	M	Lang-HWV	842	
Mitchell	Matthew W	Gast-CHO3	793	
Mitchell	Matthew W (Hon)	West-IHUU	359	
Mitchell	R W (Colonel)	Hine-IHO	277	
Mitchell	Robert H	Clar-HCRV2	864	
Mitchell	William H	Hine-IHO	906	
Moad	Archibald C	West-IHCO	267	
Moar	Jonathan	Chap-PBRP	398	
Mock	John	Gast-POHB2	674	
Moeck	George F	Chap-PBRP	719	
Moehnke	Charles	Chap-PBRP	485	
Mohr	Emil	Gast-CHO2	964	
Moisan	Alexander	Gast-CHO2	1018	includes portrait
Moisan	Francis Xavier	Chap-PBRW	789	
Moisan	Francis Xavier	Gast-CHO2	992	includes portrait
Moist	Charles Franklin	Chap-PBRW	839	
Moist	Elizabeth Jane (Mrs)(Ralston)	Chap-PBRW	1511	
Molson	Charles C	Chap-PBRP	472	
Molstrom	A I	Gast-CHO2	224	
Molt	Rudolph F W	Down-ENWB	15	includes portrait
Monahan	Thomas J	Gast-POHB3	298	
Monk	Thomas Robert	Gast-CHO3	442	
Monnastes	David	Hine-IHO	506	
Monohon	Lee	Down-ENWB	177	includes portrait
Monroe	Thomas J	West-IHCO	681	
Monson	Hyrum M	West-IHUU	412	
Montag	John	Clar-HCRV3	196	
Montag	Ralph T	Clar-HCRV3	199	
Montague	Charles Bruce	Chap-PBRW	983	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Montague	George Elmer	Gast-CHO3	804	
Montague	Richard Ward	Clar-HCRV2	387	
Montague	Richard Ward	Gast-POHB3	360	
Montague	Samuel S	Gast-POHB2	568	
Montanye	L H	Lang-HWV	879	
Montanye	Lemuel H	Hine-IHO	752	
Monteith	Thomas	Hine-IHO	1159	
Monteith	Thomas	Lang-HWV	682	
Monteith	Walter	Hine-IHO	709	
Monterastelli	Lorenzo	Gast-CHO3	875	
Montgomery	Francis Harvey	Chap-PBRP	377	
Montgomery	James Boyce	Clar-HCRV2	660	includes portrait
Montgomery	James Boyce	Gast-POHB3	329	
Montgomery	James Boyce	Scot-HPO	543	includes portrait 448a
Montgomery	John A	Gast-CHO3	59	
Montgomery	John A	Lang-HWV	683	
Montgomery	John G	Gast-CHO4	859	
Montgomery	R M	Lang-HWV	813	
Montgomery	Robert W	West-IHCO	531	
Montgomery	William	Lang-HWV	683	
Montgomery	William A	Chap-PBRP	401	
Montieth	Thomas	Chap-PBRW	1178	
Montomgery	Hugh S	Chap-PBRW	1421	
Moody	George W	Gast-CHO3	462	includes portrait
Moody	William Hovey	Clar-HCRV2	420	includes portrait
Moody	Z F	Lang-HWV	740	
Moody	Zenas Ferry	Chap-PBRW	376	includes portrait
Moomaw	Jacob P	Gast-CHO3	249	
Moon	Samuel	Chap-PBRP	462	
Mooney	Guy	Down-ENWB	471	
Moor	Charles E (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	1526	
Moore	A W	Gast-POHB3	243	
Moore	A W	Wall-IHLC	502	
Moore	Alfred E	Chap-PBRW	1283	
Moore	Charles E	West-IHUW	335	
Moore	Charles F	Chap-PBRW	1240	
Moore	Charles S	Gast-CHO4	963	
Moore	Charles S (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1289	
Moore	Charles W	West-IHCO	554	
Moore	David M	Hine-IHO	1160	
Moore	E W	Hine-IHO	1171	
Moore	Edward J	Gast-CHO2	689	
Moore	Elmer	Gast-CHO4	89	
Moore	Elsworth	Gast-CHO4	89	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Moore	Frank	West-IHCO	627	
Moore	George W	West-IHCO	610	includes portrait
Moore	Henry S	West-IHCO	609	includes portrait
Moore	James B	West-IHCO	1021	
Moore	James M	Chap-PBRP	505	
Moore	Jesse	Gast-CHO3	400	includes portrait
Moore	Jesse C (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1156	
Moore	Jesse Clemens (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	790	
Moore	Jonah Wiseman	Chap-PBRW	647	
Moore	Joseph M	West-IHCO	1053	
Moore	M	Lang-HWV	626	
Moore	Philip M	Lang-HWV	891	
Moore	Rufus S	Gast-CHO4	672	
Moore	Rufus S	West-IHCO	1046	
Moore	Samuel H	Gast-CHO2	492	
Moore	Sarah E (Mrs) (Wilkins)	Chap-PBRW	1330	
Moore	T B	Gast-CHO3	953	
Moore	W J	Gast-CHO2	639	
Moore	William	Gast-CHO2	431	
Moore	William A	West-IHUV	336	
Moore	William Joseph	West-IHCO	895	
Moore	William S	Gast-POHB2	585	
Moore	William Seth	West-IHCO	677	
Moore	Charles S	Gast-CHO4	960	
Moore Brothers		Gast-CHO4	89	
Moores	Albert N	Hine-IHO	276	
Moores	Charles B	Chap-PBRP	498	
Moores	Charles B	Lang-HWV	776	
Moores	Charles B (Hon)	Hine-IHO	632	
Moores	Chester A	Clar-HCRV2	305	
Moores	I R	Lang-HWV	776	
Moores	John H (Hon)	Hine-IHO	633	
Moores	John H (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1168	
Moorhouse	Mark	Gast-CHO3	836	
Moran	John H	Chap-PBRW	1192	
Morand	William Edward (Dr)	Hine-IHO	1165	
Morcom	Elisha	Gast-CHO2	1042	
Morcom	Elisha P	Chap-PBRW	908	
Morehead	J A	Clar-HCRV3	966	
Morehouse	George C	Gast-CHO4	147	
Moreland	J C	Lang-HWV	777	
Moreland	J C	Scot-HPO	575	includes portrait 334a
Moreland	J C (Judge)	Hine-IHO	747	
Moreland	Julius C (Dr)	Chap-PBRW	49	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Moreland	Julius C (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	49	
Moreland	S A	Lang-HWV	777	
Morelock	Edward B	Gast-CHO3	761	
Morelock	Edward B	West-IHUW	463	
Morelock	J P	West-IHUW	624	
Morelock	James P	Gast-CHO2	330	
Morey	Parker Farnsworth	Hine-IHO	854	
Morey	Parker Farnsworth	Scot-HPO	631	includes portrait 554a
Morgan	E Shelley	Clar-HCRV2	696	
Morgan	J J	Hine-IHO	1163	
Morgan	James W	Hine-IHO	1164	
Morgan	James W	Lang-HWV	857	
Morgan	Joseph William	Chap-PBRW	1408	
Morgan	Richard M	West-IHCO	1029	
Morgan	Thomas	West-IHUW	581	
Morgan	W H H	Gast-CHO4	8	includes portrait
Morgan	W H H	Gast-POHB3	178	
Morgan	Weckford	Down-ENWB	208	
Morgareidge	G C	Chap-PBRW	722	
Morin	L S	Chap-PBRW	1469	
Morine	George Washington	West-IHCO	1034	
Morley	John	Chap-PBRW	1153	
Morris	Albert Alton	Down-ENWB	394	includes portrait
Morris	B Weston (Bishop)	Hine-IHO	481	
Morris	Clarrence L	West-IHCO	384	
Morris	Daniel	Lang-HWV	813	
Morris	Eliam S	Chap-PBRW	825	
Morris	Eliam S	Hine-IHO	1017	
Morris	F S	Gast-CHO2	842	
Morris	Francis A	Chap-PBRW	1007	
Morris	H Taylor	Lang-HWV	707	
Morris	Harley E	Gast-CHO4	344	
Morris	Ivy	Gast-CHO4	560	
Morris	J A	Gast-CHO4	1083	
Morris	Joe (Jr)	Gast-CHO2	665	
Morris	John	Chap-PBRW	336	
Morris	John A	West-IHCO	885	
Morris	John S	Lang-HWV	813	
Morris	Robert L	West-IHCO	584	
Morris	Samuel Mark	Clar-HCRV2	703	
Morris	William	Gast-CHO4	573	
Morrison	A D (MD)	Gast-CHO3	540	
Morrison	Arthur Thomas	Gast-CHO4	330	
Morrison	Elmer E	Gast-CHO4	618	includes portrait



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Morrison	George	Chap-PBRW	671	
Morrison	M L	Gast-CHO2	417	
Morrow	J W	Clar-HCRV2	604	
Morrow	James Birney	Down-ENWB	189	
Morrow	Joseph L	West-IHCO	879	
Morrow	Samuel	Gast-CHO4	839	
Morrow	William B	Gast-POHB2	603	
Morse	Frank	Gast-CHO4	344	
Morse	Lewis E	West-IHCO	381	
Morse	Menzo James	Hine-IHO	1016	
Morse	Roy Francis	Clar-HCRV2	768	
Morse	W B (MD)	Gast-CHO4	872	
Morss	John M	Wall-IHLC	485	home drawing, pg 328
Morss	Sherman S	Gast-CHO3	300	
Morton	Edward C	Gast-CHO4	571	
Morton	John Henry	CofC-MO	35	
Morton	John R	Chap-PBRP	348	
Morton	Joseph W (Hon)	West-IHCO	353	
Morton	Swepson C	Clar-HCRV3	168	
Morton	Swepson C	Gast-CHO2	877	
Morton	William H	Chap-PBRP	473	
Mosby	David	Wall-IHLC	497	
Mosby	Robert H	Gast-CHO2	918	
Moser	Fred	Gast-CHO4	817	
Moser	Gustavus C	Gast-POHB2	27	
Moser	Gustavus C (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	115	
Moser	John	Chap-PBRW	1185	
Moses	Victor P	Chap-PBRW	982	
Mosessohn	N (Dr)	CofC-MO	14	
Mosher	La Fayette (Judge)	Gast-POHB3	530	
Mosier	Ala O	Gast-CHO3	511	
Mosier	Jefferson N	Clar-HCRV2	460	includes portrait
Mosier	Jefferson N	West-IHCO	377	
Mosier	Jonah H (Hon)	West-IHCO	379	
Moss	Harvey Jasper	Down-ENWB	66	includes portrait
Moss	James	West-IHUW	422	
Moss	L A	Gast-CHO4	1075	
Moss	Mattie Woodson	Down-ENWB	94	includes portrait
Moss	Preston Boyd	Down-ENWB	93	includes portrait
Moss	Sidney W	Lang-HWV	610	
Moss	Sidney Walter	Hine-IHO	1181	
Moss	Stephen P	Lang-HWV	778	
Moss	Willard A	West-IHUW	360	
Moss	William D	West-IHUW	444	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Mossie	Henry	Gast-CHO3	336	includes portrait
Mothershead	Samuel T	Gast-CHO3	397	
Mott	James A	Gast-CHO3	208	includes portrait
Mott	James W	Clar-HCRV3	852	
Mott	William S (MD)	Hine-IHO	368	
Moulder	William P	West-IHCO	884	
Moullen	Fred C (B S)	Gast-CHO3	984	includes portrait
Moulton	Allison	Down-ENWB	192	
Mount	Hugh Stevens (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	156	
Mountain	Thomas (Capt)	Gast-POHB3	369	
Mouton	George B	Gast-CHO2	103	
Movius	Arthur J (MD)	Down-ENWB	210	
Moyer	H B	Gast-CHO4	1054	
Moyer	J M	Hine-IHO	1170	
Moyer	J M	Lang-HWV	778	
Moyer	John M	Chap-PBRW	1157	
Muckle	Charles	Chap-PBRP	613	
Mudge	Nathan F	Lang-HWV	721	
Muegge	Norman A	Gast-CHO2	12	
Muhs	Anton	Gast-CHO2	915	
Muir	William Torbert	Gast-POHB2	227	
Mulchay	James H	Clar-HCRV2	689	
Mulholland	R M	Wall-IHLC	500	
Mulkey	Benjamin G	Wall-IHLC	498	
Mulkey	Frank M	Hine-IHO	1164	
Mulkey	Fred W (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	868	
Mulkey	Fred W (Hon)	Gast-POHB2	176	
Mulkey	Frederick W	CofC-MO	57	
Mulkey	I N (Rev)	Chap-PBRW	772	
Mulkey	James H	Chap-PBRW	771	
Mulkey	John A	Gast-CHO4	1008	
Mulkey	Luke	Hine-IHO	1183	
Mulkey	Marion F	Lang-HWV	683	
Mulkey	Marion Francis	Scot-HPO	626	
Mulkey	Monroe	Gast-CHO3	397	
Mulkey	Philip	Wall-IHLC	498	
Mulkey	Welcome H	Wall-IHLC	500	
Mull	Sarah Jane (Mrs)	Hine-IHO	937	
Mullen	Patrick	Gast-CHO2	652	
Muller	Max	Hine-IHO	410	
Mulligan	Hugh	Clar-HCRV3	124	
Mulligan	Owen	Gast-POHB3	138	
Mulligan	Robert	Lang-HWV	741	
Mulligan	Thomas	Gast-POHB3	148	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Mullins	C W	Gast-CHO2	932	
Mulloy	Alfred C	Gast-CHO4	733	
Multner	F	Lang-HWV	893	
Mulvahill	Michael	West-IHCO	670	
Mulvaney	William Joseph	Down-ENWB	212	includes portrait
Mumford	Clinton W	West-IHUW	622	
Mumford	Clinton W (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	256	
Mumford	J B	Gast-CHO2	130	
Mundorff	Jacob	Chap-PBRP	377	
Munford	John F	Gast-CHO4	674	includes portrait
Munkers	Stirling Price	Chap-PBRW	252	
Munkers	Thomas Jefferson	Chap-PBRW	1163	
Munley	Michael G	Gast-POHB3	164	
Munly	Michael G (Judge)	Clar-HCRV2	148	
Munro	James	Down-ENWB	111	
Munroe	George K	Gast-CHO2	951	
Munroe	Roderick F	West-IHCO	591	
Munroe	William	Clar-HCRV2	690	includes portrait
Munson	B F	Gast-CHO2	306	
Munson	Fred S	Clar-HCRV3	317	
Munson	Joel Wilson (Capt)	Gast-CHO2	452	includes portrait
Murch	George H	Chap-PBRW	1135	
Murch	George H	Wall-IHLC	497	
Murchie	W Alexander	West-IHCO	475	
Murchison	John A	West-IHUW	413	
Murdoch	Miller	Clar-HCRV2	697	
Murdoch	Miller	Gast-POHB2	226	
Murphey	William H	Chap-PBRW	862	
Murphy	Chester Griffin	Clar-HCRV2	112	
Murphy	Chester Griffin	Gast-POHB3	468	
Murphy	Dan R	Gast-POHB2	99	
Murphy	Dennis S	Gast-POHB3	65	
Murphy	Edward S (MD)	Down-ENWB	221	
Murphy	Henderson W	Chap-PBRW	753	
Murphy	Henderson W	Hine-IHO	810	
Murphy	James	Gast-CHO2	894	
Murphy	James H	Clar-HCRV2	678	
Murphy	James Hennesy	Gast-POHB3	690	
Murphy	John J	Gast-CHO4	488	
Murphy	John Miller	Lang-HWV	741	
Murphy	John Turner	Lang-HWV	778	
Murphy	John W	West-IHUW	370	
Murphy	M E	Chap-PBRP	840	
Murphy	Patrick	Gast-CHO3	1079	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Murphy	William Larkin	Down-ENWB	32	includes portrait
Murphy	William P	Lang-HWV	778	
Murray	Alexander	Gast-CHO3	586	includes portrait
Murray	Archie J	Gast-CHO2	509	
Murray	H S	Gast-CHO3	1037	
Musgrave	Mark E	West-IHCO	904	includes portrait
Myer	Henry	Lang-HWV	683	
Myers	Benjamin F	West-IHUW	564	
Myers	C T	Gast-CHO3	42	
Myers	Dan W	West-IHCO	549	
Myers	David	Chap-PBRW	1174	
Myers	David	Lang-HWV	837	
Myers	David	Lang-HWV	842	
Myers	Elijah D	Gast-CHO4	854	includes portrait
Myers	George	Lang-HWV	779	
Myers	Harold Bunce (MD)	Down-ENWB	342	includes portrait
Myers	Henry Lee (Hon)	Down-ENWB	272	
Myers	J H	Chap-PBRP	642	
Myers	John (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1183	
Myers	John I	Gast-CHO2	511	
Myers	John P (MD)	Gast-CHO3	898	
Myers	Stanley	Clar-HCRV3	971	
Myers	William Henry Harrison	Chap-PBRP	492	
Myers	William Henry Harrison	Hine-IHO	796	
Myers	William W	Chap-PBRP	324	
Myrick	J W	Gast-CHO2	389	
Myrick	Josiah (Capt)	Gast-POHB3	448	
Myrind	Ole	Chap-PBRW	1534	
Nace	Seraphine	West-IHCO	353	
Nachand	Henry	Chap-PBRP	472	
Nachand	Henry	Hine-IHO	313	
Nachtigall	David	Chap-PBRW	269	
Naef	Otto	Chap-PBRP	683	
Nagel	Eggert	Clar-HCRV2	919	
Nahbaur	John	Gast-CHO4	982	
Nash	Martin Belknap (Rev)	Down-ENWB	182	
Nash	Peter R	Down-ENWB	375	
Nash	Thomas Wesley (Rev)	Gast-CHO2	770	includes portrait
Nash	Walter H	Clar-HCRV3	120	
Nathman	B A	Lang-HWV	864	
Natter	John B	Gast-CHO3	746	
Naylor	T G	Lang-HWV	604	
Neal	James A	Gast-CHO3	552	
Neal	John	Gast-CHO3	501	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Neal	Lewis	West-IHUU	629	includes portrait
Neal	Olday	Lang-HWV	626	
Neal	Oscar Almamen	Clar-HCRV2	609	
Neal	Oscar Almamen	Gast-POHB2	97	
Neal	Warren	Gast-CHO4	156	
Neale	Felix R	Chap-PBRP	468	
Nealy	Nelson	Lang-HWV	721	
Neathamer	D E	Gast-CHO2	390	
Neathamer	Jesse	Gast-CHO2	411	
Neely	William W	Chap-PBRW	1532	
Neely	Willis Edward	Gast-CHO4	78	
Neep	Charles T	Hine-IHO	1188	
Neer	Delos D	Hine-IHO	646	
Neibert	Conrad	Lang-HWV	879	
Neiger	John	Gast-CHO2	432	includes portrait
Neil	Robert Proctor (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	735	
Neis	William	Chap-PBRW	1435	
Nelson	Abraham	Hine-IHO	788	includes portrait
Nelson	Amos	Gast-CHO4	375	
Nelson	Andrew Jefferson	Hine-IHO	1185	
Nelson	Cedric Henry (MD)	Down-ENWB	204	
Nelson	Charles A	Clar-HCRV3	964	
Nelson	Christian	Gast-CHO2	1035	
Nelson	David H	Gast-CHO3	854	
Nelson	DeWitt Clinton	Gast-CHO2	686	includes portrait
Nelson	George S	Lang-HWV	626	
Nelson	Gust	Gast-CHO2	743	
Nelson	Gustave Walter	Gast-POHB3	321	
Nelson	J C	Lang-HWV	627	
Nelson	J Carl	Gast-CHO2	860	
Nelson	James	Gast-CHO2	470	includes portrait
Nelson	John A	Gast-CHO4	982	
Nelson	Josiah C (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	999	
Nelson	Josiah C (Hon)	Hine-IHO	917	
Nelson	Niels Bertelsen	Down-ENWB	335	
Nelson	Olif	Chap-PBRW	1198	
Nelson	Peter	Gast-CHO2	601	
Nelson	Peter	Gast-CHO4	85	
Nelson	Rasmus	Hine-IHO	1187	
Nelson	Samuel S	West-IHCO	682	
Nelson	W L	Gast-CHO4	253	
Nelson	William	Gast-CHO2	915	
Neppach	Anthony	Clar-HCRV3	847	
Neppach	Carl J	Clar-HCRV2	724	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Nesmith	J W	Lang-HWV	618	
Nesmith	James Willis (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	292	
Nesmith	James Willis (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	292	
Nesmith	William	Hine-IHO	1187	
Ness	Sjur P	Gast-CHO4	373	
Nester	Patrick Henry	Clar-HCRV2	730	includes portrait
Neuburg	P J	Hine-IHO	485	
Neuhausen	Thomas B	Clar-HCRV2	419	
Neuhausen	Thomas B	CofC-MO	34	
Neuhausen	Thomas Brues	Gast-POHB2	304	
Neuner	George	Clar-HCRV3	149	
Neuner	John	Gast-CHO4	323	
Neuner	Lawence	Gast-CHO4	323	
Neustadter	Edwin I	Clar-HCRV3	449	
Neville	F H	Clar-HCRV3	235	
Neville	Joseph D	Down-ENWB	418	
Neville	S H	West-IHUW	594	includes portrait
Neville	William	West-IHUW	594	includes portrait
Newbegin	Edward	Clar-HCRV2	820	includes portrait
Newbegin	Edward	CofC-MO	56	
Newbill	B H	Lang-HWV	779	
Newbury	William Spencer (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	108	
Newbury	William Spencer (Hon)	Hine-IHO	784	
Newby	W T	Lang-HWV	620	
Newby	W T (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1169	
Newby	William P	West-IHUW	579	
Newcomb	C L	Gast-CHO3	849	
Newcomb	Talmon	West-IHCO	554	
Newell	Charles H	Hine-IHO	1179	
Newell	George Henry	Gast-CHO4	1051	
Newell	John	Chap-PBRW	595	
Newell	Joseph P	Clar-HCRV2	745	
Newell	Wilbur K	Chap-PBRP	745	
Newell	Wilbur K	Gast-CHO2	684	
Newhall	H H	Clar-HCRV3	509	
Newhard	Samuel F	West-IHUW	382	
Newman	Alexander	Lang-HWV	888	
Newman	E M	Gast-CHO4	739	
Newman	Jacob	West-IHUW	336	includes portrait
Newman	W R (Jr)	Gast-CHO3	333	
Newport	H G (Col)	Gast-CHO3	566	
Newport	N M	Chap-PBRW	225	includes portrait
Newsom	Gail S (MD)	Gast-CHO3	824	
Newsom	S J	West-IHCO	786	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Newth	Charles H (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1171	
Newton	Gamaliel G	Hine-IHO	457	
Newton	H S	Gast-CHO4	400	
Newton	N E	Hine-IHO	292	
Newton	N P	Hine-IHO	406	
Newton	Norris P	Chap-PBRW	957	
Niblin	Alfred	Chap-PBRP	588	
Niblin	Charles	Chap-PBRP	589	
Nice	Henry	Gast-CHO4	34	includes portrait
Nichol	W S (MD)	Gast-CHO3	751	
Nicholls	Alfred A	Gast-CHO3	410	
Nichols	Ammi Sibley (Dr)	Hine-IHO	809	
Nichols	Ammi Sibley (MD)	Gast-POHB2	212	
Nichols	Benjamin F	Lang-HWV	627	
Nichols	Benjamin Franklin	Gast-CHO3	392	
Nichols	Daniel B	West-IHCO	1030	
Nichols	Henry Brainard (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1466	
Nichols	James H	Gast-CHO3	551	
Nichols	John C	Gast-CHO2	715	
Nichols	Joseph	West-IHCO	1008	
Nichols	Leslie J	Clar-HCRV3	466	
Nichols	Luman H	Hine-IHO	455	
Nichols	Matthew	Lang-HWV	742	
Nichols	William L	Gast-CHO3	308	
Nicholson	Allan Samuel (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	43	
Nicholson	Charles J	West-IHCO	310	
Nicholson	J A	Clar-HCRV2	268	includes portrait
Nicholson	James A	West-IHCO	309	
Nicholson	William T B	Hine-IHO	384	
Nickell	W W	Chap-PBRW	650	
Nickelsen	Ingwert C	West-IHCO	305	
Nickelsen	Martin H	West-IHCO	273	
Nickerson	Hugh	Hine-IHO	759	
Nicklin	Arthur Ingram (MD)	Hine-IHO	1180	
Nickum	Joseph Marion	Hine-IHO	1175	
Nickum	R L	CofC-MO	64	
Nicolai	Arthur F	Clar-HCRV3	270	
Nicolai	Harry T	Clar-HCRV3	267	
Nicolai	Louis	Gast-POHB3	314	
Nicolai	Theodore	Hine-IHO	387	
Nicolai	William	Hine-IHO	387	
Nicolle	Elias	Gast-CHO2	1028	
Niebur	Franz	Gast-POHB3	72	
Niemi	Charles	Gast-CHO2	897	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Nighswander	Francis M	Wall-IHLC	500	
Nish	Alexander	West-IHCO	479	
Nitchy	Frederick A	Clar-HCRV3	416	
Nixon	Joseph	Lang-HWV	779	
Noa	Wilhelm E	Gast-POHB3	139	
Noah	S W	Gast-CHO3	404	
Noble	Clymer Marlay	Clar-HCRV3	494	includes portrait
Noble	Eugene G	Gast-CHO3	823	
Noble	George W	West-IHCO	753	includes portrait
Noble	Henry J	Hine-IHO	889	
Noble	John W	Hine-IHO	723	
Noble	Robert Baxter	Down-ENWB	143	includes portrait
Noble	William Henry	Gast-CHO4	685	
Noblitt	Charles Winston	Chap-PBRP	428	
Nodurft	George	Gast-CHO4	930	
Nodurft	John	Gast-CHO4	930	
Noe	George Washington	Gast-CHO2	579	
Noe	John B	Chap-PBRP	679	
Nolan	Joseph M	Chap-PBRW	760	
Noland	George	Hine-IHO	263	
Noland	N	Lang-HWV	779	
Noland	Pleasant C (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	1391	
Nolin	James M	West-IHCO	270	
Nolin	John W	West-IHCO	279	
Nolta	John Henry	Gast-POHB3	421	
Noon	William C	Hine-IHO	857	
Noon	William C	Scot-HPO	586	includes portrait 586a
Norblad	A W	Clar-HCRV3	559	
Norblad	Albin W	Gast-CHO3	466	
Norden	Ben L (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	423	
Norin	Jonas E	Gast-CHO4	776	
Norman	J Arthur	Clar-HCRV2	900	includes portrait
Normandin	Louis S	Gast-CHO3	131	
Norris	George William	Gast-CHO4	169	
Norris	Jesse Lot (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	706	
North	Alvin Henry	Gast-CHO2	1047	
North	William C (Col)	Clar-HCRV3	176	
Northrup	Edward J	Lang-HWV	779	
Northrup	Edward James	Scot-HPO	623	includes portrait 354a
Northrup	Henry M	Scot-HPO	573	includes portrait 498a
Northrup	R B	CofC-MO	65	
Northrup	Emmanuel (A B) (B D)	Chap-PBRW	554	
Norton	Edward Ogden	Lang-HWV	868	
Norton	Wiley	Chap-PBRW	899	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Norval	J W (Hon)	Hine-IHO	346	
Nosler	Amos L	Gast-CHO3	511	
Nosler	Claude H	Gast-CHO3	597	
Nosler	Fred	Gast-CHO3	608	
Notson	Samuel E	Gast-CHO3	1049	
Nottingham	Charles W (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	699	
Notz	F T (Dr)	Clar-HCRV3	555	
Notz	F T (Dr)	Gast-CHO2	65	
Noyer	Peter S	Lang-HWV	834	
Numbers	Philip	Wall-IHLC	495	
Nunamkaer	Floyd D	Clar-HCRV2	790	includes portrait
Nusom	Aaron W	Gast-CHO3	591	
Nye	Adam Wirt	Gast-CHO3	238	includes portrait
O'Connor	John	Hine-IHO	1175	
O'Donald	Jonathan	Hine-IHO	935	
Oakes	Edward E	Gast-CHO4	325	
Oakleaf	Howard B	Clar-HCRV2	276	
Oatfield	Michael	Chap-PBRP	752	
Oatman	Harrison B	Hine-IHO	315	
Oatman	Harrison R	Scot-HPO	617	includes portrait 460a
Oatman	John R	Clar-HCRV2	479	
Obenchain	Frank	West-IHCO	1013	
Obenchain	Silas H	West-IHCO	1050	
Oberer	Fredolien J	Hine-IHO	1260	
O'Brien	H J	Gast-CHO4	59	
O'Brien	James P	Clar-HCRV2	589	
O'Brien	James P	CofC-MO	4	
O'Brien	James P	Gast-POHB2	44	
Obrist	Jacob	West-IHCO	412	
O'Bryant	John H	West-IHUW	288	
Obye	Christian	Chap-PBRW	613	
O'Connell	Eugene	Gast-CHO3	175	
O'Connor	Frank	Lang-HWV	849	
O'Day	Thomas	Gast-POHB3	244	
Odell	George W (Dr)	Chap-PBRW	725	
Odell	Milton D	Clar-HCRV2	475	
Odell	W H	Lang-HWV	742	
Odell	W H (Gen)	Chap-PBRW	351	includes portrait
Odell	W H (General)	Hine-IHO	288	
Odell	W J	Gast-CHO3	473	
Odell	William	West-IHCO	417	includes portrait
Oden	A V	Gast-CHO3	257	
Oden	H S	Gast-CHO4	115	
Oden	John Thomas	Gast-CHO3	366	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Oden	L L	Gast-CHO2	406	
Oden	Reuben	Gast-CHO2	481	
Oden	William G	Gast-CHO2	385	
Odeneal	T B	Lang-HWV	814	
Odermatt	Adelhelm (Rev) (O S)	Chap-PBRW	429	includes portrait
O'Donald	Jonathan	Lang-HWV	721	
O'Donnell	Ignatius D	Down-ENWB	435	
Oehman	William	West-IHCO	477	
O'Farrell	Joseph M (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	370	
Officer	Floyd L	Gast-CHO3	598	includes portrait
Offield	George Washington	West-IHCO	1012	
Offield	Thomas Jefferson	West-IHCO	1013	
O'Gara	Frank	Gast-CHO2	620	includes portrait
Ogilvy	David	Hine-IHO	608	
Oglesby	W W (MD)	Gast-CHO3	235	
Oglesby	W W (MD)	Hine-IHO	1173	
Oglesby	William Willis (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1464	
O'Hara	Bernard	Gast-POHB2	750	
O'Hare	John	Gast-POHB3	696	
Ohmart	Roy V	Gast-CHO2	976	
Ohms	Albert	West-IHUW	293	
O'Kelly	Fred	Gast-CHO3	188	
Olcott	Ben W	Gast-CHO2	236	
Oldenburg	Ludwig	West-IHUW	265	
Olds	D G	Lang-HWV	780	
Olds	Emmitt	West-IHCO	549	
Olds	George W	Chap-PBRW	685	
Olds	George W	Hine-IHO	894	
Olds	George W	Lang-HWV	742	
Olds	Henry	Gast-CHO2	582	includes portrait
Olds	James H	Lang-HWV	742	
Olds	Jay C	Hine-IHO	1174	
Olds	Nancy (Jacobs)	Lang-HWV	780	
Olds	William Parker	Clar-HCRV2	505	
Olds	William Parker	Gast-POHB2	400	
O'Leary	Cornelius D	West-IHCO	471	
Olinghouse	Harry E	Gast-CHO4	277	
Oliver	Alfred P	Chap-PBRW	1229	
Oliver	Arthur	Gast-CHO2	152	
Oliver	Caleb Townsend	West-IHCO	1010	
Oliver	Elijah W	West-IHUW	443	includes portrait
Oliver	Hiram W	West-IHUW	423	
Oliver	Joseph C	Gast-CHO3	450	includes portrait
Oliver	R L	Gast-CHO2	515	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Oliver	William M	Clar-HCRV2	163	
Olmsted	M L (Judge)	Hine-IHO	1176	
Olney	Cyrus	Lang-HWV	743	
Olsen	C M	Chap-PBRP	584	
Olsen	Ener	Gast-CHO2	982	
Olsen	John	Clar-HCRV2	587	
Olsen	Peter E (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	678	
Olsen	Samuel M	Gast-CHO4	847	
Olson	A W	Gast-CHO4	58	
Olson	Alfred	Gast-CHO4	640	
Olson	Conrad P	Clar-HCRV2	749	
Olson	James	Chap-PBRP	429	
Olson	Otto F	Chap-PBRP	584	
Olvis	Charles	Chap-PBRW	406	
Oman	John	Gast-CHO3	528	
O'Neil	C C	West-IHCO	796	
O'Neil	John	Gast-CHO4	1050	
Ordway	June MacMillan (Mrs)	Gast-POHB3	564	
O'Rielly	Drake C	Gast-POHB3	714	
Ormandy	Walter S	Clar-HCRV3	397	
Ormsby	S B (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	884	
Ornduff	Harry	West-IHCO	510	
Orpurd	Luther Fletcher	Gast-CHO4	369	
Orr	Samuel	Chap-PBRW	778	
Orton	Alfred	Wall-IHLC	501	
Orton	George McClellan (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	300	
Osborn	Adelbert	Gast-CHO3	696	
Osborn	D A	Gast-CHO3	868	
Osborn	David A	Hine-IHO	1168	
Osborn	K	Hine-IHO	628	
Osborn	Thomas F	Hine-IHO	924	
Osborne	Charles P	Clar-HCRV2	689	
Osborne	Clyde W	Clar-HCRV2	658	
Osborne	George H	West-IHCO	796	
Osborne	H W	Clar-HCRV2	569	
Osburn	Frank W	Chap-PBRW	1489	
Osburn	William Thomas	Gast-CHO3	835	
Osfield	Henry J	Chap-PBRW	342	
Osness	Edwin G	Down-ENWB	358	
O'Sullivan	George Timothy	Clar-HCRV3	430	
O'Sullivan	Peter	West-IHUW	597	
Otchin	Thomas	Chap-PBRP	578	
Otchin	Thomas	Hine-IHO	900	
Otis	Joel S	Chap-PBRP	401	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Ott	Hans	Gast-CHO2	68	
Ottenheimer	Henry J	Clar-HCRV2	274	
Otto	Charles C	Clar-HCRV3	214	
Overholt	David G	Gast-CHO3	226	includes portrait
Overturf	Lucretia (Mrs)	Hine-IHO	1189	
Owen	Benjamin J	Wall-IHLC	498	
Owen	George W	Gast-CHO4	938	
Owen	J W	Wall-IHLC	498	
Owen	M M	Hine-IHO	612	
Owen	William E	Chap-PBRW	839	
Owens	Charles	Gast-CHO2	378	
Owens	George V	West-IHCO	668	includes portrait
Owens	James	Gast-CHO2	494	
Owens	Thomas	Lang-HWV	620	
Owens-Adair	B A (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	580	includes portrait
Owings	G W	Gast-CHO3	341	
Ownbey	Nicholas W	West-IHUW	616	
Ozment	George W	Wall-IHLC	481	home drawing, pg 184
Packard	B F (Capt)	Hine-IHO	437	
Packard	H C	Clar-HCRV3	757	
Packard	John A	Gast-POHB3	731	
Packard	N L (Capt)	Wall-IHLC	487	
Packwood	W H (Judge)	Gast-CHO3	157	
Padbury	George W	Down-ENWB	377	
Padden	Thomas W	Clar-HCRV3	93	
Padgett	Samuel	Gast-CHO4	109	
Padrick	Daniel	Chap-PBRP	815	
Page	J Henry	CofC-MO	47	
Page	J Henry	Gast-POHB2	316	
Page	Lewis G	West-IHUW	583	
Page	M E	Chap-PBRP	546	
Page	Michor E	Gast-CHO4	226	
Paget	B Lee	Gast-POHB2	429	
Paget	Lionel L	Gast-CHO2	743	
Pague	B S	Hine-IHO	561	
Paine	B D	Hine-IHO	521	
Paine	D A (Dr)	Hine-IHO	1297	
Painter	C A	Gast-CHO4	57	
Palethorpe	George H	Hine-IHO	418	
Palmehn	Charles William	West-IHCO	783	
Palmer	Almond Chester	Gast-POHB3	599	
Palmer	C Harold (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	669	
Palmer	Charles	Hine-IHO	1177	
Palmer	Charles L	Gast-CHO2	81	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Palmer	Charles L	Hine-IHO	422	
Palmer	Hannah	West-IHUW	291	
Palmer	Hiram M (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	484	
Palmer	James	Gast-CHO4	721	
Palmer	Joel	Lang-HWV	642	
Palmer	John	Gast-CHO3	1042	
Palmer	Joseph	Gast-CHO3	882	
Palmer	Marion	Chap-PBRW	1202	
Palmer	Melville M	Gast-CHO2	83	
Palmer	Peter Parker (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1225	
Palmer	Robert R	Gast-CHO3	112	
Pangle	W T	Clar-HCRV3	595	
Pape	Henry	Chap-PBRP	839	
Papst	Hilmar Maxillian	Clar-HCRV2	807	
Paquet	Joseph	Gast-POHB3	687	
Paquet	Joseph	Hine-IHO	678	
Paquet	Peter (Hon)	Hine-IHO	856	
Park	Joseph	Chap-PBRW	1149	
Parker	A L	Clar-HCRV3	203	
Parker	Allen	Lang-HWV	780	
Parker	Andrew M	Clar-HCRV3	162	
Parker	Archie K	Gast-CHO2	275	
Parker	Asenath L	West-IHCO	359	
Parker	C B	Gast-CHO4	1073	
Parker	Cyrus J	Clar-HCRV2	280	includes portrait
Parker	Eben P (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	682	
Parker	Eben Pratt (Capt)	Gast-CHO2	917	
Parker	Edmund A	West-IHCO	801	
Parker	Edmund Alexander	Gast-CHO3	247	
Parker	Edward Otis	Gast-CHO3	107	
Parker	Elisha J	West-IHUW	418	includes portrait
Parker	Elza	Gast-CHO3	21	
Parker	Emmett Newton (Judge)	Down-ENWB	338	
Parker	Ernest Henry (MD)	Gast-POHB2	566	
Parker	Gelo Freeman	Gast-CHO3	466	
Parker	Harvey G (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	169	
Parker	James	Chap-PBRW	1413	
Parker	James	Wall-IHLC	500	
Parker	James M	West-IHUW	431	
Parker	John Britton	Gast-CHO3	118	
Parker	John W	Clar-HCRV3	151	
Parker	John W	Gast-CHO2	397	
Parker	Joseph M	Chap-PBRW	1413	
Parker	Judah (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	598	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Parker	Marion H (MD)	Chap-PBRP	732	
Parker	Millard Fillmore (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	1090	
Parker	Moses	Chap-PBRW	742	
Parker	Newton J	Clar-HCRV3	207	
Parker	Patterson C (Rev)	Chap-PBRW	1366	
Parker	Ralph Robinson (PhD)	Down-ENWB	75	
Parker	W H	Gast-CHO4	407	
Parker	Warren R	Gast-CHO3	977	
Parker	Wilder W	Gast-POHB3	135	
Parker	Wilder W (Hon)	Hine-IHO	501	
Parkes	Joseph H	Gast-CHO2	95	
Parkin	Ernest Joseph	Down-ENWB	367	
Parks	Hollis	Gast-CHO3	217	
Parman	G G	West-IHCO	623	
Parmley	J E	Gast-CHO3	315	
Parrett	Samuel L	Gast-CHO2	516	
Parriott	B J	Clar-HCRV3	617	
Parrish	Henry E	Chap-PBRW	1098	
Parrish	Josiah L	Lang-HWV	604	
Parrish	Josiah L (Rev)	Chap-PBRW	383	
Parrish	Josiah L (Rev)	Gast-POHB3	249	
Parrish	Josiah L (Rev)	Hine-IHO	537	
Parrish	Lewis M	Lang-HWV	780	
Parrish	Lewis Marion	Hine-IHO	470	
Parrish	William Henry (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1194	
Parrott	Thomas H	Hine-IHO	361	
Parson	John S	Hine-IHO	1177	
Parsons	Jerome H	West-IHCO	691	
Parsons	John D	Chap-PBRW	864	
Parsons	Reginald Hascall	Down-ENWB	56	includes portrait
Partlow	James M (Hon)	Hine-IHO	969	
Partlow	W B	Hine-IHO	499	
Partlow	William B	Lang-HWV	780	
Parvin	James	Chap-PBRW	1412	
Parvin	James	Gast-CHO3	68	includes portrait
Parvin	Z M (Prof)	Hine-IHO	751	
Paterson	George G	Gast-CHO2	773	
Patrick	Christopher C	Chap-PBRW	638	
Patten	Charles R	West-IHUW	406	
Patterson	A S (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	480	
Patterson	A W (Hon) (MD)	Hine-IHO	766	
Patterson	A W (Hon) (MD)	Wall-IHLC	481	home drawing, pg 208
Patterson	A W (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1105	
Patterson	Amanda C (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	212	includes portrait



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Patterson	Andrew W (Hon) (MD)	Gast-CHO2	208	includes portrait
Patterson	Benjamin Robert	Gast-CHO4	83	
Patterson	Carl G (MD)	Gast-CHO3	672	
Patterson	Francis A	Chap-PBRW	1195	
Patterson	Francis Austine (Hon)	Hine-IHO	813	
Patterson	Frank A	Lang-HWV	839	
Patterson	J M	Clar-HCRV2	16	
Patterson	James H	Lang-HWV	893	
Patterson	Jeremiah M	West-IHCO	299	
Patterson	Jerry M	Lang-HWV	866	
Patterson	John	Hine-IHO	274	
Patterson	Jonathan N	West-IHCO	283	
Patterson	Joshua	Gast-CHO3	257	
Patterson	O E (MD)	Gast-CHO4	874	
Patterson	P C	Clar-HCRV3	886	
Patterson	Richard	Gast-CHO3	590	
Patterson	Robert	Wall-IHLC	499	
Patterson	Wallace W	Gast-POHB3	70	
Patterson	William	Wall-IHLC	499	
Patterson	William J	Hine-IHO	316	
Patterson	William M	Hine-IHO	399	
Pattison	Charles	Chap-PBRW	1098	
Pattison	Robert	Chap-PBRW	1145	
Pattison	Samuel A	West-IHCO	623	
Pattison	Samuel Anderson	Gast-CHO4	690	
Pattison	William T	Gast-CHO2	324	
Patton	Frank	Clar-HCRV3	857	
Patton	Thomas McF	Lang-HWV	743	
Patton	Thomas McFadden (Hon)	Hine-IHO	552	
Pattullo	David A	Clar-HCRV3	737	
Patty	G M	Gast-CHO3	105	
Patty	George M	Hine-IHO	1178	
Paul	Charles Henry	Clar-HCRV3	791	
Paul	Charles Henry	Down-ENWB	219	
Paul	James Henry	Gast-CHO3	1024	
Paul	William A	Lang-HWV	722	
Paulsen	Thomas (Hon)	Hine-IHO	474	
Pauly	Peter	Down-ENWB	378	
Paxton	Ossian Franklin	Gast-POHB2	538	
Payne	Caleb J	Chap-PBRW	642	
Payne	Edward	West-IHUW	282	
Payne	J M	Lang-HWV	864	
Payne	James	West-IHUW	282	
Payne	Nimrod P	Hine-IHO	747	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Payne	William S	Chap-PBRP	536	
Payne	William Wallace	Clar-HCRV2	679	
Peabody	John Chapman	West-IHCO	275	
Peach	William G	West-IHUW	330	
Peacock	William	Chap-PBRW	1393	
Pealer	Russell	West-IHCO	364	
Pearce	Ashbey	Hine-IHO	771	
Pearce	Thomas	Lang-HWV	743	
Pearce	Vine W	Gast-CHO2	709	
Pearcy	Joel N	Clar-HCRV2	786	
Pearl	James	Lang-HWV	781	
Pearl	James A	Lang-HWV	781	
Pearl	Joseph	Hine-IHO	1179	
Pearl	Joseph	Lang-HWV	781	
Pearson	Arthur	Clar-HCRV3	370	
Pearson	Edwin	Clar-HCRV3	370	
Pearson	T	CofC-MO	49	
Pearson	Walter E	Clar-HCRV2	244	
Pease	George A (Capt)	Hine-IHO	415	
Pease	George Anson (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	281	
Pease	George Anson (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	281	
Peck	Cassius W	Hine-IHO	1004	
Peck	G W	Lang-HWV	840	
Peck	Wilbert F	Gast-CHO4	646	
Peck	William Hubbard	West-IHCO	765	
Pederson	A	Clar-HCRV3	243	
Pedro	Frank	Gast-CHO3	671	
Pedro	Manuel	Gast-CHO3	947	
Peebler	John J	Gast-CHO3	893	
Peebler	John J	West-IHUW	374	
Peebles	George A	Lang-HWV	830	
Peebles	George A (Prof)	Hine-IHO	756	
Peebles	John C	Lang-HWV	722	
Peel	Alfred J (MD)	Gast-CHO2	880	
Peer	William C	Clar-HCRV3	333	
Peery	Edward C	Chap-PBRW	1176	
Peery	M S	Chap-PBRW	648	
Peeetz	Benjamin F	West-IHCO	509	
Peeetz	Carl	West-IHCO	476	
Peeetz	Louie L	West-IHCO	499	
Peeetz	Otto	West-IHCO	527	
Pegg	W E	Gast-CHO2	944	
Peirce	Gustavus M (Rev)	Hine-IHO	446	
Pelland	Charles A	Gast-CHO3	560	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Pelton	David Clark	Clar-HCRV3	517	
Pelton	Horace I	Gast-CHO2	481	
Pelton	James	Gast-CHO4	596	
Pengra	Byron J	Chap-PBRW	1416	
Pengra	Charlotte E (Mrs) (Stearns)	Chap-PBRW	1293	
Pengra	W B	Wall-IHLC	488	home drawing, pg 288
Penington	Stewart McKindra (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	541	
Penisten	C Perry	Chap-PBRP	846	
Penland	Elias B	Chap-PBRW	431	
Pennington	Stewart M	Lang-HWV	683	
Pennington	Stewart M (Hon)	Hine-IHO	696	
Pennoyer	Sylvester (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1046	
Pennoyer	Sylvester (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1172	
Penrose	Stephen Beasley Linnard	Down-ENWB	337	
Pentland	Robert	Lang-HWV	643	
Pepper	Carlton Lee	Clar-HCRV2	154	
Percival	R C	Lang-HWV	814	
Percival	William	Lang-HWV	814	
Percival	William Watson	Chap-PBRW	1214	
Perkins	A G	Chap-PBRW	474	
Perkins	Albert L	Gast-CHO4	634	
Perkins	Alonzo	Gast-POHB2	709	
Perkins	Catherine A (Mrs)(Cochran)	Chap-PBRW	1473	
Perkins	Charles A	Gast-CHO4	346	includes portrait
Perkins	E L	Gast-CHO2	848	
Perkins	Findley P	Gast-CHO3	12	
Perkins	Freeman H	Gast-POHB3	41	
Perkins	George	West-IHCO	337	includes portrait
Perkins	George W	Gast-CHO2	718	includes portrait
Perkins	George W	Hine-IHO	1097	
Perkins	Howard A	Gast-CHO3	182	includes portrait
Perkins	John	Chap-PBRW	613	
Perkins	Joseph	Wall-IHLC	498	
Perkins	Julian Wells	Gast-CHO4	461	
Perkins	Lawrence S	Chap-PBRW	1197	
Perkins	Mary E (Mrs)	West-IHUW	571	
Perkins	Norris H	Hine-IHO	675	
Perkins	R S	Hine-IHO	1059	
Perkins	Richard S	Gast-POHB2	767	
Perkins	Thomas Lewis (Col)	Gast-POHB3	592	
Perkins	Mary Jane (Mrs)	Gast-CHO4	115	
Pernoll	John W	Gast-CHO4	430	
Pernot	Emile Francis (Prof)	Chap-PBRW	1258	
Perrine	Finley C	Lang-HWV	883	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Perry	Edward Thomas	Gast-CHO2	474	
Perry	Frank C	Hine-IHO	915	
Perry	John Mansfield	Down-ENWB	49	includes portrait
Perry	Thomas Jefferson	Gast-CHO2	625	
Perry	Thomas W	Hine-IHO	1193	
Perry	Tom W	Gast-CHO3	114	
Perry	Walter S	Hine-IHO	630	
Pesterfield	J N	Gast-CHO2	846	
Peters	Joseph T	West-IHCO	220	
Peters	R Frank	Clar-HCRV2	779	
Peters	S V W	Clar-HCRV3	599	
Peters	Simon	Chap-PBRP	850	
Peterson	Adolph F	Chap-PBRW	1130	
Peterson	Asa H	Lang-HWV	643	
Peterson	Charles Aken	Gast-CHO4	476	includes portrait
Peterson	Charles O	Chap-PBRW	1119	
Peterson	Charles O	Gast-CHO2	169	
Peterson	Gustaf	Chap-PBRP	731	
Peterson	Henry J	Lang-HWV	644	
Peterson	John	Gast-CHO3	899	
Peterson	Marshall	Gast-POHB2	333	
Peterson	Swanie	Gast-CHO4	780	
Peterson	W A	Lang-HWV	644	
Peterson	William M	Gast-CHO2	458	includes portrait
Petit	Jack H	Clar-HCRV3	888	
Petrie	Jost D	Wall-IHLC	492	home drawing, pg 376
Pettingill	Willard	Lang-HWV	781	
Pfandhoefer	Louis H (MD)	Chap-PBRW	312	
Pfau	Jacob	Hine-IHO	629	
Pfau	Jacob	Lang-HWV	814	
Pfunder	Louis G	Hine-IHO	599	
Pfunder	William	Hine-IHO	710	
Phegley	Grant	Gast-POHB2	581	
Phelan	P L	Gast-CHO3	767	
Phelps	Darr D	Gast-CHO3	140	
Phelps	Fred Ardell	Gast-CHO3	843	
Phelps	Gilbert W	Gast-CHO2	207	
Phelps	Rufus N	Gast-CHO4	493	
Philbrick	Arthur	Hine-IHO	378	
Phile	Philip	Chap-PBRW	1009	
Philip	Archie	Gast-CHO4	998	
Philippi	Antony	Lang-HWV	877	
Philippi	J I	Chap-PBRW	1485	
Phillips	Charles Raymond	Gast-CHO3	263	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Phillips	D T	Lang-HWV	840	
Phillips	Daniel Thompson	Hine-IHO	1190	
Phillips	George W	Lang-HWV	782	
Phillips	George Washington	Chap-PBRW	1467	
Phillips	John	Hine-IHO	848	
Phillips	John	Lang-HWV	644	
Phillips	L M	Clar-HCRV2	794	
Phillips	Richard W	Chap-PBRW	595	
Phillips	Robert Andrew	Clar-HCRV3	298	
Philpott	Thomas J	Chap-PBRW	1088	
Phipps	John S	West-IHCO	294	
Pickel	E Barton (MD)	Hine-IHO	431	
Pickett	William G	Hine-IHO	445	
Pier	Stanhope S	Clar-HCRV3	142	
Pierce	Ash	Gast-CHO3	891	
Pierce	Ashley	Lang-HWV	684	
Pierce	Charles Hopkins	Hine-IHO	1293	
Pierce	Edward A (MD)	Chap-PBRW	366	
Pierce	Edward Allen (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	437	
Pierce	Joseph G	Hine-IHO	1293	
Pierce	Norman	Hine-IHO	1278	
Pierce	Samuel A	Lang-HWV	782	
Pierson	Milo M	Gast-CHO4	1065	
Piggott	Charles Henry	Hine-IHO	625	
Pigot	Creswell T (MD)	Down-ENWB	187	includes portrait
Pike	Benjamin F	West-IHCO	511	
Pike	Irwin D	West-IHCO	500	
Pike	Mark M	Down-ENWB	404	
Pilkington	John B (MD)	Chap-PBRP	702	
Pilkington	Robert James (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	309	
Pillett	Edward	Gast-CHO3	918	includes portrait
Pilsbury	John G	Hine-IHO	547	
Pilsbury	John G	Lang-HWV	852	
Pinkerton	J M	Gast-CHO4	914	
Pinkerton	Jacob H	Gast-CHO4	965	
Pinkerton	Robert W	West-IHCO	486	
Pinkham	Charles A	Down-ENWB	271	
Pinney	M H	Gast-CHO2	821	
Pinson	Gustav T	Gast-CHO2	712	includes portrait
Piper	Edgar B	CofC-MO	12	
Piper	W B	Gast-CHO3	616	includes portrait
Pironi	Joseph	Chap-PBRW	1109	
Pitney	Wm M	Wall-IHLC	501	
Pittenger	John M	Gast-POHB3	299	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Pittock	Fred F	Clar-HCRV3	44	
Pittock	H L	CofC-MO	3	
Pittock	Henry Lewis	Clar-HCRV2	858	
Pittock	Henry Lewis	Gast-POHB2	28	
Pitzer	N G	Wall-IHLC	499	
Place	Luther W	Hine-IHO	801	
Placidus	P (Rev) (O S B)	Chap-PBRW	1298	
Plagemann	John P	Clar-HCRV2	767	
Plamondon	J Dillon (MD)	Gast-CHO3	747	
Plamondon	L N	Clar-HCRV2	723	
Platt	Harrison Gray	Gast-POHB2	297	
Platt	Robert Treat	Gast-POHB2	231	
Plimpton	William W	Chap-PBRP	275	
Plimpton	William W	Chap-PBRW	276	
Plog	J E	Clar-HCRV2	536	
Plue	W D	Chap-PBRP	764	
Plummer	O M	Clar-HCRV2	325	
Plummer	O P S (MD)	Chap-PBRP	786	
Plummer	O P S (MD)	Gast-POHB2	356	
Plummer	Orlando P S (Dr)	Hine-IHO	1205	
Plummer	Ross M	Clar-HCRV3	111	
Poindexter	Perry B	West-IHCO	770	
Pointer	William	Hine-IHO	787	
Poley	Anson F (DDS)	Gast-CHO3	754	
Polhemus	James H	Clar-HCRV2	805	
Poling	Charles C (Rev)	Chap-PBRW	418	
Polivka	Joseph	Gast-POHB3	35	
Pollock	Robert	Lang-HWV	872	
Pollock	Robert (Colonel)	Hine-IHO	290	
Pomeroy	F F	Lang-HWV	661	
Pomeroy	Frank F (Jr)	Lang-HWV	697	
Pomeroy	Lyman	Lang-HWV	782	
Pomeroy	Marguerite E (Cornelius) (M)	Gast-CHO4	387	
Poole	Julius Lincoln	Gast-CHO4	709	
Poole	Wyatt A	Gast-CHO3	1078	
Pooler	Lewis Clinton	Chap-PBRW	417	includes portrait
Poorman	John M (Col)	Chap-PBRW	1177	
Pope	Charles W	Gast-POHB3	116	
Pope	Fred L	West-IHCO	1006	
Pope	George (Capt)	Clar-HCRV2	598	
Pope	Seth (Capt)	Hine-IHO	300	
Pope	Seth Luen	Chap-PBRP	788	
Pope	Seth Luen	Hine-IHO	301	
Pope	Thomas A	Lang-HWV	744	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Pope	William H (Capt)	Hine-IHO	412	
Pope	William Henry	Chap-PBRP	860	
Pope	William Henwood	Chap-PBRP	247	
Pope	William L	West-IHCO	881	
Poppelbaum	Henry S	Gast-CHO4	815	
Poppleton	Edgar (MD)	Lang-HWV	815	
Porfily	Ralph	West-IHCO	791	
Porter	Adelbert	West-IHCO	528	includes portrait
Porter	Ai	Chap-PBRW	752	
Porter	Albert S	West-IHCO	484	
Porter	Andrew R	Clar-HCRV3	61	
Porter	C E	Gast-CHO2	587	
Porter	Clarence D	Clar-HCRV3	264	includes portrait
Porter	Edward S	Chap-PBRW	460	
Porter	George W	Gast-CHO3	725	
Porter	Henry C	Chap-PBRW	480	
Porter	J H (Capt)	Hine-IHO	619	
Porter	James A	Lang-HWV	782	
Porter	James R	Gast-CHO3	854	
Porter	James Winters (Judge)	Down-ENWB	178	
Porter	Jerome A	Hine-IHO	1182	
Porter	John	Chap-PBRW	251	includes portrait
Porter	John Gray	Gast-POHB2	302	
Porter	Johnson M	Chap-PBRW	1222	
Porter	R M	Lang-HWV	722	
Porter	Robert	Chap-PBRP	825	
Porter	Robert M	Hine-IHO	536	
Porter	Thomas L	Lang-HWV	815	
Porter	William	Lang-HWV	697	
Porter	William D	Clar-HCRV2	238	includes portrait
Porter	William D	Lang-HWV	815	
Porter	William M	Chap-PBRW	754	
Porterfield	J E	Hine-IHO	673	
Porterfield	James E	Lang-HWV	723	
Posson	F L	Hine-IHO	275	
Post	Peter	Gast-CHO4	738	
Post	Wallace	West-IHCO	758	
Potter	Edwin O	Gast-CHO2	591	
Potter	Edwin O (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1440	
Potter	Eleanor (Mrs)	West-IHCO	272	includes portrait
Potter	J M	Lang-HWV	840	
Potter	Lester	Chap-PBRW	656	
Potter	Lewis H	Gast-CHO2	67	
Potter	Robert	Lang-HWV	782	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Potter	Sylvester	Chap-PBRW	582	
Potter	Sylvester	Hine-IHO	1192	
Potter	Thomas W	Chap-PBRW	1469	
Potter	William A	Chap-PBRW	1286	
Potts	Rawlinson F	Chap-PBRP	410	
Poujade	L H	Lang-HWV	684	
Poulsen	Johan	Chap-PBRP	251	
Povey	Darrell L	Clar-HCRV3	398	
Powell	Abraham Thomas	Lang-HWV	782	
Powell	Alexander H	Chap-PBRW	1450	
Powell	Benjamin W	Gast-POHB3	295	
Powell	Charles B	Chap-PBRP	849	
Powell	Curtis W	Gast-CHO3	1002	includes portrait
Powell	David	Chap-PBRP	868	
Powell	Franklin S	Chap-PBRW	793	
Powell	Franklin S	Hine-IHO	887	
Powell	Franklin S	Lang-HWV	744	
Powell	George	Clar-HCRV2	755	
Powell	Ira C	Chap-PBRW	1192	
Powell	J A	Lang-HWV	744	
Powell	J M (A M)	Lang-HWV	837	
Powell	J W (Dr)	Hine-IHO	287	
Powell	John	Chap-PBRP	808	
Powell	John (Hon)	Hine-IHO	383	
Powell	John L	Gast-CHO4	494	includes portrait
Powell	Joseph G	Chap-PBRW	1519	
Powell	L J (A M)	Lang-HWV	684	
Powell	Lyda (Mrs)	Gast-CHO4	877	
Powell	Marcus D	West-IHCO	801	
Powell	Thomas J	West-IHCO	776	
Powell	W S	Lang-HWV	783	
Powell	William Hamilton	Gast-POHB2	123	
Powell	William S (Capt)	Hine-IHO	561	
Power	Thomas C (Senator)	Down-ENWB	12	includes portrait
Powers	Andrew W	Hine-IHO	765	
Powers	B F	Hine-IHO	325	
Powers	Daniel E	Clar-HCRV2	707	
Powers	Ira F	Hine-IHO	912	
Powers	Ira F (Sr)	Chap-PBRP	91	
Powers	Ira F (Sr)	Chap-PBRW	91	
Powers	Ira F (Sr)	Clar-HCRV3	619	
Powers	Ira F (Sr)	Gast-POHB3	580	
Powers	John Henry (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	379	
Powers	Richard M (Judge)	Hine-IHO	1184	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Powers	William M	Chap-PBRW	425	
Powers	Winslow P	West-IHUW	578	includes portrait
Pownall	Horton C	Clar-HCRV2	275	
Powne	Charles T	West-IHCO	423	
Prader	John	West-IHCO	916	
Pranger	H E	Gast-CHO3	534	
Prantl	Frank	Gast-CHO3	46	
Prather	J M	Hine-IHO	758	
Prather	William B	Lang-HWV	627	
Pratt	Cyrus C	Gast-POHB3	712	
Pratt	Harry W	Gast-CHO3	411	
Pratt	Irving W (Prof)	Chap-PBRW	23	
Pratt	Irving W (Prof)	Gast-POHB2	600	
Pratt	Irving W (Prof)	Chap-PBRP	23	
Pratt	Lucien C	Lang-HWV	840	
Pratt	Martin L (Col)	Chap-PBRP	646	
Pratt	Martin T	Clar-HCRV2	818	
Precemeder	Charles H	Chap-PBRP	822	
Preer	F W R	CofC-MO	65	
Prehn	Charles T (Jr) (DMD)	Clar-HCRV3	563	
Premus	William C	Chap-PBRP	348	
Prentice	F W (MD)	Hine-IHO	505	
Prentice	Frederick William (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1425	
Preston	Matilda Cox (Mrs)	Clar-HCRV2	201	
Preston	William	Chap-PBRW	1089	
Preston	William G	Clar-HCRV2	203	
Prettyman	David D	Lang-HWV	685	
Prettyman	Henry W	Gast-CHO2	1017	
Prettyman	Henry W	Hine-IHO	966	
Price	Drew P	Clar-HCRV2	265	
Price	Horatio Nelson	Gast-POHB3	155	
Price	Hugh M	Gast-CHO3	5	includes portrait
Price	James H	Chap-PBRP	856	
Price	John Lloyd	Gast-CHO2	411	
Price	Nimrod	Chap-PBRW	1499	
Price	Nimrod	Lang-HWV	841	
Price	O L	Clar-HCRV2	449	
Price	Richard	Chap-PBRP	488	
Price	Richard	Gast-POHB2	759	
Price	Richard W	Gast-POHB2	760	
Price	Sarah C (Mrs) (Griffith)	Chap-PBRW	910	
Price	Thomas Jefferson	Gast-CHO2	190	includes portrait
Price	Thomas M	West-IHCO	671	
Price	W L	Lang-HWV	723	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Prichard	Daniel William	Chap-PBRW	1339	
Prickett	H W	Clar-HCRV2	868	
Prickett	J B	Chap-PBRP	583	
Priday	E A	Gast-CHO4	1072	
Prier	W F	CofC-MO	62	
Prier	William F	Clar-HCRV3	573	
Prigge	Henry	West-IHCO	280	includes portrait
Prill	Albert G (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1210	
Prill	Lewis Merton	Down-ENWB	387	
Prindle	Charles L	West-IHCO	697	
Pringle	William (Sr)	Clar-HCRV3	242	
Proebstel	Andrew J	Clar-HCRV2	214	
Proebstel	Frederick William	Gast-CHO2	282	
Proebstel	Mary E (Mrs)	West-IHUW	544	includes portrait
Proebstel	William	West-IHUW	429	
Propst	Franklin	Chap-PBRW	992	
Propst	John W	Chap-PBRW	922	
Propstra	J	Clar-HCRV3	113	
Prosser	George W	Chap-PBRP	535	
Prosser	William Abram	Gast-CHO2	1001	
Prosser	William Oscar (A B) (MD)	Gast-CHO2	553	
Prout	Orlando T	West-IHUW	574	
Prout	Orlando Thomas	Gast-CHO3	435	
Provolt	Samuel	Gast-CHO2	530	includes portrait
Provoost	Homer L	Gast-CHO2	768	
Prudhomme	William Edward	Gast-POHB2	442	
Pugh	Jesse W	Chap-PBRW	719	
Pugh	John Harlan (O D)	Down-ENWB	380	includes portrait
Pugh	John W	Chap-PBRW	1227	
Purdin	Ira E	Gast-CHO3	20	
Purdin	Ira E (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	321	
Purdy	Bruce F	Chap-PBRP	506	
Purdy	Bruce F	Clar-HCRV2	899	
Purdy	Bruce F	Gast-CHO2	736	
Pursel	C C	Gast-CHO2	398	
Pursel	Samuel A	Gast-CHO3	905	
Pursel	Samuel A	West-IHUW	314	
Purser	David	Hine-IHO	834	
Purser	Joseph	West-IHCO	348	
Purves	Robert B	Gast-CHO3	309	
Purvine	A J	Lang-HWV	697	
Purvine	J L	Lang-HWV	698	
Putman	Daniel B	Hine-IHO	715	
Putnam	D B	Lang-HWV	685	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Putnam	Horace	Gast-CHO4	467	
Putnam	J H	West-IHCO	695	
Putnam	James B	Hine-IHO	1199	
Putnam	R B	Lang-HWV	837	
Quackenbush	Edward	Gast-CHO3	863	
Quackenbush	Edward	Gast-POHB3	262	
Quant	A S	Gast-CHO3	879	
Quarnberg	Andrew A	Clar-HCRV3	28	includes portrait
Queener	J P	Lang-HWV	857	
Queener	William H	Gast-CHO3	241	
Querner	G V	Gast-CHO3	263	
Quick	D O	Lang-HWV	849	
Quick	David O (Hon)	Hine-IHO	891	
Quick	E E	Gast-CHO4	981	
Quick	Emmerson E	Hine-IHO	1195	
Quigley	Clarke H	Down-ENWB	131	includes portrait
Quimby	Ebenezer Lane	Chap-PBRP	306	
Quimby	Lot P W	Chap-PBRP	185	
Quimby	Lot P W	Chap-PBRW	185	
Rackliff	William E	Gast-CHO4	104	
Radabaugh	Andrew J	Gast-CHO4	136	
Rader	Joseph M	Gast-CHO3	293	
Radir	Adam	Chap-PBRW	948	
Rae	Alexander C	Clar-HCRV2	714	
Raffety	Samuel B	Hine-IHO	1210	
Ragsdale	Commodore P	West-IHCO	523	
Ragsdale	William H	West-IHCO	511	
Raiamaki	Oscar	Gast-CHO4	824	
Raleigh	Patrick	Gast-POHB3	353	
Raley	Aura M (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	42	
Ralls	Daniel G	West-IHUW	551	
Ralston	Charles H	Hine-IHO	1195	
Ralston	J K	Down-ENWB	381	
Ralston	Lonner Owen	Gast-POHB3	366	
Ralston	Oliver	Hine-IHO	359	
Ralston	William	Chap-PBRW	256	
Ralston	William M	Hine-IHO	831	
Ramey	George W	West-IHCO	468	
Rampy	R A	Hine-IHO	1201	
Rampy	Robert Anderson	Chap-PBRW	1203	
Ramsby	Carey M	Gast-CHO4	763	
Ramsby	E B	Gast-CHO4	762	
Ramsby	R C	Lang-HWV	723	
Ramsdell	Thomas M (Rev)	Gast-POHB3	140	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Ramsey	David	Lang-HWV	685	
Ramsey	William M	Lang-HWV	685	
Ramsey	William M (Judge)	Hine-IHO	814	
Ramsey	William Marion (Judge)	Gast-CHO2	946	
Ramstedt	Axel P	Down-ENWB	151	includes portrait
Ranck	Glenn N	Clar-HCRV2	327	
Rand	Andrew J	Clar-HCRV2	556	
Rand	Edward	Gast-CHO2	82	
Rand	J Elmer	West-IHCO	410	
Rand	John Langdon	Gast-CHO2	134	
Rand	John Langdon (Chief Justice)	Down-ENWB	38	includes portrait
Rand	Robert	West-IHCO	356	
Rand	William F	Clar-HCRV2	124	
Randall	Barrett D	Clar-HCRV3	589	
Randall	Henry D	West-IHCO	594	
Randall	Noble W (Judge)	Hine-IHO	320	
Randall	Tom P	Hine-IHO	366	
Randall	Tom Phocion	Gast-POHB3	307	
Randall	William W	West-IHUW	333	
Randle	S A	Lang-HWV	879	
Randleman	Evander Melvin	Gast-CHO4	319	
Random	William Randolph	West-IHCO	913	includes portrait
Rands	Edward M	Hine-IHO	1193	
Ranes	James T	Lang-HWV	815	
Raney	Samuel H	Chap-PBRP	542	
Rankin	Edward A	Gast-POHB3	356	
Rankin	James S	Gast-CHO3	5	
Rankin	Monroe Bennett	Gast-POHB3	548	
Ransier	Wayne Andrews (DDS)	Down-ENWB	444	includes portrait
Ransom	F H	Clar-HCRV3	219	
Ransom	John W (MD)	Chap-PBRW	973	
Rapp	Louis P	Gast-CHO4	888	
Rasmussen	J P	Clar-HCRV2	700	
Rasmussen	John Peter	Gast-POHB3	756	
Rasmussen	Laurits F	Gast-CHO4	291	
Rasor	Henry Albert	Gast-CHO3	393	
Rasmussen	John P	CofC-MO	48	
Rast	John	Hine-IHO	701	
Ratcliff	George I	West-IHUW	546	
Rathman	Omer Charles (MD)	Down-ENWB	133	
Raublick	Paul	Gast-CHO4	690	
Rauch	George LaVerne	Clar-HCRV2	116	
Rauch	William J	Chap-PBRP	551	
Raught	Alpheus Lamont (Jr)	Clar-HCRV2	789	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Rauw	James (Rt Rev)(V G)	Gast-POHB2	534	
Ray	Albert J	Clar-HCRV2	479	
Ray	C F	Lang-HWV	723	
Ray	Wade Lee	Gast-CHO4	188	
Ray	William Franklin	Gast-CHO4	781	
Rayburn	Edward Lee	Gast-CHO4	991	
Raymond	Calvin Ariel	Hine-IHO	469	
Raymond	Edgar C	Gast-CHO4	677	
Raymond	H C	Lang-HWV	783	
Raymond	Henry Chapman	Hine-IHO	469	
Raymond	Raphael	Gast-CHO3	881	
Raymond	Walter H	Clar-HCRV3	608	includes portrait
Raymond	Will A	West-IHCO	506	
Raynard	John W	Clar-HCRV2	853	
Read	George A	Clar-HCRV2	202	
Read	Perry	West-IHCO	780	includes portrait
Read	W F	Hine-IHO	1194	
Ream	Charles Lincoln	West-IHCO	802	
Ream	J R	Wall-IHLC	493	
Ream	Wesley P	Chap-PBRP	577	
Reames	Alfred Evan	Gast-CHO4	984	
Reames	Evan Rogers	West-IHCO	1048	
Reams	Henry	Lang-HWV	868	
Reardon	Ruth	Down-ENWB	336	includes portrait
Reasoner	D B	Clar-HCRV3	491	
Reavis	Gilbert S	Gast-CHO2	373	
Reavis	T A	Clar-HCRV3	18	includes portrait
Reberg	Peter N	Gast-CHO4	798	
Reckmann	John	West-IHCO	526	
Rector	Albert B	Gast-POHB3	799	
Redfield	F M	Lang-HWV	888	
Redfield	Samuel H	Gast-CHO4	242	includes portrait
Redford	Edward P	Chap-PBRW	1489	
Redford	Edward P	Wall-IHLC	496	
Redford	James E	Gast-CHO4	894	
Redmond	F W	Lang-HWV	885	
Redmond	John	Chap-PBRW	735	
Reed	Charles H	West-IHCO	233	
Reed	Charles Jerome	Gast-POHB3	409	
Reed	Cyrus A	Lang-HWV	724	
Reed	Cyrus Adams	Chap-PBRP	795	
Reed	Dwight	Gast-CHO4	823	
Reed	F C	Hine-IHO	1191	
Reed	G (Capt)	Hine-IHO	1191	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Reed	George	West-IHCO	906	
Reed	Harry	West-IHCO	690	
Reed	Henry E	Chap-PBRP	256	
Reed	Henry E	Clar-HCRV2	456	
Reed	Henry L	Gast-CHO4	1052	
Reed	Herbert E	West-IHCO	896	includes portrait
Reed	J C	Wall-IHLC	501	
Reed	James	Chap-PBRP	822	
Reed	James C	Chap-PBRW	1157	
Reed	John G	Gast-CHO4	791	
Reed	John Wesley	Gast-CHO4	201	
Reed	S G	CofC-MO	56	
Reed	S G	Scot-HPO	526	includes portrait 130a
Reed	Simeon Gannett	Down-ENWB	34	
Reed	Tabor M	Gast-CHO2	406	includes portrait
Reed	W H	Lang-HWV	707	
Reed	Walter F	West-IHCO	1012	
Reed	Warren P	Gast-CHO4	332	includes portrait
Reeder	William Harrison	Gast-CHO3	777	
Reedy	James E	Gast-CHO4	906	
Rees	George Emmet	Gast-CHO3	945	
Rees	H B	Gast-CHO3	887	
Rees	John Howard	Chap-PBRW	1238	
Rees	McDonough B	West-IHUW	257	
Rees	Philip	Gast-CHO4	909	
Rees	Sherman G	Gast-CHO3	707	
Rees	Willard H	Lang-HWV	628	
Rees	Willard Hall (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1196	
Reeves	Jasper E	Chap-PBRP	817	
Reeves	Thomas D	Chap-PBRW	1172	
Reeves	William T	Gast-CHO2	335	
Regner	Joseph D	Gast-CHO4	537	
Rehart	Charles A	West-IHCO	912	includes portrait
Rehbein	Henry L	Clar-HCRV3	243	
Rehse	Claus	Chap-PBRP	500	
Reid	George Thomas (Judge)	Down-ENWB	433	includes portrait
Reid	James	Chap-PBRW	533	
Reid	William	Clar-HCRV2	128	includes portrait
Reid	William	Gast-POHB2	83	
Reid	William	Hine-IHO	310	
Reid	William	Scot-HPO	612	includes portrait 612a
Reidt	William	Gast-POHB3	377	
Reierson	Renhart	CofC-MO	60	
Reiher	Matt Herman	Gast-CHO4	769	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Reiling	Martin	Gast-CHO2	983	
Reinhardt	Charles C	Gast-CHO3	701	
Reisacher	John F	Gast-CHO3	714	
Reisner	Frank (Gen)	Chap-PBRW	1218	
Reitzel	Merritt E (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	19	
Rembold	Gustav A	Gast-CHO3	334	
Remington	E S	Chap-PBRW	305	
Remington	Eugene Lincoln	Chap-PBRW	516	
Renfrow	Edward	West-IHUW	540	
Renick	A B	Hine-IHO	417	
Rennie	William M	Gast-CHO2	703	
Renshaw	William M	Chap-PBRW	1428	
Renshaw	William M	Gast-CHO3	454	
Rethlefsen	Siegfried Wilhelm	Chap-PBRP	403	
Reuter	John A (MD)	West-IHCO	329	
Revenue	Edward A	Gast-CHO4	393	
Revenue	Francis	Chap-PBRP	767	
Rexford	Vernon (Ensign)	Gast-CHO3	132	
Reynolds	Charles	Chap-PBRP	440	
Reynolds	John (MD)	Gast-CHO4	80	includes portrait
Reynolds	John (MD)	Hine-IHO	702	
Reynolds	John W	Clar-HCRV2	787	
Reynolds	Merritt	West-IHUW	425	
Rhea	E W	Gast-CHO3	924	
Rhinehart	J B	Wall-IHLC	501	
Rhoades	Thomas W	Lang-HWV	841	
Rhoads	William P	West-IHCO	1042	includes portrait
Rhodehamel	Harry E (MD)	Down-ENWB	117	includes portrait
Rhodes	Benjamin F (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	704	
Rhodes	Benjamin Franklin	Gast-CHO3	186	
Rhodes	E M	Gast-CHO2	761	
Rhodes	Jasper	Hine-IHO	566	
Rhoten	Enos	Gast-CHO3	264	includes portrait
Rice	Austin C	West-IHCO	266	
Rice	George W	West-IHCO	342	
Rice	Horace	West-IHCO	306	includes portrait
Rice	James N	Lang-HWV	724	
Rice	John D	Gast-CHO3	512	includes portrait
Rice	Robert Benjamin	Clar-HCRV3	215	
Rice	S M	Clar-HCRV3	216	
Rice	Samuel	Lang-HWV	744	
Rice	William J	Hine-IHO	1202	
Ricen	Leo (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	903	
Rich	John G	West-IHUW	564	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Rich	Orsinus H	West-IHCO	472	
Rich	Thomas F	West-IHUW	582	
Richards	B B	Gast-CHO3	772	
Richards	James	Lang-HWV	815	
Richards	Solomon	Hine-IHO	613	
Richards	William D	West-IHCO	403	
Richards	William M	Gast-CHO2	793	
Richardson	A J	Lang-HWV	837	
Richardson	Albion J	Chap-PBRW	423	includes portrait
Richardson	Alonzo King	Gast-CHO3	214	includes portrait
Richardson	B M	Wall-IHLC	490	home drawing, pg 240
Richardson	Benjamin Clayton	Gast-CHO3	1066	
Richardson	Elijah Harrison	Lang-HWV	837	
Richardson	Enoch	Lang-HWV	745	
Richardson	J A (Hon) (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1044	
Richardson	John	Lang-HWV	745	
Richardson	John G	Gast-CHO2	116	includes portrait
Richardson	John R	Chap-PBRP	842	
Richardson	John W	Lang-HWV	745	
Richardson	John Wesley	Chap-PBRW	1001	
Richardson	Nathaniel C	Lang-HWV	686	
Richardson	Samuel T	Hine-IHO	740	
Richardson	Steve F	Gast-CHO3	1060	
Richardson	Willam Y	Chap-PBRW	359	
Richelderfer	Henry	West-IHCO	533	
Richmond	Andrew J	Gast-CHO3	922	
Richmond	Horace S	West-IHCO	375	
Richmond	John Alexander	West-IHCO	611	
Richmond	John Arthur	West-IHCO	615	
Richmond	T G	Lang-HWV	816	
Richmond	Thomas G	Hine-IHO	1198	
Richter	Johnson E	Chap-PBRW	862	
Richton	Charles	Clar-HCRV2	557	
Rickard	Andrew	Chap-PBRW	1312	
Rickard	Caspar	Wall-IHLC	500	
Rickard	Casper	Hine-IHO	1204	
Rickard	Charles E	West-IHCO	602	
Rickard	John	Chap-PBRW	1287	
Rickard	John	Chap-PBRW	1343	
Rickard	John	Gast-CHO4	776	includes portrait
Rickard	Peter	Chap-PBRW	1332	
Ricker	Clarence E (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	338	
Rickey	James	Lang-HWV	724	
Rickkola	Benjamin A	Gast-CHO3	496	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Riddell	Hayward Hamilton	Gast-POHB2	43	
Riddle	Abner	Gast-CHO3	400	
Riddle	J B	Gast-CHO4	426	
Ridehalgh	Walter William	Gast-CHO2	749	
Rider	Granville C	Hine-IHO	925	
Rider	Oren D	Chap-PBRW	771	
Ridgeway	William	Lang-HWV	644	
Ridgway	Albert B	Clar-HCRV2	623	
Ridings	George A	Chap-PBRP	869	
Ridings	Peter J	Chap-PBRP	563	
Ridpath	Paul C (MD)	Down-ENWB	328	
Rieman	Daniel	Chap-PBRP	494	
Riesland	Ben	Gast-POHB3	190	
Riesterer	F J	Gast-CHO2	958	
Rigbey	Francis	Lang-HWV	872	
Rigby	Jesse W	West-IHCO	288	includes portrait
Rigdon	Stephen	Chap-PBRW	1073	
Rigdon	W T	Lang-HWV	724	
Rigdon	Winfield Taylor	Down-ENWB	99	includes portrait
Riggs	Albert W	Chap-PBRP	322	
Riggs	Daniel L	Lang-HWV	901	
Riggs	Frank C	Gast-POHB2	658	
Riggs	James H	West-IHUW	281	
Riggs	James Wesley	Gast-CHO4	672	
Riggs	Silas T	Lang-HWV	745	
Rigler	Frank	Chap-PBRP	174	
Rigler	Frank	Chap-PBRW	174	
Rigler	Frank	Gast-POHB3	781	
Rigler	Frank (Professor)	Hine-IHO	289	
Riley	David J	Hine-IHO	1203	
Riley	Edward Francis	Gast-POHB3	463	
Riley	Frank Branch	Down-ENWB	350	
Riley	Frank Branch	Gast-POHB3	237	
Riley	J B	Lang-HWV	725	
Riley	Leonard William (DD)	Gast-CHO2	872	
Riley	Peter	Chap-PBRW	510	
Riley	William	Gast-CHO2	136	
Rindell	Ernst	Gast-CHO3	34	
Rinearson	Jacob H	West-IHCO	551	
Rinearson	Peter M	Lang-HWV	644	
Rinehart	D M	West-IHCO	626	
Rinehart	Elmer E	West-IHCO	892	
Rinehart	George W	West-IHCO	627	
Rinehart	Henry (Hon)	West-IHUW	344	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Rinehart	Jackson Carle (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	823	
Rinehart	Lewis B (Hon)	West-IHUU	337	
Rinehart	Lewis C	West-IHUU	641	includes portrait
Rinehart	Thomas A	Gast-CHO2	182	
Rinehart	Thomas A	West-IHUU	411	
Ring	Edwin W	Gast-CHO3	752	
Ring	Hewitt	West-IHCO	340	
Ringo	Alva E	Gast-CHO4	213	
Ringo	Robert Ellis	Gast-CHO2	44	
Ringsmeyer	Henry	Gast-CHO3	803	
Riordan	J D	Clar-HCRV2	473	
Rippey	Orlando B	Gast-CHO2	924	
Risdon	D M (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	481	
Risdon	David M (Judge)	Hine-IHO	644	
Risley	Charles W	Clar-HCRV3	200	includes portrait
Risley	Jacob S	Chap-PBRP	333	
Risley	Jacob S	Gast-POHB2	746	
Risley	Jacob S	Lang-HWV	645	
Risley	John F	Clar-HCRV3	136	includes portrait
Risley	Orville	Lang-HWV	645	
Risley	T J (Prof)	Chap-PBRW	1323	
Riter	George	Gast-CHO4	692	includes portrait
Ritner	Lewis	Chap-PBRW	931	
Ritner	S B	Lang-HWV	645	
Ritney	William M	Chap-PBRW	1488	
Ritter	Albert R	Clar-HCRV2	574	
Ritter	Jacob D	Hine-IHO	662	
Rixon	Frederick Panton	Down-ENWB	476	includes portrait
Roake	J A	Chap-PBRP	577	
Roba	George	West-IHCO	774	
Robb	John Oswald	Gast-CHO2	892	
Robb	Joseph Smith	Clar-HCRV3	152	
Robbins	Levi	Chap-PBRP	436	
Robbins	Levi	Hine-IHO	915	
Robbins	Martin	Hine-IHO	1200	
Robbins	Oliver	Hine-IHO	1281	
Robbins	William Arthur	Clar-HCRV2	725	
Robe	Robert (Rev)	Chap-PBRW	593	
Roberson	John T	Gast-CHO2	626	
Robert	C A	Hine-IHO	1239	
Roberts	Amos M	Gast-POHB2	731	
Roberts	Andrew	Gast-POHB3	819	
Roberts	Cornelius B	Hine-IHO	884	
Roberts	George M (MD)	Gast-CHO2	205	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Roberts	Henry Miller	Chap-PBRW	833	
Roberts	James S	Gast-CHO4	1063	
Roberts	James T (Rev)	West-IHCO	1036	
Roberts	Joseph Harvey	Gast-POHB3	384	
Roberts	Samuel	Chap-PBRW	607	
Roberts	Samuel	West-IHUW	553	
Roberts	Stephen	Chap-PBRP	653	
Roberts	W A	Gast-CHO2	1047	
Roberts	William (DD)	Hine-IHO	479	
Roberts	William (L L D)	Lang-HWV	902	
Roberts	William Lyle	Gast-CHO3	909	
Robertson	Andrew	CofC-MO	67	
Robertson	George W	West-IHUW	397	
Robertson	L W	Lang-HWV	873	
Robertson	R M	Lang-HWV	783	
Robinett	William D	Gast-CHO4	553	
Robinette	James E	Gast-CHO3	715	
Robinson	Asher R	West-IHUW	277	
Robinson	Benjamin Morgan	Hine-IHO	879	
Robinson	Benjamin Morgan	Lang-HWV	896	
Robinson	F M (Dr)	Hine-IHO	1200	
Robinson	Francis Marion (MD)	Chap-PBRP	641	
Robinson	George S	Gast-CHO2	955	
Robinson	J W (Dr)	Hine-IHO	462	
Robinson	James B	Lang-HWV	645	
Robinson	James F	Chap-PBRW	1542	
Robinson	John H	Gast-CHO4	306	includes portrait
Robinson	John W	West-IHCO	760	includes portrait
Robinson	R M	Gast-CHO3	628	includes portrait
Robinson	R M	Wall-IHLC	493	
Robinson	Raleigh S	Gast-CHO3	328	includes portrait
Robinson	Reuben F (Prof)	Chap-PBRP	109	
Robinson	Reuben F (Prof)	Chap-PBRW	109	
Robinson	Reuben Franklin	Hine-IHO	579	
Robinson	Richard T A	Chap-PBRW	1492	
Robinson	Robert H	West-IHCO	602	
Robinson	Robert Lee	Gast-CHO3	626	
Robinson	W J	Hine-IHO	722	
Robinson	William (Rev)	Chap-PBRW	1404	
Robinson	William J	Clar-HCRV2	640	includes portrait
Robison	Charles William	Clar-HCRV3	584	includes portrait
Robison	George F	Gast-CHO4	175	
Robison	Isaac C	Hine-IHO	820	
Robison	John R	Gast-CHO2	826	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Robison	P S	Gast-CHO3	773	
Robison	Robert Edward	Gast-CHO2	705	
Robison	Samuel M	Gast-CHO3	642	includes portrait
Roble	Gregory A (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	363	
Roby	C W (Hon)	Hine-IHO	523	
Roby	Eley P	Hine-IHO	944	
Rochester	Raleigh E	West-IHUW	654	
Rock	John	Lang-HWV	873	
Rockenfield	C S	Lang-HWV	868	
Rockfellow	A D	Hine-IHO	544	
Rockwell	Cleveland (Capt)	Gast-POHB3	368	
Rockwell	Cleveland (Capt)	Hine-IHO	598	
Rodgers	George S	Clar-HCRV2	563	
Roe	Barnett Y	Gast-CHO4	505	
Roe	Thomas (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	327	
Roe	Thomas (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1203	
Roehlk	Herman	Gast-CHO3	842	
Roethe	John G	Chap-PBRP	578	
Rogers	Edward Payson	Gast-POHB2	251	
Rogers	G H	Chap-PBRP	487	
Rogers	George H	CofC-MO	61	
Rogers	George O (Dr)	Chap-PBRP	330	
Rogers	Henry	Gast-CHO2	813	
Rogers	J L	Lang-HWV	843	
Rogers	James W	Lang-HWV	645	
Rogers	James William	Hine-IHO	1281	
Rogers	L C	Gast-CHO2	931	
Rogers	Lewis Cass	Gast-CHO2	154	includes portrait
Rogers	Rowland J	West-IHUW	379	
Roggers	Frank	Gast-CHO4	1071	
Rogstad	Severin	Gast-CHO4	725	
Roland	David	Lang-HWV	783	
Roland	John W	Chap-PBRW	486	
Rollins	Charles R (MD)	West-IHCO	496	includes portrait
Rolston	William F	Chap-PBRP	548	
Roman	J E	Clar-HCRV3	603	
Rondeau	Leon	West-IHCO	358	
Rondeau	Remi	West-IHCO	372	
Roney	Anthony L	Chap-PBRW	1370	
Roney	L N	Chap-PBRW	1281	
Roney	L N	Hine-IHO	584	
Roney	L Nelson	Gast-CHO2	196	includes portrait
Rood	Edward D	Gast-POHB3	607	
Rood	Frank B	Gast-CHO3	261	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Rood	John E K	Clar-HCRV2	104	
Rookard	James H	Gast-CHO4	164	
Rooke	Robert G	Gast-CHO3	990	includes portrait
Roop	Jacob	Hine-IHO	1113	
Rooper	Herbert C	West-IHCO	415	
Roork	J H	Lang-HWV	853	
Root	Amos	West-IHCO	388	
Root	Clyde A	Clar-HCRV3	325	
Root	Henry	West-IHCO	524	
Root	John	Gast-CHO4	141	
Root	John	West-IHUW	547	
Root	John S	Gast-CHO4	170	
Root	Lorenzo	Chap-PBRW	581	
Root	Lorenzo	Lang-HWV	896	
Root	Sidney	Hine-IHO	824	
Roots	James W	Hine-IHO	401	
Rosa	Ralph H (Col)	Gast-CHO4	642	includes portrait
Roscoe	J S	Gast-CHO4	907	
Rose	Aaron	Hine-IHO	1217	
Rose	David Charles	Chap-PBRW	1338	
Rose	Harvey C	Gast-CHO4	798	
Rose	O E	Gast-CHO4	491	
Rosenberg	Charles C C (MD)	Gast-CHO2	940	
Rosenberg	Claus H	Gast-CHO2	602	includes portrait
Rosenberg	Henry J	Gast-CHO3	165	
Rosenblatt	Louis	Gast-POHB3	146	
Rosenblatt	Samuel	Gast-POHB3	146	
Rosene	Victor	Clar-HCRV3	104	
Rosenthal	Jacob	Clar-HCRV2	446	
Roskoski	Anton	Clar-HCRV2	904	
Ross	Benjamin Franklin	Gast-CHO3	780	includes portrait
Ross	Carl Thorburn (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	878	
Ross	Duncan	Chap-PBRW	726	
Ross	Edward Wesley	Clar-HCRV3	418	includes portrait
Ross	Edwin (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	455	
Ross	George W	Lang-HWV	888	
Ross	J J	Clar-HCRV3	730	
Ross	James H	Hine-IHO	1217	
Ross	Job W	Hine-IHO	516	
Ross	John P	Hine-IHO	341	
Ross	Joseph Thomas	Chap-PBRW	840	
Ross	Levi Gilbert (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	35	
Rosser	E R	Gast-CHO2	426	
Rosseter	Frank S (Prof)	Hine-IHO	1209	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Rossi	August	Gast-CHO3	226	
Rossi	Herman J	Down-ENWB	206	includes portrait
Rossiter	C F	Clar-HCRV2	398	
Rossiter	L J	Clar-HCRV2	329	
Rossman	Lewis B	Gast-CHO2	190	
Roth	Charles	Lang-HWV	686	
Roth	F E	Gast-CHO3	133	
Roth	John M	West-IHCO	348	
Roth	Joseph W	Gast-CHO3	134	
Roth	William	West-IHUW	347	
Rothchild	Herman	Gast-CHO3	791	
Rothchild	Herman	West-IHUW	284	
Rothrock	Lewis C	Gast-CHO3	695	
Round	F P	Gast-CHO2	89	
Rounds	Ruth E (Miss)	Hine-IHO	284	
Rounsavell	Benjamin M	West-IHUW	621	
Roup	E T	Gast-CHO3	1061	
Roup	E T	West-IHUW	637	
Roup	Thomas	West-IHUW	611	includes portrait
Rourke	Thomas F	Hine-IHO	1277	
Rouse	J B	Wall-IHLC	496	
Rouse	Levi J	West-IHUW	592	includes portrait
Rouse	M M	Wall-IHLC	496	
Rowe	Henry Spoor (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	59	
Rowe	Henry Spoor (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	59	includes portrait
Rowe	Henry Spoor (Hon)	Gast-POHB2	314	
Rowe	T J	Clar-HCRV3	758	
Rowell	Francis E	Gast-CHO3	48	includes portrait
Rowell	James M	Lang-HWV	686	
Rowell	John D	Hine-IHO	791	
Rowell	William W	Chap-PBRW	270	
Rowell	Ziba M	Lang-HWV	816	
Rowland	Green L	Hine-IHO	827	
Rowland	Jacob O	Lang-HWV	784	
Rowland	Jeremiah	Lang-HWV	628	
Rowland	John R	Hine-IHO	1248	
Rowland	L L	Lang-HWV	628	
Rowland	Levi Lindsay (MD) (LL D)	Hine-IHO	1211	
Rowley	Edson M	Gast-POHB2	626	
Rowley	Henry Ward	Down-ENWB	114	
Roy	E	Gast-CHO3	235	
Roy	Jesse L (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	181	
Roy	Lewis E	Gast-CHO2	33	
Royal	Charles Wesley	Gast-POHB3	231	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Royal	Osman (Dr)	Hine-IHO	374	
Royal	Osmon (MD)	Gast-POHB3	215	
Royal	Thomas Fletcher (Rev)	Gast-POHB3	717	
Royal	W W (MD)	Hine-IHO	356	
Royse	William J	Chap-PBRW	1482	
Rubie	Ollie Richard	Down-ENWB	355	
Rubin	Peter	Gast-CHO2	1023	
Ruble	William Kent (MD)	Down-ENWB	362	includes portrait
Ruckman	G W	Gast-CHO3	161	
Ruckman	George W	West-IHUW	384	
Rudd	Z H	Chap-PBRW	394	
Rudder	March C	Lang-HWV	888	
Rueck	Jacob	Gast-CHO4	1022	
Ruedy	A H (MD)	West-IHCO	598	
Ruegger	Albert	Chap-PBRW	1400	
Ruettner	Peter	Chap-PBRW	449	
Rugg	Alfred H	Gast-CHO2	119	
Rumble	Edward W	West-IHUW	607	
Rumble	J A	West-IHUW	596	
Rumelin	Charles Edward	Gast-POHB3	320	
Rupp	John J	Gast-CHO2	912	
Ruppe	Adam	Clar-HCRV2	255	
Rush	Samuel	West-IHCO	756	includes portrait
Rush	Wesley	Gast-CHO2	879	
Russell	A A	Gast-CHO3	368	includes portrait
Russell	Charles B	Clar-HCRV3	465	
Russell	Charles Marion	Down-ENWB	451	
Russell	Charles S	Clar-HCRV2	616	
Russell	Clarence E	Gast-CHO3	747	
Russell	George C	Gast-CHO3	1049	
Russell	George F	Hine-IHO	716	
Russell	Guy Martin (MD)	Down-ENWB	188	
Russell	Harry L	Gast-CHO3	380	
Russell	James A	West-IHUW	299	
Russell	James H	Gast-CHO4	1088	
Russell	Levi H	Hine-IHO	1297	
Russell	Martin	Gast-CHO4	986	
Russell	Norris G	Gast-CHO3	443	
Russell	Robert L	Clar-HCRV2	558	
Russell	Walter W	Gast-CHO3	548	
Russell	William	Wall-IHLC	482	home drawing, pg 232
Russell	William M	Chap-PBRW	660	
Rust	Henry	Hine-IHO	342	
Ruth	Axel	Gast-CHO4	909	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Rutledge	Blasengim	Wall-IHLC	499	
Rutledge	Walter C	West-IHCO	520	
Ryan	Edward	Gast-POHB3	244	
Ryan	John Burke	Gast-POHB2	257	
Ryan	Joseph J	Chap-PBRW	1030	
Ryan	Thomas F	West-IHCO	351	
Ryan	Thomas F (Judge)	Chap-PBRP	785	
Rydell	Walter	Gast-CHO4	291	
Rynearson	Carrie L	West-IHUW	315	
Rynearson	John	West-IHUW	470	
Rynearson	William	West-IHUW	470	
Rysdam	Arie	Gast-CHO3	1019	
Saari	Alfred A	Gast-CHO3	13	
Saarinen	John Hj.	Gast-CHO3	484	
Sabin	James Cyrus	Chap-PBRW	1112	
Sabin	R L	Clar-HCRV2	607	
Sacchi	Frank A	Gast-CHO4	412	
Sager	John	Chap-PBRP	487	
Sain	Thomas W	Chap-PBRP	581	
Saldern	Lawrence J O	Clar-HCRV2	188	includes portrait
Saldern	Lawrence J O	Gast-POHB3	738	
Salomon	Sidney H	Clar-HCRV2	708	
Saltmarsh	Dora May (Mrs)	Gast-CHO4	794	includes portrait
Salvon	Henry	Gast-CHO3	220	
Samler	John G	Gast-CHO4	143	
Sampson	J K	Lang-HWV	784	
Sampson	John K	Gast-CHO2	756	
Samson	J A	Down-ENWB	414	
Samson	Jemima A (Mason) (Mrs)	Down-ENWB	414	
Samson	Sam	Clar-HCRV3	887	
Samson	W W H	Hine-IHO	1248	
Samuel	L	Clar-HCRV2	916	
Sanbert	J F W (MD)	Gast-CHO4	950	
Sanborn	G F	CofC-MO	19	
Sanburn	Irwin B (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	308	
Sande	John	Clar-HCRV3	501	
Sanders	James U	Down-ENWB	164	
Sanders	John Riley (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1208	
Sanders	Wilbur Fisk	Down-ENWB	368	
Sanderson	C S	Gast-CHO3	351	
Sanderson	Frederick T	Gast-CHO4	531	
Sandford	Richard (Dr)	Hine-IHO	969	
Sandoz	Charles E	West-IHCO	422	
Sandoz	Louis A	West-IHCO	422	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Sanford	Alfred C	West-IHCO	397	
Sappingfield	John	Chap-PBRW	498	
Sappington	Edward Baker	Clar-HCRV2	743	
Sappington	George W	Lang-HWV	645	
Sappington	James M	Lang-HWV	646	
Sappington	John A	Lang-HWV	646	
Sappington	W D	Clar-HCRV2	337	
Sappington	William D	Gast-POHB3	464	
Sargeant	W J	Gast-CHO2	579	
Sargeant	Walter J	Chap-PBRW	688	
Sargent	Henry A	Clar-HCRV3	125	
Sargent	Henry Otis King	Gast-POHB3	246	
Sargent	Isaac N	West-IHCO	325	
Sargent	Oliver	Gast-CHO3	238	
Saubert	J F W (Dr)	Chap-PBRW	1504	
Sault	George W	Clar-HCRV2	330	includes portrait
Saunders	William Colegrove	Gast-CHO3	726	
Savage	Charles H	Gast-CHO4	908	
Savage	E (Jr)	Lang-HWV	816	
Savage	Erastus	Hine-IHO	954	
Savage	H W	Lang-HWV	888	
Savage	John (Jr)	Hine-IHO	596	
Savage	William	Chap-PBRW	656	
Savage	William	Lang-HWV	646	
Savage	William (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1207	
Savage	William E (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	524	
Savage	William J	Gast-CHO4	922	
Savage	William N	Gast-CHO4	647	
Savery	J H	Chap-PBRW	1474	
Savier	Thomas	Gast-POHB2	590	
Sawtell	A J	Hine-IHO	1252	
Sawyer	Andrew J	Gast-CHO2	789	
Sawyer	Freeling W	Gast-CHO2	784	
Sawyers	Jacob A	Gast-CHO4	857	
Sawyers	William Spencer	Gast-CHO4	381	
Sax	John J	Chap-PBRP	841	
Sayler	Jerry S	Clar-HCRV2	627	
Saylor	A L	Lang-HWV	784	
Saylor	William H (Dr)	Scot-HPO	568	includes portrait 568a
Scadding	Charles (Rt Rev)	Gast-POHB2	764	
Scammon	Willis E	West-IHCO	883	
Scanlan	Joseph D	Down-ENWB	80	includes portrait
Scarborough	L D (Dr)	Wall-IHLC	496	
Scarborough	Lemuel Duncan (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1153	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Schaap	John H	Gast-CHO4	123	
Schadewitz	Henry	Clar-HCRV2	568	
Schadewitz	Henry	West-IHCO	537	
Schadewitz	Louis	West-IHCO	538	
Schaeffer	John J	West-IHCO	535	
Schaiefe	Benjamin F (BS, MD)	Gast-CHO4	118	includes portrait
Schamburg	Charles	Gast-CHO3	18	
Schanen	E D	Clar-HCRV3	282	
Scharpf	L C	Gast-CHO3	8	includes portrait
Schassen	John	West-IHCO	540	
Schenck	John S (Mrs)(Naomi L Pike)	Clar-HCRV2	258	includes portrait
Scheurer	W R	Lang-HWV	830	
Scheurer	William Riley	Chap-PBRW	847	
Schieffelin	Effingham	Hine-IHO	566	
Schiel	Theodor	Clar-HCRV3	271	
Schild	John	Gast-CHO2	418	includes portrait
Schindler	John	Gast-CHO3	273	
Schlegel	Frank	Chap-PBRP	802	
Schlegel	John	Chap-PBRP	548	
Schlesser	Curtice C	Clar-HCRV3	255	
Schlesser	E E	Clar-HCRV3	439	
Schliemann	Frederick J	Gast-CHO4	1072	
Schluer	E T	West-IHUW	552	includes portrait
Schlund	Frank	Gast-CHO2	51	
Schmeer	John	Lang-HWV	844	
Schmeer	William	Gast-POHB3	737	
Schmeltzer	Jacob M	Gast-CHO3	745	
Schmidt	William J	West-IHCO	784	includes portrait
Schmitt	Frank	Chap-PBRP	428	
Schnabel	Charles Joseph	Clar-HCRV2	198	includes portrait
Schnabel	Charles Joseph	Gast-POHB2	203	
Schneider	August	Gast-CHO3	502	
Schneider	Clifford G	Clar-HCRV3	251	
Schneider	John E	Chap-PBRP	341	
Schneider	Michael	Gast-CHO2	157	
Schoch	Jeremiah Frederick (Rev)	Chap-PBRP	737	
Schoettle	Mary Teresa (Mrs) (Barr) (D	Chap-PBRW	577	
Schofield	Edward Richard	Clar-HCRV2	350	includes portrait
Scholfield	Benjamin	Lang-HWV	842	
Scholl	John	Gast-CHO3	319	
Scholl	Lawrence M	Chap-PBRW	803	
Scholl	Louis (Jr)	Gast-CHO3	842	
Schommer	Theodore	Clar-HCRV3	42	
Schooling	J P	Lang-HWV	784	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Schoonover	Nelson	Gast-CHO3	899	
Schoonover	Nelson	West-IHUW	353	
Schott	George W	West-IHCO	606	
Schroeder	Augustus H	Gast-CHO4	633	
Schroeder	Charles Albert	Gast-CHO4	131	
Schroeder	George T	Gast-CHO2	820	
Schroeder	Gustave	Gast-CHO4	175	
Schroeder	J E	Gast-CHO3	893	
Schroeder	John Henry	Gast-CHO3	571	
Schroeder	Walter Virgil	Gast-CHO4	422	
Schroeder	William H	Gast-CHO3	377	
Schuebel	Christian	Clar-HCRV2	520	includes portrait
Schulmerich	Conrad	Hine-IHO	1243	
Schulmerich	Edward	Clar-HCRV2	756	
Schulmerich	Joseph C	Chap-PBRP	553	
Schulmerich	William	Chap-PBRP	251	
Schultz	Herman R	Chap-PBRW	1168	
Schultz Brothers		Chap-PBRW	1168	
Schuman	Otts (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	252	
Schumann	Otto	Hine-IHO	377	
Schuyler	Philip Church	Gast-POHB2	574	
Schwab	Albert	Gast-CHO2	796	includes portrait
Schwab	Frederick	Chap-PBRW	316	
Schwab	Samuel B	Gast-POHB3	820	
Schwartz	George W	West-IHCO	552	
Schwatka	Frederick	Lang-HWV	816	
Schweberger	John	Clar-HCRV3	366	includes portrait
Scotfield	Francis E (Rev)	Gast-CHO3	461	
Scoggin	C T	West-IHCO	665	
Scoggin	W A	Hine-IHO	606	
Scoggin	W G	Lang-HWV	629	
Scollard	Nicholas Stephen	Gast-CHO3	942	includes portrait
Scott	Alexander	West-IHCO	464	
Scott	Ann (Mrs) (West)	Chap-PBRW	637	
Scott	Charles	Chap-PBRW	257	
Scott	Clemmon G	Hine-IHO	1224	
Scott	Clemmons G	Gast-CHO3	477	
Scott	Edward Walter	Chap-PBRP	770	
Scott	Harvey W	Chap-PBRP	71	
Scott	Harvey W	Chap-PBRW	71	includes portrait
Scott	Harvey W	CofC-MO	2	
Scott	Harvey W	Hine-IHO	478	
Scott	Harvey W	Lang-HWV	817	
Scott	Harvey W	Scot-HPO	642	includes portrait 154a

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Scott	Harvey Whitefield	Clar-HCRV3	696	
Scott	Harvey Whitefiled	Gast-POHB2	34	
Scott	Howard W	Gast-CHO2	919	
Scott	Ira C	Gast-CHO3	981	
Scott	Jared	Gast-CHO4	469	
Scott	John H (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	865	
Scott	John J	Chap-PBRW	388	
Scott	John McClung	Chap-PBRP	642	
Scott	John R	Gast-CHO4	200	
Scott	John T	Lang-HWV	785	
Scott	John Tucker	Gast-POHB3	528	
Scott	Joseph F	Chap-PBRW	576	
Scott	Lyman S	Lang-HWV	846	
Scott	Madison	Chap-PBRW	454	
Scott	Richard	Gast-POHB2	712	
Scott	Robert Hall	Chap-PBRW	653	
Scott	Rodney	Hine-IHO	1223	
Scott	Samuel F	Gast-POHB3	404	
Scott	Thomas	Chap-PBRW	1201	
Scott	Thomas B	Lang-HWV	818	
Scott	Walter B	Gast-CHO2	1043	
Scott	William	Gast-POHB2	716	
Scott	William George (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	171	
Scott	William J J	Chap-PBRW	1439	
Scott	William J J	Gast-CHO4	187	
Scott	William M	Gast-CHO3	1007	
Scott	William W	Wall-IHLC	497	
Scotten	Frank	Down-ENWB	135	
Scovell	L C	Lang-HWV	818	
Scramlin	George W	Chap-PBRP	442	
Scriber	Charles W	Hine-IHO	1238	
Scriber	Jefferson W	West-IHUW	361	
Scribner	Frederick F	Gast-CHO2	365	
Scripture	Silas F	Hine-IHO	262	
Scroggin	Pleasant Marion	Hine-IHO	858	
Scroggin	Pleasant Marion	Chap-PBRW	809	
Scroggin	Stephen L	Chap-PBRW	583	
Seaman	C G	Gast-CHO2	424	
Seaman	Charles Baldwin	Gast-POHB2	33	
Sears	Alfred F (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	317	
Sears	Alfred F (Major)	Gast-POHB3	16	
Sears	Alfred Francis	Chap-PBRP	311	
Sears	Carroll J	Wall-IHLC	496	
Sears	Charles E (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	982	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Sears	Charles W	Hine-IHO	1279	
Sears	George C	Hine-IHO	574	
Sears	George T	Gast-CHO4	811	
Sears	James A	Gast-CHO2	755	
Seavey	James W	Gast-CHO4	1091	
Seavy	Alexander	Chap-PBRW	909	
Secrest	John Howard	Clar-HCRV3	518	includes portrait
Sedge	W P	Gast-CHO4	108	
Sedgewick	Cyrus W	Gast-POHB3	37	
Seed	John S	Gast-POHB3	6	
Seehorn	Elihu Irvin "Billy"	Down-ENWB	233	
Seely	Alvane Cary (MD)	Gast-CHO4	982	
Seely	E J	Chap-PBRW	396	
Seely	Edwin Ruthvin	Chap-PBRW	819	
Seelye	Seth W	Gast-CHO3	219	
Seguin	Louis	Lang-HWV	885	
Sehorn	George A	Gast-CHO4	942	
Seitter	Jacob	Gast-CHO2	659	
Selder	James M	West-IHUW	455	
Self	James M (Judge)	Down-ENWB	215	
Selleck	Bernard E	West-IHCO	315	
Selleck	Menzo C	West-IHCO	317	
Seller	M & Co	Gast-POHB3	667	
Seller	Moses	Gast-POHB3	667	
Sellers	John R	Gast-CHO4	621	
Selling	Isaac	Hine-IHO	244	
Sells	Clifford Joseph (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	688	
Sellwood	John J (MD)	Chap-PBRP	689	
Sellwood	John J (MD)	Gast-POHB3	547	
Sellwood	John W (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	191	
Sellwood	John W (Rev)	Chap-PBRP	191	
Seltzer	Olaf Carl	Down-ENWB	243	
Senecal	Marcell	West-IHCO	789	
Sengstacken	Henry	Gast-CHO4	697	
Sengstake	Cord	Clar-HCRV3	800	
Sensenich	Edgar H	Clar-HCRV3	16	
Sercombe	Frederick W	Clar-HCRV2	694	
Settlemier	Frank Wilson	Chap-PBRW	602	
Settlemier	Jesse Holland	Chap-PBRW	1362	
Settlemier	Martin R	Chap-PBRW	310	
Seufert	Theodore J	West-IHCO	327	
Sevcik	Joseph	Chap-PBRP	547	
Severson	Peter W	Gast-CHO2	70	includes portrait
Sevier	C N	Clar-HCRV3	478	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Sewell	James H	Hine-IHO	935	
Sexton	Charles D	Gast-CHO4	450	
Sexton	Felix C	West-IHCO	368	includes portrait
Shackelford	Paul D	Gast-CHO3	892	
Shacklett	Richard H	Gast-CHO4	122	
Shadden	Amon	Chap-PBRW	763	
Shadden	Thomas	Lang-HWV	620	
Shafer	Francis Elmer	Gast-CHO2	984	
Shafer	Isaac	West-IHUW	434	
Shaffer	Chris P	Down-ENWB	226	
Shambaugh	Jonas H	West-IHUW	452	
Shane	Clayton	West-IHCO	597	
Shank	Alby R	Chap-PBRP	455	
Shanks	J B	Chap-PBRW	1010	
Shannon	Francis Marion	West-IHCO	605	
Shannon	Ray Newton	Down-ENWB	119	
Shannon	Wesley (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	476	
Sharkey	E J	CofC-MO	59	
Sharkey	George E	Clar-HCRV3	777	
Sharkey	John P	Gast-POHB2	160	
Sharkey	Patrick	Gast-POHB3	681	
Sharon	E E	Chap-PBRP	56	
Sharon	E E	Chap-PBRW	56	
Sharp	George W	Gast-CHO3	460	
Sharp	James Wright	Chap-PBRP	270	
Sharp	S F (MD)	Gast-CHO3	822	
Sharp	William	Hine-IHO	1215	
Shattuck	E D	Lang-HWV	818	
Shattuck	Erasmus D	Scot-HPO	514	
Shattuck	Erasmus D (Judge)	Hine-IHO	241	includes portrait
Shattuck	Lewis	Gast-CHO3	334	
Shaver	Adam	Chap-PBRP	601	
Shaver	Alfred H	Chap-PBRP	365	
Shaver	Delmer	Gast-POHB3	291	
Shaver	Delmer (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	900	includes portrait
Shaver	George M (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	904	includes portrait
Shaver	George Washington	Chap-PBRP	183	
Shaver	George Washington	Chap-PBRW	183	includes portrait
Shaver	George Washington	Clar-HCRV3	896	includes portrait
Shaver	James W (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	184	
Shaver	James W (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	184	
Shaver	James W (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	899	includes portrait
Shaver	James W (Capt)	Gast-CHO2	78	includes portrait
Shaver	James W (Capt)	Gast-POHB3	180	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Shaver	Lincoln	Clar-HCRV3	909	includes portrait
Shaw	B F	Lang-HWV	629	
Shaw	D H	Gast-CHO3	965	
Shaw	J R	Lang-HWV	785	
Shaw	James P (Capt)	Gast-POHB3	762	
Shaw	John	Gast-CHO3	1035	
Shaw	John A	Chap-PBRW	1006	
Shaw	Leon	Down-ENWB	470	
Shaw	Marion F (Dr)	Gast-CHO3	1035	
Shaw	Telitha J (Mrs)	Clar-HCRV3	871	
Shaw	Thomas C	Lang-HWV	629	
Shea	John Francis	Clar-HCRV3	534	
Sheak	Henry	Chap-PBRW	1546	
Shearer	Beryl Cecil (MD)	Down-ENWB	205	
Shearer	Fred	Clar-HCRV2	673	
Shearer	J H	Clar-HCRV2	929	
Shearer	Wallace C (DDS)	Clar-HCRV2	890	
Sheasgreen	Frank Patrick	Chap-PBRW	1217	
Shebley	Joseph G	Gast-CHO4	945	
Shedd	Edwin N	Chap-PBRW	1471	
Shedd	Silas L	Chap-PBRW	1259	
Sheeirn	Miles	Gast-CHO3	799	
Sheeley	Lisle Robert	Down-ENWB	122	
Sheets	Adam F	Gast-CHO2	207	
Shelby	Aaron Delaney	Gast-POHB3	682	
Shelby	J R E	Hine-IHO	381	
Sheldon	Oliver Cressie	Gast-CHO3	497	
Shell	Theodore	Gast-CHO2	189	
Shell	Thomas T	Gast-CHO2	182	
Shelley	James Monroe (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1243	
Shelley	John	Chap-PBRW	1424	
Shelley	John	Wall-IHLC	500	
Shelley	Nancy J (Mrs) (Johnson)	Chap-PBRW	1245	
Shelley	Roswell	Hine-IHO	1216	
Shelley	Roswell	Lang-HWV	698	
Shelley	Roswell	West-IHCO	298	
Shelley	Troy	West-IHCO	303	
Shelley	Troy (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	348	includes portrait
Shelley	William H	Gast-CHO4	400	
Shelton	Andrew J	West-IHCO	585	
Shelton	Andrew J	West-IHUW	353	
Shelton	Evaline (Mrs) (Jones)	Chap-PBRW	1210	
Shelton	Haman	Lang-HWV	686	
Shelton	Harvey	Lang-HWV	686	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Shelton	J W	Lang-HWV	661	
Shelton	James	Chap-PBRW	442	
Shelton	John W	Hine-IHO	772	
Shelton	L D W	Gast-CHO2	576	includes portrait
Shelton	Mack S	West-IHUW	350	
Shelton	Riley	Chap-PBRW	1295	
Shemanski	Joseph	Clar-HCRV3	199	
Shephard	Frank	West-IHUW	619	
Shepherd	B F	West-IHCO	797	
Shepherd	Charles E	Gast-POHB2	783	
Shepherd	Gordon Granger	Gast-CHO4	158	
Shepherd	Joseph F	Gast-CHO3	340	
Shepherd	R W	Clar-HCRV2	289	
Shepherd	William	Chap-PBRW	757	
Sheppard	Chester Arthur	Clar-HCRV2	704	
Sheppard	Chester Arthur	Gast-POHB2	109	
Sheppard	Harry Peter	Down-ENWB	199	includes portrait
Sherar	Joseph H	West-IHCO	256	includes portrait
Sherbondy	Charles	Gast-CHO3	427	
Sherer	William M	Chap-PBRW	957	
Sheridan	Peter	Gast-CHO3	918	
Sherlock	Richard L	West-IHCO	882	
Sherlock	Samuel	Gast-POHB3	172	
Sherlock	William	Gast-POHB2	552	
Sherlock	William	Hine-IHO	1292	
Sherlock	William John	West-IHCO	910	
Sherman	Charles Whealan (Sr)	Gast-CHO4	303	
Sherman	D F	Hine-IHO	326	
Sherman	R M	Clar-HCRV2	850	
Sherod	William	West-IHUW	622	
Sherrieb	Frank C	West-IHCO	336	includes portrait
Shields	Edwin E	Gast-CHO2	319	
Shields	James	Lang-HWV	785	
Shields	James P	Wall-IHLC	496	
Shields	John Cicero (DDS)	Gast-CHO2	568	
Shields	Roy F	Clar-HCRV2	285	
Shields	William	Wall-IHLC	496	
Shilling	Jacob	Chap-PBRW	1337	
Shipley	J M	Gast-CHO2	1041	
Shipley	Manley H	Chap-PBRP	262	
Shipley	Manley H	Hine-IHO	692	
Shippy	L J	Gast-CHO2	337	
Shirk	William H	Gast-CHO4	273	
Shisler	Richard C	Chap-PBRW	811	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Shively	C W	Hine-IHO	838	
Shobe	Luther	Lang-HWV	892	
Shoemaker	Carl D	Gast-CHO4	259	
Shoemaker	Joseph	West-IHUW	378	
Shofner	Henry B	Clar-HCRV3	384	includes portrait
Shofner	Webb C	Clar-HCRV3	322	includes portrait
Sholes	F H	Clar-HCRV2	906	
Shook	John S (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	935	
Shook	John Samuel (Hon)	West-IHCO	1027	
Shorey	John F	CofC-MO	60	
Short	Burrell W	Gast-CHO4	396	
Short	John Andrew	West-IHCO	1009	
Short	John W	Gast-CHO2	416	
Short	Joseph M (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	192	includes portrait
Short	Robert V (Hon)	Hine-IHO	770	
Short	Robert Valentine	Chap-PBRP	460	
Short	Sherman V (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	671	
Short	William Hillis	Gast-CHO4	667	
Shortridge	James H	Chap-PBRW	1505	
Shortridge	James H	Gast-CHO3	299	
Shortridge	James H	Wall-IHLC	495	
Shortridge	Thomas M	Hine-IHO	945	
Shortridge	William W	Chap-PBRW	1499	
Shortridge	William W	Wall-IHLC	496	
Shoup	George Laird	Down-ENWB	8	includes portrait
Showers	William	Chap-PBRP	439	
Shown	Isaac F	West-IHCO	679	
Shreve	Asa	Hine-IHO	930	
Shuck	Andrew	Lang-HWV	686	
Shultz	Asbury	Hine-IHO	1231	
Shuster	H S (A M)	Lang-HWV	873	
Shute	Arthur Clay	Gast-CHO2	820	
Shute	John Wright	Chap-PBRP	381	
Sichel	Sigmund	Gast-POHB2	149	
Siegle	John Charles (DDS)	Down-ENWB	241	includes portrait
Sienknecht	John	West-IHCO	499	
Siestreen	C E A	Gast-CHO4	684	
Sieverkropp	Henry O	West-IHCO	318	
Sievers	George H	Gast-CHO3	855	
Sigler	Bluford D	Chap-PBRP	293	
Sigler	Bluford D	Chap-PBRW	293	
Sigler	Bluford D	Gast-POHB3	396	
Sigler	S W	Gast-CHO2	949	
Sigman	Alvin	West-IHCO	257	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Sigman	Melvin	West-IHCO	258	
Sigman	Richard	West-IHCO	252	
Sigurdson	Asvaldur	Gast-CHO3	906	includes portrait
Silva	W J (Capt)	Clar-HCRV2	927	
Silver	C S	Hine-IHO	428	
Silverstone	Julius	Clar-HCRV3	448	
Silvo	William	Clar-HCRV3	264	
Simeral	Wilton Leroy	Chap-PBRW	945	
Simerville	Elizabeth Anne (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	379	
Simkins	Hiram	Chap-PBRW	694	
Simmons	A C	Gast-CHO2	784	includes portrait
Simmons	Archibald	Wall-IHLC	496	
Simmons	Byron	West-IHCO	613	
Simmons	Hubert Alfred	Down-ENWB	44	includes portrait
Simmons	J H	Chap-PBRW	1441	
Simmons	Jesse A	West-IHCO	613	
Simmons	John A	Gast-CHO2	862	includes portrait
Simmons	Michael T	Down-ENWB	29	
Simmons	Samuel W	Chap-PBRP	571	
Simmons	Warren	Chap-PBRP	269	
Simmons	Wheelock	Hine-IHO	1157	
Simmonsens	Niels	Gast-CHO4	22	includes portrait
Simms	Henry H	Lang-HWV	725	
Simon	Clarke E	Down-ENWB	138	
Simon	Joseph (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	507	
Simon	Joseph (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	39	
Simon	Joseph (Hon)	Gast-POHB3	198	
Simon	Joseph (Hon)	Hine-IHO	269	
Simon	Louis Mary	Gast-CHO2	966	includes portrait
Simon	Rudolph P	Gast-CHO2	680	includes portrait
Simon	Will R	Clar-HCRV3	272	
Simonds	Clark D	Clar-HCRV2	719	
Simons	Geo W	CofC-MO	60	
Simonsen	S	Clar-HCRV3	975	
Simonton	James	Hine-IHO	256	
Simpson	Arthur L (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	467	
Simpson	Ben	Lang-HWV	661	
Simpson	Benjamin Lafayette	Gast-CHO4	916	
Simpson	G B	Lang-HWV	818	
Simpson	George F	Chap-PBRW	268	
Simpson	Henderson	Chap-PBRW	732	
Simpson	Isaac M	Chap-PBRW	921	
Simpson	Isaac M	Hine-IHO	903	
Simpson	Isaac N	Lang-HWV	646	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Simpson	James	Chap-PBRW	1008	
Simpson	John	Wall-IHLC	500	
Simpson	John	West-IHCO	544	
Simpson	John M	Chap-PBRP	430	
Simpson	John T	Gast-CHO2	605	
Simpson	John T	Hine-IHO	804	
Simpson	Phy	Chap-PBRW	1468	
Simpson	Richard L	Hine-IHO	726	
Simpson	Robert T	Gast-CHO3	677	
Sims	Thomas H	Chap-PBRW	217	
Sims	W O	Gast-CHO2	627	
Sink	Everett	West-IHCO	473	
Sink	George P	West-IHCO	531	
Sink	Thomas E	West-IHCO	528	includes portrait
Sinnott	Nicholas Byrne	Clar-HCRV2	823	
Sinnott	P B	Gast-POHB3	51	
Sinnott	William P	Clar-HCRV3	772	
Sippy	John	Lang-HWV	819	
Sisemore	Linsy C	Gast-CHO4	609	
Sites	James Roland (Dr)	Hine-IHO	818	
Sitton	Charles E	Gast-POHB2	516	
Sitton	N R/ N K	Lang-HWV	620	
Sitton	Nathan Koonts	Hine-IHO	1232	
Sivers	Louis C	Gast-CHO3	346	
Sizemore	George S	Gast-CHO3	994	
Skaife	Michael	Chap-PBRW	959	
Skaife	Thomas	Chap-PBRW	959	
Skansie	Mitchell	Down-ENWB	352	
Skeels	C M	Gast-CHO4	210	includes portrait
Skeels	Chester	Chap-PBRW	1411	
Skeels	Henry A	Chap-PBRW	1475	
Skelton	William	Wall-IHLC	501	
Skiff	Mark S	Hine-IHO	767	
Skinner	Alonzo A	Lang-HWV	647	
Skinner	Eugene F	Wall-IHLC	487	
Skinner	M H	Wall-IHLC	497	
Skinner	St John	Wall-IHLC	497	
Skinner	William H	Gast-CHO3	521	
Skipton	Elijah	Chap-PBRW	1167	
Skipton	Frank	Chap-PBRW	328	
Skirvin	Enoch	Chap-PBRP	354	
Skoog	Karl	Down-ENWB	130	
Skulason	Bardi G	Clar-HCRV2	339	
Skyles	A S	Gast-CHO4	992	includes portrait



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Sladen	Joseph A (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	160	
Sladen	Joseph A (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	160	
Slater	Francis S	Gast-CHO3	372	
Slater	James D	Gast-CHO3	609	
Slater	Robert Jay	Gast-CHO2	556	includes portrait
Slattery	William Charles	Gast-POHB2	310	
Slaughter	William Forester	Gast-POHB2	57	
Slavin	John A	Hine-IHO	424	
Slayton	Samuel R	West-IHCO	754	
Sleight	F A	Chap-PBRP	510	
Sleret	E E	Clar-HCRV3	150	
Sletton	C H	Clar-HCRV2	573	
Sloan	Enoch D	Chap-PBRW	1068	
Sloan	J M	Wall-IHLC	501	
Sloan	John S	Gast-CHO4	945	
Sloan	Joseph	Lang-HWV	896	
Sloan	Sarah A (Mrs)	Lang-HWV	847	
Sloan	Sarah A (Mrs)	Hine-IHO	1219	
Slocum	George I	West-IHCO	236	
Slocum	Charles Wilbur	Gast-POHB2	524	
Slocum	Samuel C (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	486	
Sluman	Thomas V	Chap-PBRP	572	
Slusher	Thomas W S	West-IHCO	320	includes portrait
Small	David W	Gast-CHO3	36	includes portrait
Small	George B	Hine-IHO	354	
Small	George H	West-IHCO	888	includes portrait
Small	Isaac Hiatt	Lang-HWV	830	
Small	James	Gast-CHO2	302	includes portrait
Small	James M	West-IHCO	920	
Small	Matthew	Chap-PBRW	255	includes portrait
Small	William H	Chap-PBRW	1517	
Small	Wm H	Wall-IHLC	496	
Smalley	Andrew	Gast-CHO3	567	
Smalley	R B (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	914	
Smallwood	Joseph H	West-IHUW	639	
Smedberg	Carl A L	Gast-CHO3	698	
Smith	A R	Wall-IHLC	498	
Smith	A R	Wall-IHLC	499	
Smith	Alan Welch (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	106	
Smith	Albert T	Gast-POHB2	740	
Smith	Alex	West-IHCO	800	
Smith	Alexander	Chap-PBRW	1540	
Smith	Alexander Malcolm	Down-ENWB	466	includes portrait
Smith	Alfred	Chap-PBRW	660	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Smith	Alfred J	Gast-CHO3	1037	
Smith	Alvin T	Chap-PBRP	773	
Smith	Alvin T	Lang-HWV	606	
Smith	Alvin Thompson	Hine-IHO	1289	
Smith	Amedee M	Gast-POHB2	279	
Smith	Amedee M	Hine-IHO	1235	
Smith	Amedee M (Jr)	Chap-PBRP	191	
Smith	Amedee M (Jr)	Chap-PBRW	191	
Smith	Amedee M (Jr)	Gast-POHB2	281	
Smith	Amedee M (Sr)	Chap-PBRP	189	
Smith	Amedee M (Sr)	Chap-PBRW	189	includes portrait
Smith	Anderson C	West-IHUW	577	includes portrait
Smith	Andrew C (MD)	Hine-IHO	1220	
Smith	B F	Hine-IHO	903	
Smith	B F	Lang-HWV	662	
Smith	B T	Chap-PBRP	680	
Smith	Benjamin F	Lang-HWV	745	
Smith	Berryman M	Lang-HWV	819	
Smith	Burton Howard (Jr)	Clar-HCRV3	71	
Smith	C F	Gast-CHO2	374	
Smith	C L	Gast-CHO3	354	
Smith	C M	West-IHCO	604	
Smith	Charles	Chap-PBRP	874	
Smith	Charles J	Scot-HPO	576	includes portrait 576a
Smith	Christian E	Hine-IHO	290	
Smith	Clark (Dr)	Hine-IHO	700	
Smith	Claude E	Clar-HCRV2	936	
Smith	Cyrus	Hine-IHO	808	
Smith	D A	Lang-HWV	889	
Smith	Damon	Lang-HWV	785	
Smith	David	Chap-PBRP	258	
Smith	David	Chap-PBRW	525	includes portrait
Smith	David	Hine-IHO	776	
Smith	David	Lang-HWV	746	
Smith	David	Lang-HWV	785	
Smith	Delavan S	Chap-PBRW	920	
Smith	Delazon	Lang-HWV	786	
Smith	DeLoss (Dean)	Down-ENWB	62	
Smith	Dorrance	Gast-CHO2	1029	
Smith	E T	Gast-CHO2	969	
Smith	Earl (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	634	
Smith	Edgar L	Gast-CHO2	367	
Smith	Elias C	Chap-PBRP	852	
Smith	Elizabeth M (Wright)	Lang-HWV	662	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Smith	Elmer H (MD) (D O)	Clar-HCRV3	228	includes portrait
Smith	Ephraim Looney	Chap-PBRW	1135	
Smith	Ezra Leonard (Hon)	West-IHCO	336	includes portrait
Smith	F S	Gast-CHO2	789	
Smith	Fabritus R	Hine-IHO	770	
Smith	Frank M	Chap-PBRW	420	
Smith	George	Gast-CHO4	464	
Smith	George	Wall-IHLC	497	
Smith	George A	Gast-CHO4	142	
Smith	George C	Chap-PBRW	794	
Smith	George F	Down-ENWB	345	
Smith	George H	Gast-CHO2	224	
Smith	George N	Lang-HWV	869	
Smith	George W	Gast-CHO4	884	
Smith	George W	Gast-CHO4	1035	
Smith	Gustav G	Clar-HCRV3	162	
Smith	Guy Odell	Gast-CHO3	267	
Smith	H A	Hine-IHO	579	
Smith	H W	Gast-POHB3	478	
Smith	H Wesley	Chap-PBRW	1528	
Smith	Harry Clay (MD)	Down-ENWB	280	
Smith	Henry S	Chap-PBRW	770	
Smith	Hiram	Lang-HWV	819	
Smith	Hiram	Lang-HWV	647	
Smith	Hiram J	Hine-IHO	1223	
Smith	Hugh E	West-IHCO	542	
Smith	I L	Lang-HWV	869	
Smith	Irvin L (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	707	
Smith	Irvin L (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	231	
Smith	Irvin Lucas (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1228	
Smith	Isaac	Wall-IHLC	497	
Smith	Isaac W	Hine-IHO	1206	
Smith	J C	Hine-IHO	1212	
Smith	J C (MD)	Gast-CHO2	527	
Smith	J D	Lang-HWV	662	
Smith	J F	Gast-CHO2	93	
Smith	J J	West-IHCO	774	
Smith	J Miller (Judge)	Down-ENWB	200	
Smith	J N (Dr)	Hine-IHO	531	
Smith	J W	Gast-CHO4	447	
Smith	J Woods	CofC-MO	17	
Smith	James (Sr)	Chap-PBRP	576	
Smith	James H	West-IHCO	498	includes portrait
Smith	James M	Gast-CHO3	698	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Smith	James M	West-IHCO	415	
Smith	James Reid	Chap-PBRW	1221	
Smith	James W	Chap-PBRP	372	
Smith	Jay	Clar-HCRV3	484	
Smith	Jay	Gast-POHB2	88	
Smith	Jerome	Gast-CHO4	731	
Smith	Jesse A	Gast-CHO3	244	includes portrait
Smith	Jesse H	Chap-PBRW	1120	
Smith	John	Wall-IHLC	497	
Smith	John B	Chap-PBRW	336	
Smith	John David	Chap-PBRW	527	
Smith	John E	Gast-CHO2	120	
Smith	John L	Chap-PBRP	835	
Smith	John N	West-IHUW	440	includes portrait
Smith	John R	Chap-PBRW	1069	
Smith	John T	Lang-HWV	787	
Smith	John W	West-IHCO	469	
Smith	Joseph C	Gast-CHO2	409	
Smith	Joseph L	Gast-CHO2	810	includes portrait
Smith	Joseph S	Lang-HWV	647	
Smith	Joseph Schoewalter	Chap-PBRP	630	
Smith	Joseph Schoewalter	Scot-HPO	549	includes portrait 106a
Smith	Joseph Showalter	Gast-POHB3	586	
Smith	L D	Gast-CHO3	964	
Smith	L M	Gast-CHO2	807	
Smith	Levi Ebenezer	Chap-PBRP	768	
Smith	Lewis L	Gast-POHB3	701	
Smith	Lloyd R	Clar-HCRV2	715	
Smith	Lorenzo Dow	Gast-CHO3	377	
Smith	Lucius S	Lang-HWV	662	
Smith	Lyman	West-IHCO	253	
Smith	Marcus Burris	Gast-CHO3	270	
Smith	Melvin	Gast-CHO4	209	
Smith	Milton (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	231	
Smith	Milton P	Hine-IHO	587	
Smith	Milton W	Chap-PBRP	173	
Smith	Milton W	Chap-PBRW	173	includes portrait
Smith	Milton W	CofC-MO	58	
Smith	Milton W	Gast-POHB2	204	
Smith	Milton W	Hine-IHO	615	
Smith	Nat Robbin	Clar-HCRV3	57	
Smith	Norman L	Chap-PBRP	838	
Smith	P T	Hine-IHO	1229	
Smith	Paul Wynne	Down-ENWB	201	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Smith	Percy A	Clar-HCRV3	725	
Smith	Philip T	Gast-POHB2	679	
Smith	Pleasant L	Gast-CHO3	804	
Smith	Preston Carter	Chap-PBRP	697	
Smith	Preston Carter	Gast-POHB2	486	
Smith	Reuben	Chap-PBRP	685	
Smith	Robert A	Chap-PBRW	1100	
Smith	Robert E	Gast-CHO3	398	
Smith	Robert Glenn	Gast-CHO4	475	
Smith	Robert S	Gast-CHO4	209	
Smith	S A (MD)	Lang-HWV	787	
Smith	S W	Lang-HWV	820	
Smith	Samuel D	Gast-POHB2	604	
Smith	Samuel H	Gast-CHO2	991	
Smith	Seneca	Gast-POHB3	282	
Smith	Sidney	Chap-PBRW	443	
Smith	Sidney	Lang-HWV	597	
Smith	Stanley C E	Clar-HCRV3	217	
Smith	Stephen	Hine-IHO	1218	
Smith	T C (MD)	Lang-HWV	871	
Smith	Thomas	Hine-IHO	1218	
Smith	Thomas C (DDS)	Hine-IHO	714	
Smith	Thomas S (Hon)	West-IHUW	424	
Smith	W G E	Clar-HCRV3	226	
Smith	W H (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	104	
Smith	W H (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	104	
Smith	Willard N	Gast-CHO3	191	
Smith	William	Gast-CHO2	438	includes portrait
Smith	William	Hine-IHO	916	
Smith	William	Wall-IHLC	492	
Smith	William	West-IHCO	584	
Smith	William	West-IHCO	597	
Smith	William	West-IHCO	785	includes portrait
Smith	William F	Chap-PBRW	1029	
Smith	William F	Gast-CHO2	311	
Smith	William H	Gast-CHO4	274	includes portrait
Smith	William H	Gast-POHB3	14	
Smith	William K	Clar-HCRV2	494	
Smith	William K	Gast-CHO2	34	includes portrait
Smith	William K	Gast-POHB3	224	
Smith	William K	Hine-IHO	873	
Smith	William M	West-IHUW	323	
Smith	William P	Lang-HWV	746	
Smith	William W	Chap-PBRP	755	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Smith	Wm F	Wall-IHLC	497	
Smitson	Henry H	Chap-PBRW	1368	
Smyth	Hynson	Chap-PBRW	1303	
Sneddon	Charles	Gast-CHO4	426	includes portrait
Snell	Margaret Comstock (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1344	
Snider	Charles U	West-IHCO	900	
Snidow	Thomas Ash	Down-ENWB	168	
Snook	Ibra R	Gast-CHO3	823	
Snook	William P	Gast-CHO4	893	
Snow	Jesse B	Gast-CHO2	541	
Snow	Taylor N (Dr)	Hine-IHO	338	
Snow	Taylor N (MD)	Gast-CHO2	631	
Snowgoose	Henry	Gast-CHO4	111	
Snuffin	Benajmin F	Gast-POHB3	125	
Snuffin	Benjamin F	Chap-PBRP	571	
Snyder	Allen P	Gast-CHO3	424	includes portrait
Snyder	Charles	Hine-IHO	1214	
Snyder	Henry A	Chap-PBRW	799	
Snyder	Lewis	West-IHUW	325	
Soden	Bartholomew T	Gast-POHB3	617	
Soderberg	Charles J	Gast-POHB2	519	
Somers	Clarence Frederick	Chap-PBRW	1116	
Somerville	Charles S	Clar-HCRV3	34	
Sommer	Aaron	West-IHUW	364	
Sommer	Daniel	Gast-CHO3	765	
Sommer	Daniel	West-IHUW	454	
Sommer	E A (MD)	Chap-PBRP	769	
Sommerer	Henry M	Gast-CHO3	990	
Songer	S T (MD)	Gast-CHO2	723	
Songer	Samuel T	Hine-IHO	411	
Sonnemann	George A	Down-ENWB	356	includes portrait
Sorenson	William	Gast-CHO3	206	
Souden	Thomas D	Gast-CHO2	898	
South	R M	West-IHUW	341	
Southern	Charles H	Clar-HCRV3	339	
Southern	Charles H	West-IHCO	402	
Soverns	George	Hine-IHO	633	
Soverns	George	Wall-IHLC	482	home drawing, pg 168
Soverns	Jesse	Chap-PBRW	1492	
Sox	Edward F	Chap-PBRW	540	
Sox	Edward F	Clar-HCRV2	394	
Spalding	Helen F	Hine-IHO	835	
Spalding	Henry Harmon	Down-ENWB	11	
Spalinger	John J	Chap-PBRW	1494	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Spaniol	George	Gast-CHO4	936	
Spanton	William Alfred	Gast-POHB3	413	
Spare	Alexander H	Gast-CHO4	959	
Spare	Alexander H	Wall-IHLC	496	
Sparks	John W	Gast-CHO2	195	
Sparks	Marshall R	Clar-HCRV2	87	
Sparks	Marshall R	Gast-POHB2	520	
Sparks	Walter W	Gast-POHB2	506	
Sparretorn	J L	Gast-CHO4	906	
Spaulding	Bird	Gast-CHO2	27	
Spaulding	Charles K	Chap-PBRW	1187	
Spaulding	Erastus	Chap-PBRW	389	
Spaulding	Martin M	Hine-IHO	1215	
Spaulding	William Wallace	Hine-IHO	525	includes portrait
Spaulding	William Wallace	Scot-HPO	628	includes portrait 520a
Speelman	David L	Gast-CHO2	444	
Spencer	Arthur Champlin	Clar-HCRV2	166	
Spencer	Arthur Champlin	Gast-POHB2	32	
Spencer	F M (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	320	includes portrait
Spencer	H D	Gast-CHO3	509	includes portrait
Spencer	Israel P	Clar-HCRV3	256	includes portrait
Spencer	Jefferson D	Chap-PBRW	1432	
Spencer	Jesse W	West-IHUW	324	
Spencer	John	West-IHCO	614	
Spencer	John T	Down-ENWB	68	
Spencer	Joseph	West-IHUW	317	
Spencer	Robert B	West-IHCO	592	includes portrait
Spencer	Samuel L	Gast-CHO3	828	
Spencer	Septimus H	Wall-IHLC	480	home drawing, pg 152
Spencer	William C	Chap-PBRW	1498	
Spencer	Ernest W (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	315	
Sperry	James B	Lang-HWV	746	
Spicer	Samuel G	Gast-CHO4	60	includes portrait
Spike	Elmer Smith	Gast-CHO2	69	
Spink	Perry W	Chap-PBRW	547	
Spink	Perry W	Hine-IHO	746	
Spires	Lloyd	Gast-CHO4	123	
Splawn	Greenbury	Chap-PBRW	1235	
Spores	Henry	Gast-CHO4	370	includes portrait
Spores	Jacob	Gast-CHO4	1000	includes portrait
Spores	Jacob C	Wall-IHLC	481	home drawing, pg 344
Spores	James M	Chap-PBRW	1125	
Spores	James M	Wall-IHLC	497	
Spores	Nancy (Mrs) (Orndorf)	Gast-CHO4	1000	includes portrait



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Sporry	Andrew J (MD)	Hine-IHO	1205	
Sprague	Alfred	Chap-PBRP	838	
Spray	John F	West-IHCO	674	
Spreadborough	William	Gast-CHO3	496	
Sprenger	Henry B	Chap-PBRW	1064	
Sprenger	Nicholas	Chap-PBRW	1215	
Sprenger	Thomas B	Chap-PBRW	1468	
Springer	B H	Lang-HWV	725	
Springer	Guyon	West-IHCO	788	includes portrait
Sproat	Boyd N	West-IHCO	318	
Spurgeon	John R	Gast-POHB3	665	
Spurgeon	Mathias	Gast-POHB3	171	
Squires	Cameron	Clar-HCRV2	616	
St John's church of Oregon City		Clar-HCRV2	547	
Staats	Henry	Hine-IHO	860	
Staats	Isaac	Lang-HWV	648	
Staats	J O (Hon)	Hine-IHO	882	
Staats	Stephen	Lang-HWV	649	
Staats	Stephen (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1213	
Staats	William H	West-IHCO	320	includes portrait
Stacy	George W	Gast-CHO4	1007	
Stadelman	Joseph	Clar-HCRV2	86	
Stadelman	Peter John	Clar-HCRV2	152	
Stadin	Gustavus O	Gast-CHO2	892	
Stadter	Fred W (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	633	
Stafford	James M	Chap-PBRW	1120	
Staggs	George W	Hine-IHO	1236	
Staiger	William	Lang-HWV	853	
Staley	Walter I	Down-ENWB	282	includes portrait
Stanard	Alphonso Webster	Chap-PBRW	736	
Standish	J Frank	Gast-CHO4	810	
Standley	James H	West-IHUW	445	
Standley	John C	West-IHUW	562	includes portrait
Stanfield	H L	Gast-CHO3	879	
Stanfield	R B	Gast-CHO2	311	
Stanfield	Robert Nelson	Gast-CHO3	322	includes portrait
Stangel	Joseph J	Gast-CHO2	1027	
Stanley	Frederick S	Gast-POHB2	58	
Stanley	George C	Gast-CHO2	919	
Stanley	H B (Dr)	Hine-IHO	1237	
Stanley	James J	West-IHUW	598	
Stanley	Jeremiah	Chap-PBRP	656	
Stanley	Mary Eliza (Grimes) (Mrs)	Clar-HCRV3	650	includes portrait
Stanley	William J	Gast-CHO4	317	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Stanovich	Martin	Gast-CHO4	887	
Stansbery	John E	Chap-PBRP	43	
Stansbery	John E	Chap-PBRW	43	
Stansbery	John E	Gast-POHB3	808	
Stanton	Benjamin	Gast-CHO2	166	includes portrait
Stanton	Charles	Gast-CHO2	416	
Stanton	Daniel	Gast-CHO2	669	
Stanton	George V	West-IHCO	546	
Stanton	H C	Hine-IHO	581	
Stanton	J A	Hine-IHO	1221	
Stanton	William G	Lang-HWV	787	
Staples	Norris	Gast-CHO3	455	
Stapleton	George Washington	Clar-HCRV2	630	includes portrait
Stapleton	John	Lang-HWV	892	
Stark	August (M O) (MD)	Chap-PBRW	237	
Stark	Frank J	West-IHCO	419	
Stark	Jacob M	Chap-PBRW	1211	
Starkweather	H G	Gast-POHB2	771	
Starkweather	Harvey G	Clar-HCRV3	274	includes portrait
Starkweather	W A	Lang-HWV	725	
Starkweather	William A	Gast-POHB2	770	
Starr	Asbury Pearne	Chap-PBRW	974	
Starr	C D	Clar-HCRV3	646	
Starr	Charles Leonard	Chap-PBRW	955	
Starr	Cornelius B	Chap-PBRW	1315	
Starr	Edwin N	Chap-PBRW	1180	
Starr	Hiram Henry	Chap-PBRW	1054	
Starr	I W (MD)	Lang-HWV	820	
Starr	Isaac (Dr)	Hine-IHO	1221	
Starr	Isaac W (MD)	Chap-PBRW	834	
Starr	John Wesley	Chap-PBRW	1445	
Starr	L M	Clar-HCRV3	646	
Starr	R G	Gast-CHO2	286	
Starr	S Asbury (A M) (B D)	Hine-IHO	1285	
Starr	William B	Gast-POHB2	655	
Starr	Willis	Gast-CHO2	932	includes portrait
Start	Sampson S	Gast-CHO2	512	
Stater	Wayne J (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	440	
Statter	Brockwell	Clar-HCRV2	605	
Staub	Henry H	Gast-CHO2	1003	
Staub	John J (Rev)	Gast-CHO2	990	
Staub	Raymond R (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	171	
Stauff	Victor	Gast-CHO4	997	
Staver	George W	Hine-IHO	1225	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Staver	George W	Scot-HPO	634	includes portrait 634a
Staver	J Fred	Clar-HCRV2	276	
StClair	H L	Clar-HCRV3	424	
Stearns	David S	Clar-HCRV2	618	
Stearns	David S	Gast-POHB3	13	
Stearns	John R	Gast-CHO2	552	
Stearns	Joseph O	Clar-HCRV2	358	
Stearns	Joseph O	Gast-POHB2	98	
Stearns	Joseph O (Jr)	Clar-HCRV3	126	includes portrait
Stearns	L B	Hine-IHO	721	
Stearns	Loyal B	Lang-HWV	820	
Stearns	Loyal B (Judge)	Clar-HCRV2	158	includes portrait
Stearns	Orson Avery	Gast-CHO3	568	includes portrait
Stearns	Orson Avery (Hon)	West-IHCO	1024	includes portrait
Stearns	Ralph M	Clar-HCRV3	414	
Stearns	Samuel E	Gast-POHB3	27	
Stebinger	Eugene (Prof)	Hine-IHO	377	
Steel	Elias Weed	Gast-CHO3	1041	
Steel	George A	Scot-HPO	621	includes portrait 476a
Steel	George A (Hon)	Hine-IHO	870	
Steel	James	Hine-IHO	861	
Steel	James	Scot-HPO	609	includes portrait 298a
Steel	William Gladstone	Hine-IHO	588	
Steele	Eldon J	Clar-HCRV3	371	
Steele	Samuel N	Gast-POHB3	426	
Steele	Samuel Nenian	Chap-PBRW	866	
Steele	William Boyd	Gast-POHB3	462	
Steelhammer	Andrew G	Chap-PBRW	960	
Steeples	Perren	Hine-IHO	846	
Steerar	Thomas A (Capt)	Chap-PBRW	1539	
Steers	Lee	West-IHCO	798	
Steeves	B L (Dr)	Gast-CHO2	437	
Steffen	John F	Hine-IHO	1226	
Steffen	Michael	Hine-IHO	1226	
Stehman	Levi	Chap-PBRP	800	
Steigerwald	Allen N	Clar-HCRV3	673	
Stein	Alfred Carl	Gast-CHO2	40	includes portrait
Stein	Carl C	Clar-HCRV3	417	
Steinecke	William	Gast-POHB2	514	
Steiner	David	Hine-IHO	881	
Steiner	Lee	Hine-IHO	1212	
Steinke	O F	Clar-HCRV2	829	
Stemmler	Jacob O	Gast-CHO4	667	
Stephens	Elzey M	West-IHCO	669	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Stephens	H L	Gast-CHO4	968	includes portrait
Stephens	James A	Gast-CHO4	60	
Stephens	James B	Hine-IHO	400	
Stephens	James S	Gast-CHO2	732	includes portrait
Stephens	Phoebe Atherton (Mrs)	Hine-IHO	1212	
Stephens	Smith	Chap-PBRW	596	
Stephens	William M	Chap-PBRP	547	
Stephensen	H B	Gast-CHO4	240	
Stephenson	John	Lang-HWV	820	
Stephenson	William	Lang-HWV	820	
Sterns	Leonard Orlando (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	101	
Stettler	F C	Clar-HCRV3	227	
Stevens	Benjamin F	Gast-CHO2	1051	
Stevens	Dudley	Hine-IHO	1278	
Stevens	Frank B	West-IHCO	617	includes portrait
Stevens	Isaac	Chap-PBRW	490	
Stevens	Isaac E	Wall-IHLC	497	
Stevens	Isaac Ingalls	Down-ENWB	44	
Stevens	Jasper G	West-IHUW	380	
Stevens	Jno F	CofC-MO	5	
Stevens	John Cyprian	Clar-HCRV3	853	
Stevens	John H (General)	Hine-IHO	264	
Stevens	W E	Chap-PBRP	685	
Stevens	Ward S	Hine-IHO	1278	
Stevens	Warder W	Gast-CHO2	540	
Stevens	Welby	Gast-CHO2	534	
Stevens	William M	Wall-IHLC	488	
Stevenson	Robert O (Judge)	Gast-CHO2	787	
Steward	George A	Gast-CHO4	285	
Steward	Henry B	Gast-CHO4	782	includes portrait
Steward	James L	Hine-IHO	769	
Stewart	Alexander	West-IHCO	291	includes portrait
Stewart	Benjamin E	Lang-HWV	687	
Stewart	Charles	Hine-IHO	454	
Stewart	David C	Hine-IHO	865	
Stewart	David F	West-IHCO	772	includes portrait
Stewart	E	Gast-CHO3	947	
Stewart	Edward D	Gast-CHO3	211	
Stewart	Edward W	Wall-IHLC	497	
Stewart	Elias	Chap-PBRW	1254	
Stewart	F A	Gast-CHO4	1045	
Stewart	Henry	Chap-PBRW	1047	
Stewart	Horatio A	Down-ENWB	262	includes portrait
Stewart	J B	Gast-CHO3	237	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Stewart	J W	Wall-IHLC	493	
Stewart	James	Lang-HWV	821	
Stewart	James B	Gast-CHO4	949	
Stewart	James H	Chap-PBRW	1323	
Stewart	John	Chap-PBRW	891	
Stewart	John	Gast-CHO2	307	
Stewart	John	Wall-IHLC	491	home drawing, pg 368
Stewart	John N	Chap-PBRP	322	
Stewart	Joseph W	Chap-PBRW	1095	
Stewart	Joseph W	Gast-CHO4	578	
Stewart	Mary (Mrs)	Gast-CHO4	880	
Stewart	Mathias W	Chap-PBRW	775	
Stewart	Mathias W	Hine-IHO	296	
Stewart	Roy R	Down-ENWB	282	
Stewart	Samuel Vernon	Down-ENWB	41	includes portrait
Stewart	Thomas B	Gast-CHO4	577	
Stewartson	J R	Gast-CHO2	692	
Stillwell	L L	Lang-HWV	831	
Stilwell	Charley E	Gast-CHO3	112	
Stimpson	George W	Lang-HWV	834	
Stimson	David Sinclair	Chap-PBRP	454	
Stipe	Hiram O	Chap-PBRP	580	
Stipp	Thad S	Gast-CHO4	810	
Stirnweis	John H	West-IHCO	294	
Stites	T J	Lang-HWV	850	
Stitt	George W	Chap-PBRP	471	
StMartin	Isadore	Clar-HCRV3	861	
Stocker	James H	Gast-CHO4	887	
Stockman	John L	Gast-CHO2	110	includes portrait
Stockman	William Joseph	Gast-CHO2	136	includes portrait
Stoddard	Joseph	Gast-CHO2	165	
Stogsdill	Asa G	West-IHCO	382	
Stoker	William M	West-IHUW	262	
Stokes	William R	Gast-POHB3	285	
Stolle	Hermann	Chap-PBRW	951	
Stoller	Peter	West-IHCO	229	
Stolz	Gideon	Chap-PBRW	565	
Stolz	Gideon	Gast-CHO4	116	
Stolz	Gideon	Lang-HWV	877	
Stone	Charles F	Gast-CHO4	696	
Stone	Hiram S	Chap-PBRP	639	
Stone	Jerry (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1220	
Stone	Louis	Gast-CHO4	695	
Stone	Samuel	Lang-HWV	821	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Stonelake	Andrew J	Gast-CHO4	1062	
Stoops	John	Wall-IHLC	501	
Storey	J O	Gast-POHB2	412	
Storgard	Andrew	Gast-CHO3	447	
Storla	John L	Clar-HCRV3	52	
Storts	Grear	Chap-PBRW	1032	
Stott	Fielding D	Chap-PBRW	722	
Stott	Fielding D	Gast-CHO2	868	includes portrait
Stott	Hazzard V	Gast-CHO2	871	
Stott	J M (Jr)	Lang-HWV	831	
Stott	J M (Sr)	Lang-HWV	747	
Stott	James M	Chap-PBRP	677	
Stott	John S (MD)	Lang-HWV	834	
Stott	Raleigh	Lang-HWV	747	
Stott	Raleigh (Judge)	Gast-POHB3	499	
Stotts	John	West-IHUW	360	
Stouffer	Daniel P	Chap-PBRW	478	
Stouffer	Jonathan (Hon)	Hine-IHO	671	
Stout	Charles	Gast-POHB2	697	
Stout	David	Hine-IHO	1266	
Stout	Francis	Hine-IHO	893	
Stout	Lansing (Hon)	Gast-POHB3	365	
Stout	Lansing (Hon)	Hine-IHO	617	
Stout	Lewis	Gast-CHO3	287	
Stout	W E	Gast-CHO2	868	
Stowell	Alfred W	Hine-IHO	1264	
Strahan	Claude	Gast-POHB2	49	
Strahan	R S	Lang-HWV	857	
Strahan	R S (Judge)	Hine-IHO	549	
Strahan	Reuben S (Judge)	Gast-POHB2	48	
Strahlman	William	Chap-PBRP	839	
Straight	H E	Clar-HCRV2	385	
Straight	Hiram A	Hine-IHO	435	
Straight	Hiram A	Lang-HWV	621	
Straight	J B	Clar-HCRV2	385	
Stranahan	Albert K	West-IHCO	411	
Stranahan	Charles Horace	West-IHCO	264	includes portrait
Stranahan	James A	West-IHCO	419	
Stranahan	Oscar L	West-IHCO	264	includes portrait
Strang	Ben	Lang-HWV	787	
Strang	Charles Edwin	Gast-CHO4	905	
Stratton	Charles C	Chap-PBRP	865	
Stratton	Charles Carroll (AM, DD)	Hine-IHO	340	
Stratton	Charles Carroll (DD)	Chap-PBRW	513	includes portrait



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Stratton	Curtis P	Lang-HWV	821	
Stratton	Frank R	West-IHCO	328	includes portrait
Stratton	J A	Lang-HWV	831	
Stratton	Milton A	Lang-HWV	831	
Straube	Emil	West-IHCO	671	
Strauss	Nathan	Clar-HCRV2	373	
Stravens	Joseph B	Gast-CHO4	402	includes portrait
Straw	Edwin Ephraim (MD)	Gast-CHO4	708	
Straw	Harry Myers	Gast-CHO2	313	
Street	Charles F	Chap-PBRP	597	
Street	James M	West-IHCO	752	includes portrait
Street	Joseph	West-IHCO	798	
Streeter	John O (Rev)	Down-ENWB	423	includes portrait
Streib	Philip	Gast-POHB3	238	
Streib	Philip A (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	370	includes portrait
Streit	Ernest H (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	635	
Stricker	Frederick D (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	926	
Strickland	Hugh C	West-IHCO	620	
Stringer	John W	Gast-CHO3	212	
Stringer	Sam B	Gast-CHO3	212	
Stroble	Valentine	Gast-CHO2	268	
Strohm	J Guy (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	557	
Strong	Charles J	Chap-PBRW	782	
Strong	Curtis C (MD)	Hine-IHO	1227	
Strong	Edward N	Clar-HCRV3	42	
Strong	Henry A	Gast-CHO4	83	
Strong	Horace	West-IHCO	517	
Strong	J E	Lang-HWV	847	
Strong	John C	Gast-CHO3	399	
Strong	W J	Gast-CHO3	760	
Strong	William	Scot-HPO	499	includes portrait 94a
Stroud	George M	Chap-PBRP	297	
Stroud	Jacob	West-IHCO	793	
Strowbridge	David H	Clar-HCRV3	307	
Strowbridge	John S	Chap-PBRP	845	
Strowbridge	Joseph Alfred	Gast-CHO2	46	includes portrait
Strowbridge	Joseph Alfred	Scot-HPO	551	includes portrait 238a
Strowbridge	Joseph Alfred (Hon)	Hine-IHO	809	
Strowbridge	Joseph M	Gast-POHB2	168	
Strowbridge	Justus M	Gast-POHB2	162	
Struble	Thomas T	Chap-PBRP	427	
Stuart	Charles Albert (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	519	
Stuart	Dell (Judge)	Gast-POHB2	533	
Stuart	Edward F	Gast-CHO2	219	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Stuart	George E (MD)	Gast-CHO2	794	
Stubblefield	Robert F	Gast-CHO3	993	
Stubblefield	Robert F	West-IHUW	588	
Stubbs	Osmon B	Clar-HCRV3	515	
Stubenbordt	Jacob	Gast-CHO3	1080	includes portrait
Stubling	C Johann	West-IHCO	310	
Studley	Silas J	West-IHCO	899	
Studley	William T	Gast-CHO4	840	
Stukel	Joseph	West-IHCO	1014	
Stump	Catherine Elizabeth	Chap-PBRW	715	
Stump	David	Gast-CHO4	878	
Stump	David	Hine-IHO	942	
Stump	David	Lang-HWV	649	
Stump	Jesse B (Hon)	Hine-IHO	667	
Sturdivant	Charles B	Gast-CHO3	748	
Sturdivant	J W	Gast-CHO3	952	
Sturdivant	Malcolm E	Gast-CHO3	748	
Sturdivant Brothers		Gast-CHO3	748	
Sturges	Ira B	Hine-IHO	503	
Sturgill	Benjamin F	Gast-CHO2	193	
Sturgill	Joel C	Gast-CHO3	709	
Sturgill	John I	Gast-CHO3	969	
Sturgill	Stephen D	Gast-CHO2	171	
Sturgis	Samuel Paine	Gast-CHO2	356	includes portrait
Stuwe	William	Chap-PBRP	566	
Suhl	Hermann	Gast-CHO3	869	
Suiter	Levi T	Lang-HWV	837	
Sullivan	Denis	Chap-PBRP	654	
Sullivan	F A	Clar-HCRV2	698	
Sullivan	Frank W	Clar-HCRV2	687	
Sullivan	T J	Gast-CHO4	1073	
Sullivan	Thomas W	Hine-IHO	394	
Sully	Frank	Chap-PBRW	606	
Sult	Michael	Gast-CHO4	560	
Sumerlin	John N	Gast-CHO4	193	
Summers	Edgar D	Gast-CHO3	173	
Summers	Owen	Hine-IHO	1230	
Summers	Owen (Gen)	Chap-PBRP	151	
Summers	Owen (Gen)	Chap-PBRW	151	includes portrait
Summers	Owen (General)	Clar-HCRV2	168	includes portrait
Summers	Owen (General)	Gast-POHB2	292	
Summerville	Henry B	Lang-HWV	747	
Sumner	Walter Taylor (Bishop)	Clar-HCRV2	12	
Sund	Otto	Gast-CHO3	502	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Sunday	Howard Edwin	Clar-HCRV2	397	
Sunderland	Albert	Chap-PBRP	346	
Sunderland	Benjamin	Chap-PBRP	345	
Sunderland	Milton	Chap-PBRP	42	
Sunderland	Milton	Chap-PBRW	42	
Supple	Joseph	Chap-PBRP	752	
Supple	Joseph	Clar-HCRV3	828	
Susbauer	Michael	Chap-PBRP	384	
Susewind	Henry C	West-IHUW	267	
Sutcliffe	Hamer	Gast-POHB2	632	
Sutherland	John	Chap-PBRW	1505	
Sutherland	John F	West-IHUW	407	
Sutherland	M V	Clar-HCRV3	142	
Sutton	Alfred E	Clar-HCRV2	788	
Sutton	John	Gast-POHB3	354	
Sutton	Warren M	Gast-CHO2	1007	
Suver	Green B	Chap-PBRW	863	
Suver	Joseph W	Lang-HWV	629	
Suver	Marshall N	Chap-PBRW	861	
Svarverud	M	Chap-PBRW	1327	
Svarverud	Martin	Gast-CHO2	165	
Swackhamer	Samuel O	Gast-CHO3	910	
Swafford	Elias W	Hine-IHO	385	
Swafford	Elias W	Lang-HWV	787	
Swafford	James L	Lang-HWV	821	
Swan	Enos	Gast-POHB2	695	
Swan	Grove Gaylord	Gast-CHO4	514	includes portrait
Swan	Lewis P	Chap-PBRW	1026	
Swank	A	Gast-POHB2	522	
Swank	Sherm	Gast-CHO4	240	
Swank	Wilmer	Clar-HCRV2	553	
Swanson	Carl E	Chap-PBRP	342	
Swart	Dennis S (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	681	
Swartz	Abraham Lincoln	Gast-CHO3	409	
Swayne	Patrick F	Gast-CHO4	161	
Swayze	Jehial Tallmadge	Gast-CHO3	1000	
Swearingen	Andrew J	Gast-CHO3	1074	includes portrait
Swearingen	Isaac S	Lang-HWV	787	
Swearingen	Perry E	Gast-CHO3	522	
Sweek	Alexander	Gast-POHB2	262	
Sweek	Alexander (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	60	
Sweek	Alexander (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	60	
Sweek	John	Chap-PBRP	529	
Sweek	Lawrence	Gast-CHO3	976	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Sweeney	Ed	Clar-HCRV2	539	
Sweeney	William	Gast-POHB3	788	
Sweet	Cecil Z	Chap-PBRW	1527	
Sweet	John B	Gast-CHO4	343	
Sweet	John C	West-IHCO	608	includes portrait
Sweet	Marion J	Chap-PBRW	1527	
Sweet	Wallace G	Chap-PBRW	1527	
Sweet	Z T	Chap-PBRW	1527	
Sweet Brothers		Chap-PBRW	1527	
Sweetman	Marshall A	Gast-CHO4	235	
Swegle	Charles	Lang-HWV	698	
Swenson	Karl J (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	344	
Swett	Charles H	West-IHCO	345	
Swick	Benjamin F	Lang-HWV	821	
Swick	L	Lang-HWV	822	
Swick	Miner M	Chap-PBRW	1340	
Swick	Minor	Lang-HWV	822	
Swift	Arthur V	Gast-CHO3	1048	
Swift	John M	Gast-CHO2	252	includes portrait
Swift	Samuel	Chap-PBRP	375	
Swift	Samuel	Wall-IHLC	500	
Swiger	William	Gast-CHO3	459	
Swigert	C F	CofC-MO	42	
Swigert	Charles F	Clar-HCRV3	618	
Swindells	Edward J	Clar-HCRV3	809	
Switzer	D J (Hon)	Hine-IHO	560	
Switzler	John	Chap-PBRP	807	
Switzler	William H	Gast-CHO3	827	
Sylvester	Anne (Burns) (Mrs) (McTimr	Chap-PBRW	950	
Symons	Thomas W (Capt)	Hine-IHO	609	
Tachella	Peter	Gast-CHO2	522	
Taft	Charles J	Gast-CHO2	911	
Taft	Lowell Willard	Gast-CHO2	788	
Taggart	Edward Thomas	Clar-HCRV2	450	includes portrait
Taggart	Edward Thomas	Gast-POHB2	350	
Tait	John	CofC-MO	23	
Tait	John	Wall-IHLC	476	home drawing, pg 248
Talbert	J R (DMD)	Clar-HCRV2	717	
Talbert	John A	Hine-IHO	419	
Talbot	Daniel	Chap-PBRP	453	
Talbot	Guy W	Clar-HCRV2	267	
Talbot	Guy W	CofC-MO	11	
Talbot	Guy Webster	Gast-POHB2	188	
Talbot	Sarah A (Mrs)	Hine-IHO	249	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Talkington	F P	Lang-HWV	891	
Tallant	E W	Clar-HCRV3	467	
Tallman	Joseph V	Gast-CHO2	424	
Tallman	Levi P	Chap-PBRW	1316	
Tamiesie	George W (MD)	Gast-CHO4	26	
Tamiesie	J Phillippe (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	888	
Tamiesie	James Phillippe (MD)	Chap-PBRP	351	
Tamiesie	James Phillippe (MD)	Gast-CHO4	841	
Tanner	A H (Judge)	Hine-IHO	594	
Tanner	Albert H	Clar-HCRV2	369	
Tanner	Albert H	Lang-HWV	835	
Tanner	Maude (D M S)	Clar-HCRV2	907	
Tanner	Thomas	West-IHUW	307	
Tate	Douglas R	Clar-HCRV2	586	
Tate	Joseph P (MD)	Hine-IHO	642	
Tate	William	West-IHCO	471	
Tate	William E	West-IHCO	532	
Tate	Worth A	West-IHCO	472	
Tatro	Burr E	Clar-HCRV3	98	
Tauscher	Frank A	Clar-HCRV3	854	includes portrait
Taylor	Alexander	Wall-IHLC	496	
Taylor	Anderson	Lang-HWV	788	
Taylor	Christopher	Lang-HWV	687	
Taylor	Douglas William	Gast-POHB2	187	
Taylor	Edward A	Clar-HCRV3	792	
Taylor	Edward W	West-IHCO	684	includes portrait
Taylor	F L (Dr)	Hine-IHO	611	
Taylor	Frank J (Judge)	Gast-CHO2	1002	
Taylor	George W (Capt)	Hine-IHO	317	
Taylor	George Washington	Gast-CHO2	392	
Taylor	Henry W	Wall-IHLC	496	
Taylor	J B C	Gast-CHO4	84	
Taylor	J F	Gast-CHO2	867	
Taylor	James	Chap-PBRP	683	
Taylor	James	Clar-HCRV3	206	
Taylor	James (Colonel)	Hine-IHO	556	
Taylor	James H	Gast-CHO2	527	
Taylor	James W	Clar-HCRV2	728	
Taylor	Jerry	Chap-PBRW	1515	
Taylor	John A	Gast-CHO4	878	
Taylor	Joseph B	Wall-IHLC	496	
Taylor	Joseph P	Chap-PBRW	1507	
Taylor	Ky	West-IHCO	1045	
Taylor	Melvin	Chap-PBRW	1502	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Taylor	Ora W	Gast-CHO4	91	
Taylor	Peter	Chap-PBRP	503	
Taylor	Peter	Gast-POHB2	616	
Taylor	Peter	Hine-IHO	425	
Taylor	Robert	Hine-IHO	324	
Taylor	Samuel W	Gast-CHO3	293	
Taylor	Solomon	Gast-CHO3	548	includes portrait
Taylor	T D	Gast-CHO3	935	
Taylor	T H B	Gast-CHO3	365	
Taylor	Thomas Clarkson	Clar-HCRV2	340	includes portrait
Taylor	Walter K	Chap-PBRW	820	
Taylor	William A	Chap-PBRW	1245	
Taylor	William E	Gast-CHO3	113	
Taylor	William H	Gast-CHO4	1058	
Taylor	William H	West-IHCO	337	
Taylor	William W	Down-ENWB	392	
Taylor	Douglas W	Hine-IHO	720	
Tazwell	George (Hon)	Clar-HCRV2	814	
Teal	George Coleman	Down-ENWB	202	includes portrait
Teal	John Baldwin	Chap-PBRW	258	
Teal	Joseph	Gast-POHB2	623	
Tebbetts	Frank P (Major)	Clar-HCRV3	434	includes portrait
Teel	O D	Gast-CHO2	67	
Temple	Isiah Ulysses (Dr)	Gast-CHO2	362	includes portrait
Temple	William Perry	Gast-CHO2	87	
Templeton	David E	West-IHCO	757	
Templeton	Joseph H	Chap-PBRW	1234	
Templeton	Robert R	Chap-PBRW	1237	
TenBrook	J C	Clar-HCRV3	533	
Tennant	John Douglas	Clar-HCRV2	931	
Tenney	H D	Gast-POHB2	763	
Terrell	Everett O	Down-ENWB	185	
Terrell	G P	Gast-CHO3	60	
Terrill	Charles E	Gast-CHO3	314	
Terwilleger	Alpheus	West-IHUW	449	
Terwilliger	Calvin B	Clar-HCRV3	590	
Terwilliger	Hiram	Gast-POHB3	66	
Terwilliger	Hiram	Hine-IHO	471	
Terwilliger	James	Hine-IHO	413	includes portrait
Teter	R D	Gast-CHO2	874	includes portrait
Tetherow	G A	Lang-HWV	707	
Tetherow	George W	Gast-CHO3	716	
Tetherow	John M	Gast-CHO3	818	includes portrait
Tetherow	Samuel H	Gast-CHO4	942	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Tetherow	Thomas B	Gast-CHO4	487	
Tetherow	Thomas B	Lang-HWV	649	
Tetreau	George M	Gast-CHO3	970	
Thaler	Joseph A (Prof)	Down-ENWB	54	
Tharaldsen	Thorfinn (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	92	
Thatcher	Franklin	Gast-CHO3	504	
Thatcher	J H	Clar-HCRV2	183	
Thayer	Andrew J	Lang-HWV	822	
Thayer	John A	Hine-IHO	391	
Thayer	William Wallace	Hine-IHO	1234	
Thayer	William Wallace	Scot-HPO	541	
Theiss	B P	Hine-IHO	1148	
Therkelsen	Laurits Walse	Scot-HPO	585	includes portrait 584a
Thielsen	H	Hine-IHO	653	includes portrait
Thiessen	H A (Judge)	Gast-CHO3	1011	
Thiessen	Henry	Chap-PBRP	382	
Thing	George	Hine-IHO	637	
Thisted	Andrew	Down-ENWB	445	
Thomas	Alvin A	West-IHCO	260	
Thomas	Charles H B	Chap-PBRP	844	
Thomas	Charles W (MD)	Gast-CHO2	313	
Thomas	D C	Lang-HWV	831	
Thomas	Daniel E	West-IHCO	308	
Thomas	E N	Lang-HWV	822	
Thomas	Erastus N	Gast-CHO2	356	
Thomas	Frederick	Lang-HWV	649	
Thomas	George B	Chap-PBRP	733	
Thomas	John	Chap-PBRP	509	
Thomas	John William (Dr)	Chap-PBRP	404	
Thomas	Lee C	Down-ENWB	468	
Thomas	Lindsey B	West-IHCO	301	
Thomas	R O	Gast-CHO2	1033	
Thomas	Samuel A	West-IHCO	593	
Thomas	Very Rev Father	Chap-PBRW	1296	
Thomas	Warren Ellsworth	Chap-PBRP	268	
Thomas	William H	Clar-HCRV2	124	
Thomasen	John T	Gast-CHO3	87	
Thomason	William T	Gast-CHO2	151	
Thomlinson	Elijah	West-IHUW	325	
Thomlinson	Orin D	West-IHUW	332	
Thompson	Agnes (Mrs) (Nye)	Chap-PBRW	1359	
Thompson	Alexander	Chap-PBRW	1376	
Thompson	Alfred (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	289	
Thompson	Amos Fisk	West-IHCO	765	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Thompson	D M	Lang-HWV	707	
Thompson	David	Down-ENWB	38	
Thompson	David	Wall-IHLC	502	
Thompson	David P	Clar-HCRV3	890	includes portrait
Thompson	David P	Gast-CHO2	5	includes portrait
Thompson	David P	Gast-POHB2	194	
Thompson	David P (Hon)	Hine-IHO	253	
Thompson	Edward L	Gast-POHB3	274	
Thompson	Edward Lewis	Clar-HCRV2	476	
Thompson	Eldridge Hill	Clar-HCRV2	847	
Thompson	Elwood	West-IHCO	484	
Thompson	F H	Gast-CHO2	696	
Thompson	Frederick H	Wall-IHLC	496	
Thompson	George	Gast-CHO4	865	
Thompson	George B (Dr)	Clar-HCRV3	102	
Thompson	George Clinton	Chap-PBRW	1139	
Thompson	George E	West-IHCO	470	
Thompson	H Y	Scot-HPO	579	includes portrait 534a
Thompson	Henry C	Clar-HCRV2	334	
Thompson	Jacob	Gast-CHO2	637	
Thompson	Jacob	Lang-HWV	788	
Thompson	James Haslett (MD)	Gast-CHO2	423	
Thompson	James I	Lang-HWV	843	
Thompson	James Iredelle	Hine-IHO	727	
Thompson	James M	Gast-CHO2	215	
Thompson	James R C	Chap-PBRP	541	
Thompson	John	Hine-IHO	816	
Thompson	John	Lang-HWV	844	
Thompson	John A	Gast-POHB2	618	
Thompson	John H	Gast-CHO2	313	
Thompson	John M	Lang-HWV	822	
Thompson	John W	West-IHUW	625	includes portrait
Thompson	Lewis C	Gast-CHO3	66	
Thompson	Lewis C	Hine-IHO	941	
Thompson	Lewis Thomas	Gast-CHO4	481	
Thompson	Mary Anna (MD) (Cook)	Gast-POHB2	734	
Thompson	Merritt L	Chap-PBRW	304	
Thompson	Owen	West-IHUW	426	
Thompson	R G	Hine-IHO	567	
Thompson	R N	Hine-IHO	777	
Thompson	Robert Green	Gast-CHO2	52	
Thompson	S J	West-IHCO	696	
Thompson	Samuel S	West-IHUW	439	
Thompson	T W	Lang-HWV	841	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Thompson	Thomas	Hine-IHO	1234	
Thompson	Thomas F	Gast-CHO3	977	
Thompson	Thomas W	Chap-PBRP	619	
Thompson	W Lair	Clar-HCRV2	318	
Thompson	W Lair (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	804	
Thompson	William L	Clar-HCRV2	516	
Thoms	Harriet Osgood (Miss)	Hine-IHO	1270	
Thomsen	J P	Clar-HCRV2	445	
Thomson	Asa B	Gast-CHO2	20	
Thomson	George	Chap-PBRW	545	includes portrait
Thomson	Oscar F	Gast-CHO2	220	includes portrait
Thorburn	Matthew A	West-IHCO	322	includes portrait
Thornburgh	Ambers	Chap-PBRP	590	
Thornburgh	J A	Clar-HCRV3	44	
Thornburgh	J A	Gast-CHO2	762	
Thornburgh	John A	Chap-PBRP	603	
Thornton	A L	Gast-CHO4	271	
Thornton	James	Gast-CHO2	585	
Thornton	James	Hine-IHO	501	
Thornton	Richard H	Hine-IHO	548	
Thorp	Theodore C	Hine-IHO	486	
Thorp	Thomas Jones (Gen)	Chap-PBRW	1276	
Thorson	J B	Hine-IHO	1271	
Throne	John M	Gast-CHO4	253	
Thurman	William	Hine-IHO	812	
Thurston	George H	Hine-IHO	1272	
Thurston	Samuel R	Hine-IHO	475	
Thurston	William M	Gast-CHO2	938	
Tichner	Abraham	Clar-HCRV2	204	
Tideman	William S	Chap-PBRP	601	
Tiffany	G W	Lang-HWV	879	
Tiftt	A P	CofC-MO	58	
Tigard	Wilson M	Hine-IHO	576	
Tilbury	Carey	Gast-CHO2	665	
Tilleson	Edward	Lang-HWV	860	
Tillman	William	West-IHUW	387	
Tillotson	George	Lang-HWV	788	
Tillotson	J B	Chap-PBRP	876	
Tillotson	J B	Chap-PBRW	1534	
Tillson	Thaddeus S	Gast-CHO3	855	
Tilton	Henry S	Gast-CHO4	847	
Timmermann	Fred	Gast-CHO3	812	includes portrait
Timmermann	John	Gast-CHO2	314	includes portrait
Tingley	W L	Gast-CHO4	387	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Titus	Augustus H	West-IHUU	322	
Titus	Silas M	Chap-PBRW	1423	
Tobey	Edgar O	Chap-PBRW	949	
Todd	Jonathan (MD)	Hine-IHO	1273	
Todd	P W	Gast-CHO2	886	
Todd	Thomas G	Chap-PBRP	433	
Toft	John F	CofC-MO	48	
Tohl	Henry	Gast-CHO4	938	
Tohl	William	Gast-CHO2	678	
Tolman	Warren Winfield (Judge)	Down-ENWB	483	includes portrait
Tom	Charles H	West-IHCO	465	
Tomkins	Val W	Clar-HCRV3	260	
Tomlinson	Henry H	West-IHCO	371	
Tomlinson	John	Chap-PBRW	1394	
Tomlinson	Ralph	Clar-HCRV3	154	includes portrait
Tomlinson	Sidney	Chap-PBRW	340	
Tompkins	Frank M	Chap-PBRP	725	
Toner	John G	Hine-IHO	862	
Toney	William L	Hine-IHO	852	
Tongue	Anthony	Chap-PBRP	751	
Tongue	Edmund Burke	Clar-HCRV2	932	
Tongue	Thomas H (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	810	
Tongue	Thomas H (Hon)	Hine-IHO	403	
Tongue	Thomas H (Jr)	Clar-HCRV2	878	
Tongue	Thomas H (Sr)	Clar-HCRV3	940	
Toole	Joseph Kemp (Hon)	Down-ENWB	317	includes portrait
Toosey	Patsy T	Gast-CHO4	17	
Tooze	Walter L	Hine-IHO	444	
Tooze	Walter L (Jr)	Gast-CHO4	720	
Tooze	Walter L (Sr)	Clar-HCRV2	769	
Tooze	Walter Lincoln	Chap-PBRW	777	
Topping	Frank A	Gast-CHO4	408	
Torbet	David (Prof)	Hine-IHO	750	
Torgler	John H	Gast-CHO2	69	
Tourtellotte	John E	Clar-HCRV2	485	
Tower	Morton (Maj)	Gast-CHO4	758	includes portrait
Tower	R W	Gast-CHO4	1061	
Towle	George	Chap-PBRW	1003	
Town	George H	Down-ENWB	461	
Towne	William Francis	Gast-CHO2	851	
Townley	W J	Gast-CHO3	934	
Townsend	Ira S	Lang-HWV	687	
Townsend	Ira S (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1290	
Townsend	J H	Lang-HWV	831	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Townsend	J M	Gast-CHO2	491	
Townsend	J M	Lang-HWV	687	
Townsend	Washington R	Chap-PBRW	769	
Townsend	William M	Lang-HWV	861	
Tozier	C T	Lang-HWV	853	
Tracer	Christopher	Chap-PBRW	1334	
Tracy	George H	Hine-IHO	1292	
Tracy	James M (Hon)	Hine-IHO	674	
Tracy	James M (Sr) (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	459	
Tracy	John C	Chap-PBRP	553	
Tracy	Walter D	West-IHCO	886	
Train	S S	Hine-IHO	743	
Train	Samuel S	Chap-PBRW	546	
Train	Samuel S	Lang-HWV	886	
Trask	Millard Fillmore	Down-ENWB	239	
Travis	Lee M	Gast-CHO4	66	includes portrait
Travis	Lee Moxom	Chap-PBRW	1021	
Traylor	Henry A	Gast-CHO4	293	
Traylor	William Wesley	Gast-CHO4	350	
Trefren	George W	Gast-CHO2	617	
Trenchard	C J	Hine-IHO	527	
Trent	Henry	West-IHCO	675	
Tresham	John D	Gast-POHB3	475	
Trestrail	R M	Gast-CHO3	213	
Trevitt	Victor	Gast-POHB3	486	
Trill	Wallace G	Gast-CHO3	1008	
Trimble	John	Gast-CHO3	924	includes portrait
Trimble	William	Gast-CHO2	762	
Trimble	William A (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	317	
Trimble	William Francis	Gast-POHB2	320	
Tripp	Frank A	Gast-CHO2	115	
Trippeer	Joseph E	Gast-CHO3	797	
Troge	Henry	Chap-PBRP	764	
Trommald	Gunder Theodoric (MD)	Gast-POHB2	545	
Trommald	Harold George (DMD)	Clar-HCRV3	74	
Trosper	George	West-IHCO	684	includes portrait
Trotter	Sarah	West-IHCO	536	
Troutman	Daniel B	Gast-CHO3	124	
Trowbridge	Bradford C	Gast-CHO3	146	includes portrait
Trowbridge	Marjorie (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	741	
Trudell	Alfred	West-IHCO	354	
Trudell	Gregoire	West-IHCO	286	
True	Charles F	Gast-CHO3	564	includes portrait
True	Frank H (Col)	Gast-CHO4	79	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
True	Charles F	Chap-PBRP	423	
Truesdale	Joseph	Gast-CHO3	713	
Truitt	Warren	Lang-HWV	871	
Trullinger	Daniel P	Gast-CHO3	92	
Trullinger	Gabriel Johnson	Chap-PBRP	449	
Trullinger	Gabriel Johnson	Hine-IHO	1265	
Trullinger	J C (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1266	
Tucker	A B	Gast-CHO2	350	
Tucker	Gardner R	West-IHUW	285	
Tucker	Henry B	Lang-HWV	788	
Tucker	Hester (Lemon)	Wall-IHLC	497	
Tucker	Robert (Judge)	Clar-HCRV2	638	
Tucker	Thomas	Hine-IHO	700	
Tucker	Thomas	Lang-HWV	788	
Tucker	William	Hine-IHO	286	
Tucker	William W	Gast-CHO4	661	
Tuerck	Henry	Chap-PBRP	821	
Tuerck	Iohann K	Chap-PBRP	582	
Tuerck	Johann Konrad	CofC-MO	68	
Tuffs	James T	Gast-CHO4	1012	
Tulley	A Levi	West-IHUW	557	
Tulley	E H	Gast-CHO3	162	includes portrait
Tulley	E H	West-IHUW	595	includes portrait
Tulley	James A	West-IHUW	608	includes portrait
Tunell	John	Gast-CHO4	550	includes portrait
Tupper	J P	Gast-CHO4	248	
Turley	Martin V (MD)	Gast-CHO2	764	includes portrait
Turner	B T	Gast-CHO3	212	
Turner	David A	West-IHCO	288	includes portrait
Turner	George H	Lang-HWV	789	
Turner	Mahala F (Mrs) (Cochran)	Chap-PBRW	978	
Turner	Montgomery	Gast-CHO3	646	
Turner	Thomas L	Hine-IHO	1241	
Turner	William H	West-IHCO	466	
Turner	William McDonald	Chap-PBRW	820	
Turpen	James H	West-IHCO	908	
Turpin	D L	Lang-HWV	850	
Tustin	Charles Samuel	Hine-IHO	1240	
Tuthill	Hance S	Gast-POHB3	525	
Tutthill	S J	Hine-IHO	321	
Tuttle	Adin R	West-IHUW	465	
Tuttle	Daniel Sylvester (Rt Rev)	Down-ENWB	447	
Tuttle	Terry (Hon)	West-IHUW	345	includes portrait
Tweedale	William C	Hine-IHO	869	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Twilley	William	West-IHCO	631	includes portrait
Twiss	Hilary J	Gast-CHO2	27	
Tycer	James E	Gast-CHO4	974	
Tyler	Asher	Lang-HWV	877	
Tyler	Mary J (Mrs)	Gast-CHO4	455	
Tyrer	Oscar B	Gast-CHO4	480	
Uhlman	Robert	Gast-POHB2	687	
Ulam	Peter	Gast-CHO3	405	
Ulrich	O J	Clar-HCRV3	788	includes portrait
Ulrici	Richard	Gast-CHO4	737	
Underhill	Harry R	Gast-CHO2	757	
Underwood	S A (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	102	
Underwood	William	Lang-HWV	838	
Unsworth	Samuel	West-IHCO	664	
Upmeyer	Edward Ernest	Chap-PBRW	1099	
Upthegrove	George U	Gast-CHO3	788	
Upton	Jay Hollister	Gast-POHB2	321	
Upton	Jonas H	Gast-CHO4	662	includes portrait
Upton	Robert James	Gast-POHB2	502	
Upton	William W (Hon)	Gast-POHB2	397	
U'Ren	William Simon	Gast-POHB2	649	
Urquhart	Andrew	West-IHCO	421	
Usher	William R (Jr)	Gast-CHO2	235	
Uzafovege	C	Lang-HWV	789	
Vail	Joel	Gast-CHO4	793	
Valiton	Peter	Down-ENWB	457	
Van Buskirk	William	Gast-CHO2	958	includes portrait
Van Fridagh	Prosper	Gast-POHB3	192	
Van Houten	Garret H	Gast-POHB2	775	
Van Schuyver	William James	Gast-POHB3	156	
Van Vactor	Sam E	Clar-HCRV2	489	
Van Valkenburg	Harry H	West-IHCO	1019	
Van Vleet	Lewis	Gast-POHB2	634	
VanBebber	Frank	Clar-HCRV2	639	
VanBlaricom	H D	Clar-HCRV3	115	
VanBlokland	Andrew	West-IHUW	453	
VanBlokland	Garrett	West-IHUW	354	
VanBlokland	John	West-IHUW	416	includes portrait
VanBuskirk	Daniel	Lang-HWV	789	
VanBuskirk	John	Lang-HWV	789	
VanBuskirk	Joseph	Lang-HWV	789	
VanBuskirk	William	Lang-HWV	790	
VanBuskirk	William (Sr)	Lang-HWV	790	
Vance	D	Clar-HCRV3	441	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Vance	William	Lang-HWV	822	
Vance	William L	Chap-PBRW	461	
VanCleve	Archie C (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	816	
Vancouver	George (Capt)	Down-ENWB	30	
Vandecoevering	George	Gast-CHO3	539	
Vandehey	Henry	Gast-CHO4	19	
Vandehey	Martin J	Gast-CHO2	808	
Vanderan	Christopher A	Chap-PBRW	299	
Vanderburg	D W	Gast-CHO4	454	
VanDerMeuen	Egbert B	West-IHUW	450	
Vanderpool	George W	West-IHCO	253	
Vanderpool	Leslie I	West-IHCO	899	
Vanderpool	Willard L	West-IHCO	244	
Vanderpool	William T	West-IHCO	254	
VanderVelden	William A	Gast-CHO2	971	
VanDusen	Arthur (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	567	
Vanduyn	I	Lang-HWV	747	
VanDuyn	Isaac	Wall-IHLC	489	home drawing, pg 352
Vanduyn	James M	Hine-IHO	430	
vanFridagh	Paul	Clar-HCRV3	345	
VanGilder	Milon A	West-IHCO	522	
VanGoethem	William A	Gast-CHO2	329	
VanGorder	C C	Clar-HCRV3	189	
VanHorn	David	Lang-HWV	889	
Vanina	Fulgenzio	West-IHCO	798	
VanLeuven	John F	Gast-CHO4	559	
VanMeter	Franklin Pierce	West-IHCO	1036	
VanOrsdall	Philip Henry	Gast-CHO3	665	
VanOrsdel	Joseph G	Chap-PBRW	236	
VanRiper	Garrett K	West-IHCO	1007	
VanSchoiack	Greenbury B	Wall-IHLC	496	
VanScoy	Thomas (Prof)	Hine-IHO	487	
VanSlyck	Earle M	Hine-IHO	354	
VanValzah	Robert Grier (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1368	
VanVranken	Emmett	Hine-IHO	529	
VanWassenhove	Frank	Gast-CHO3	653	
VanWassenhove	Frank	Chap-PBRW	961	
VanWinkle	James L	West-IHCO	546	
VanWinkle	James Starr	Chap-PBRW	907	
VanZile	Abraham	Gast-CHO4	755	
VanZile	Charles J	Gast-CHO4	744	
Varner	R D	Gast-CHO4	380	
Varrelmann	Frank	Gast-CHO4	294	includes portrait
Varwig	Herman F	Clar-HCRV2	76	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Varwig	Thomas P	Hine-IHO	1241	
Vaughan	Elbert	Clar-HCRV3	882	includes portrait
Vaughan	Floyd G	Wall-IHLC	497	
Vaughan	Frank E	Gast-POHB2	610	
Vaughan	Frank E	West-IHUW	568	
Vaughan	Harry N	West-IHUW	641	includes portrait
Vaughan	John A	Wall-IHLC	497	
Vaughan	John Q	Chap-PBRW	1502	
Vaughan	Jonathan S	Hine-IHO	443	
Vaughan	Thomas J	Chap-PBRW	1356	
Vaughan	Thomas J	Wall-IHLC	497	
Vaughan	William Hattchett	Hine-IHO	1242	
Vaughn	J W	Lang-HWV	873	
Vaughn	John W	Gast-CHO2	920	includes portrait
Vaughn	W B	Gast-CHO2	26	
Vawter	William I	Hine-IHO	564	
Veagh	Rogers Mac	Clar-HCRV2	114	
Veal	Robert	Chap-PBRW	1501	
Veasen	John	CofC-MO	32	
Veatch	Alvin Earl (DMD)	Clar-HCRV2	678	
Veatch	Harvey C	Chap-PBRW	1486	
Veatch	Harvey C	Gast-CHO4	869	
Veatch	Harvey C	Hine-IHO	1228	
Veatch	Marion	Gast-CHO3	150	
Veatch	Robert M (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1520	
Veatch	Robert M (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	476	includes portrait
Veatch	Robert M (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	496	
Veatch	Robert W	Gast-CHO3	71	
Veatch	Sylvester E	Gast-CHO3	668	includes portrait
Veatch	Sylvester E	Wall-IHLC	496	
Veazie	Arthur Lyle	Gast-POHB3	541	
Velguth	Adolph F	Gast-POHB2	500	
Venable	Francis M	West-IHCO	501	
Venable	James B	West-IHCO	499	
Venable	John R	West-IHCO	467	
Venable	Perry A	West-IHCO	509	
Venator	John D	West-IHCO	913	includes portrait
Venner	J F	Lang-HWV	883	
Vernon	John	Hine-IHO	1263	
Vernon	Nellie Smith (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	297	
Vernon	Sterling P	West-IHCO	900	
Vernon	Thomas Benton	West-IHCO	892	
Versteeg	Marion	Chap-PBRP	837	
Vetsch	Andrew	CofC-MO	53	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Vey	Joseph	Gast-CHO2	127	
Via	Guy Forrest (MD)	Gast-CHO3	679	
Vial	Arthur J (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	75	
Vieira	Manuel	Gast-CHO4	96	
Vincent	Dean	Clar-HCRV3	731	
Vincent	George	West-IHCO	895	
Vinson	J S	Gast-CHO3	1047	
Vinson	William R	Gast-CHO4	279	
Vinson	Willis W	Clar-HCRV3	352	
Vintin	George C (Jr)	West-IHCO	555	
Vinton	George W L	Chap-PBRW	795	
Vitus	Augustus J F	Chap-PBRW	1110	
Vitus	Augustus J F (Jr)	Chap-PBRW	1122	
Vitus	Bruno C	Chap-PBRW	1122	
Vitus	Bruno C	Gast-CHO2	567	
Vitus	Robert	Chap-PBRW	1250	
Voegtly	C H	Gast-CHO3	474	includes portrait
Voge	Frank A (DDS)	Gast-CHO3	1087	
Vogel	George W	Gast-CHO4	750	
Vogler	F W	Gast-POHB3	608	
Voigt	E H	Gast-CHO2	1009	
VonderHellen/von de	William Wright	Gast-CHO2	323	
vonderWerth	Ernest	Clar-HCRV3	632	
vonderWerth	William H	Clar-HCRV3	632	
VonWintzingerode	Carl	Chap-PBRP	299	
Voorheis	Amos Earle	Down-ENWB	300	
Voorhies	Amos Earle	Gast-CHO2	539	
Voruz	Emil P	Gast-CHO2	331	
Waddel	A M	Hine-IHO	1279	
Wade	Aaron	Gast-CHO3	1054	
Wade	Ben N (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	738	
Wade	Benjamin Franklin	Gast-CHO3	93	
Wade	George I	West-IHUW	468	
Wade	Henry (Capt)	Gast-CHO4	673	
Wade	Justus (Hon)	West-IHUW	467	
Wade	M A	Chap-PBRW	1474	
Wade	Murray A	Gast-CHO3	61	
Wade	Samuel	Gast-CHO2	258	
Wade	Samuel	West-IHUW	614	
Wade	Thomas	West-IHUW	298	
Wade	W L	Hine-IHO	1257	
Wadhams	William	Hine-IHO	577	
Wadsworth	Francis M	Hine-IHO	496	
Waggener	R	Lang-HWV	874	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Waggener	Rufus	Chap-PBRP	855	
Waggener	Willis	Hine-IHO	1258	
Waggoner	John (Jr)	Gast-POHB3	707	
Wagner	B F	Clar-HCRV3	31	
Wagner	Carl Nicalus	West-IHCO	683	
Wagner	Fred J	Chap-PBRW	1479	
Wagner	Fred W	West-IHUW	563	includes portrait
Wagner	George J	West-IHUW	585	
Wagner	Henry	Gast-POHB3	70	
Wagner	Henry (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	131	
Wagner	Henry (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	131	
Wagner	Henry (Hon)	Gast-POHB3	406	
Wagner	John A	West-IHUW	417	includes portrait
Wagner	John Henry	Gast-CHO3	679	
Wagner	Lou	Clar-HCRV3	600	includes portrait
Wagner	William	Chap-PBRW	1479	
Wagner Brothers		Chap-PBRW	1479	
Wagonblast	John	West-IHCO	759	
Wainscott	Elmer J (MD)	Gast-CHO4	603	
Wait	Aaron	Lang-HWV	688	
Wait	Aaron E (Judge)	Hine-IHO	651	
Wait	Charles N	Chap-PBRP	131	
Wait	Charles N	Chap-PBRW	131	includes portrait
Wait	Charles N	Gast-CHO4	1089	
Wait	Charles Nicholas	Clar-HCRV3	83	
Wait	T B	Hine-IHO	768	
Wait	T B	Lang-HWV	823	
Waite	Edward M	Lang-HWV	748	
Waite	Eugene P	Chap-PBRW	1451	
Waite	Warren A (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	636	includes portrait
Wakabayashi	S (Rev)	Gast-POHB2	453	
Wakefield	B S	Clar-HCRV2	905	
Wakefield	Duron Whittlesey	Gast-POHB2	60	
Wakeman	A D	Clar-HCRV2	626	
Wakeman	Maurice B	Gast-POHB3	30	
Wakerlig	Henry	West-IHCO	424	
Waktins	Martha (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	365	
Walden	John Wesley	Gast-CHO3	829	
Walden	Nicholas O	Hine-IHO	1294	
Waldo	William	Lang-HWV	621	
Waldo	William (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	472	
Walker	Albert S	Chap-PBRW	1121	
Walker	Albert Shields	Gast-CHO4	821	
Walker	Amos W	Gast-CHO3	236	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Walker	Artemus W	Gast-CHO2	833	
Walker	C C	Hine-IHO	822	
Walker	C C	Lang-HWV	650	
Walker	Charles F	Clar-HCRV3	122	
Walker	Clifford E	Gast-CHO2	819	
Walker	Cyrus M	Gast-CHO2	494	
Walker	Daniel A	Gast-CHO3	72	
Walker	Dow Vernon	Clar-HCRV2	716	
Walker	E P	Chap-PBRW	747	
Walker	Franklin Pierce	Gast-POHB3	376	
Walker	George M	Gast-CHO4	1060	
Walker	George O	Chap-PBRW	1509	
Walker	George O	Gast-CHO3	143	
Walker	Harry Weaver	Gast-CHO4	259	
Walker	Harvey	Chap-PBRW	803	
Walker	Horace	Gast-CHO2	21	
Walker	Hugh G	Gast-CHO3	921	
Walker	Isaac M	Clar-HCRV3	133	
Walker	Isaac M (Prof)	Gast-POHB3	381	
Walker	J P	Gast-CHO2	463	
Walker	James B	Chap-PBRP	541	
Walker	James Greig (Jr)	Clar-HCRV3	918	includes portrait
Walker	John F	Chap-PBRW	1514	
Walker	John H	Lang-HWV	650	
Walker	John P	Chap-PBRP	636	
Walker	John P	Hine-IHO	1293	
Walker	John William	Gast-CHO3	453	
Walker	Louis	Lang-HWV	897	
Walker	Mary R	Hine-IHO	898	
Walker	Mary Richardson	Lang-HWV	598	
Walker	N J	Hine-IHO	571	
Walker	Robert	Gast-CHO4	312	
Walker	Robert H	Hine-IHO	674	
Walker	Samuel A	Lang-HWV	823	
Walker	Samuel A T	Clar-HCRV3	25	
Walker	W W	Chap-PBRW	1004	
Walker	W W	Lang-HWV	698	
Walker	Walter M (Hon)	Hine-IHO	679	
Walker	William F	Gast-CHO4	763	
Walker	William W	West-IHCO	518	
Wall	F E	Gast-CHO4	430	
Wallace	C A	Lang-HWV	790	
Wallace	Collin Austin	Chap-PBRW	991	
Wallace	David C	Wall-IHLC	498	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Wallace	David C	Wall-IHLC	499	
Wallace	Edward P	Gast-CHO3	125	
Wallace	G W	Gast-CHO2	763	
Wallace	Guy Lyman	Clar-HCRV2	133	
Wallace	J P (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1207	
Wallace	John G	Wall-IHLC	497	
Wallace	Leander Cinclair	Clar-HCRV2	669	
Wallace	Lindley M	Hine-IHO	931	
Wallace	Marion	Chap-PBRW	1137	
Wallace	Nathaniel W	West-IHCO	224	includes portrait
Wallace	W D	Chap-PBRW	1548	
Wallace	William G	Hine-IHO	744	
Wallace	William H (Col)	Down-ENWB	43	
Wallace	William L	Gast-CHO4	852	
Waller	A F	Lang-HWV	897	
Waller	G T	Lang-HWV	688	
Waller	H M	Lang-HWV	688	
Waller	O A	Lang-HWV	621	
Waller	Osmar L (Dr)	Down-ENWB	87	includes portrait
Waller	T O	Lang-HWV	708	
Walling	Albert	Chap-PBRP	576	
Walling	Albert	Gast-POHB2	783	
Walling	George P	Chap-PBRP	433	
Walling	Jesse D	Lang-HWV	689	
Walling	John	Chap-PBRW	263	
Walling	Nelson	Lang-HWV	689	
Wallis	Emaline (Mrs) (Lindley)	Chap-PBRW	1116	
Wallis	George E	West-IHCO	479	
Wallis	Mathew	Wall-IHLC	498	
Wallis	Rufus C	West-IHCO	477	
Wallowa County History		West-IHUW		
Walls	James Thompson (MD)	Gast-POHB2	565	
Wallsinger	William T	West-IHUW	427	
Walter	Albert A	West-IHCO	413	
Walter	Clark	Hine-IHO	545	
Walter	George	Hine-IHO	1246	
Walter	John A	West-IHCO	541	
Walter	Orre L	West-IHCO	413	
Walter	Richard H (DDS)	Gast-CHO3	219	
Walters	Fred	Gast-CHO3	704	
Walters	Harry	Lang-HWV	853	
Walters	Ralph	Lang-HWV	748	
Walther	William E	Clar-HCRV3	48	includes portrait
Walther	William E	West-IHCO	292	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Walton	Joshua J (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	464	includes portrait
Walton	Joshua J (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	1019	
Walton	Joshua J (Judge)	Hine-IHO	762	
Wambsgans	Louis	Gast-CHO2	776	includes portrait
Ward	Daniel Warren (MD)	Chap-PBRP	804	
Ward	E J	Gast-CHO3	276	includes portrait
Ward	Fremont	West-IHCO	606	
Ward	Henry	Clar-HCRV3	689	
Ward	Joel Theodore	Gast-CHO4	57	
Ward	John P	Gast-POHB2	789	
Ward	John Perry	Hine-IHO	367	
Ward	Joseph W	West-IHCO	401	
Ward	L D	Gast-CHO4	413	
Ward	Roy A	Clar-HCRV3	249	
Ward	Thomas A	Hine-IHO	569	
Ward	Thomas A	West-IHCO	361	includes portrait
Wardle	Randolph M	Gast-CHO3	73	
Wardwell	Gilbert B	West-IHCO	918	
Ware	Joel	Hine-IHO	1246	
Ware	Joel	Wall-IHLC	480	
Warfield	Samuel N	Gast-CHO4	829	
Warn	William Otto	Down-ENWB	152	
Warner	Artemus P	Gast-CHO3	1059	
Warner	Arthur	Hine-IHO	1247	
Warner	Arthur	Lang-HWV	823	
Warner	Charles S	Gast-CHO4	1012	
Warner	Louis Edward	Gast-CHO4	799	
Warnock	Daniel W	West-IHUW	638	
Warnock	David D	West-IHUW	568	
Warnock	William J	Gast-CHO2	697	
Warren	A J	Lang-HWV	725	
Warren	Daniel K	Clar-HCRV3	526	includes portrait
Warren	Daniel Knight	Gast-CHO4	1046	includes portrait
Warren	George Wright	Gast-CHO4	715	
Warren	Henry	Lang-HWV	689	
Warren	M S	Hine-IHO	343	
Warren	Otey Yancey (MD)	Down-ENWB	23	includes portrait
Warren	Phineas C	Gast-CHO3	960	includes portrait
Warren	W E (Capt)	Clar-HCRV3	779	
Warren	William Edward	Hine-IHO	1298	
Warren	William L	Hine-IHO	1299	
Warren	Emma C	Gast-CHO2	963	
Warrener	Thomas	Lang-HWV	630	
Warrinner	W C (MD)	Lang-HWV	823	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Washburn	Charles W	Wall-IHLC	500	
Washburn	James H	Lang-HWV	790	
Washburn	John H	Gast-CHO3	951	
Washburne	Byron A	Chap-PBRW	1399	
Washburne	Charles W	Chap-PBRW	1273	
Washburne	Charles W	Hine-IHO	535	
Washburne	Charles Wesley (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	400	includes portrait
Washburne	George S	Wall-IHLC	501	
Washburne	William C	Chap-PBRW	1535	
Wassom	Jonathan	Hine-IHO	708	
Waterhouse	Warren	Lang-HWV	791	
Waterman	Clarence F	Gast-CHO4	958	
Waterman	Ezekiel H	West-IHCO	304	includes portrait
Waterman	John W	West-IHCO	263	
Waterman	John W	West-IHCO	506	
Waterman	Martin M	West-IHCO	404	
Waters	Abner W	Lang-HWV	726	
Waters	E B	Gast-CHO3	403	
Waters	John	Chap-PBRW	953	
Waters	John M	Chap-PBRW	1232	
Waters	John M	Hine-IHO	1251	
Waters	W H H	Lang-HWV	791	
Watkins	William H	Lang-HWV	791	
Watkins	Arthur H	Chap-PBRW	300	
Watkins	Frank E	Clar-HCRV3	876	includes portrait
Watkins	George E	Gast-POHB3	332	
Watkins	John	Gast-CHO2	372	
Watkins	William H	Wall-IHLC	495	
Watson	Andrew J	Gast-POHB3	107	
Watson	Chandler B	Hine-IHO	1251	
Watson	Edson (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	995	
Watson	Edward (MD)	Gast-CHO4	194	
Watson	Edward B	Lang-HWV	824	
Watson	Edward B (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1237	
Watson	Edward Byers (Judge)	Gast-POHB2	84	
Watson	Frank Whalley	Clar-HCRV3	143	
Watson	Frank Whalley	Gast-POHB2	551	
Watson	J Frank	Clar-HCRV2	74	
Watson	James F (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1238	
Watson	James M	Lang-HWV	690	
Watson	John M	Chap-PBRW	371	
Watson	John N	West-IHCO	907	
Watson	Joseph Franklin	Gast-POHB2	472	
Watson	Malcolm Vau	Down-ENWB	61	includes portrait

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Watson	Rollie W	Gast-CHO3	467	
Watson	T B	Clar-HCRV3	153	
Watson	William Fidelas	Gast-CHO3	817	
Watson	William M	Chap-PBRP	710	
Watt	John	Lang-HWV	699	
Watt	Joseph	Gast-CHO2	691	
Watt	Joseph	Lang-HWV	630	
Wattenburger	William Jackson	Gast-CHO2	76	
Watters	Dennis Alonzo (Rev)	Clar-HCRV2	530	includes portrait
Watters	Virgil E (Judge)	Chap-PBRW	1131	
Watts	Caroline E (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	905	
Watts	Elizabeth (Mrs)	Gast-CHO3	662	includes portrait
Watts	Francis Austin	Lang-HWV	690	
Watts	George Elliot (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	402	includes portrait
Watts	Homer Ishmael	Gast-CHO3	778	
Watts	J G	Chap-PBRP	784	
Watts	J G	Clar-HCRV3	268	
Watts	J W	Lang-HWV	791	
Watts	John M	Gast-POHB2	680	
Watts	Joseph Oscar	Gast-CHO4	835	
Watts	M M	Lang-HWV	726	
Watts	Marvel Markham	Chap-PBRP	310	
Watts	Marvel Markham	Hine-IHO	322	
Watts	Marville L	Gast-CHO3	751	
Watts	Thomas C	Gast-CHO2	1015	
Watts	Thomas J	Gast-CHO2	505	
Watts	Thomas Wynne (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	906	
Watzek	Aubrey R	Clar-HCRV2	675	
Waugh	Thomas D	Gast-CHO2	497	
Waybright	Edgar E	Down-ENWB	332	
Wayman	O R	Clar-HCRV3	498	
Waymire	John	Lang-HWV	650	
Weatherford	J K	Lang-HWV	857	
Weatherford	Marion E	West-IHCO	596	
Weatherly	Fred S	Gast-CHO4	840	
Weatherly	George W	Clar-HCRV3	670	includes portrait
Weatherly	Hiram	Gast-CHO4	376	includes portrait
Weathers	Amanda J (Mrs)	West-IHUW	404	
Weathers	William Hardin	West-IHUW	613	
Weatherson	William H	Chap-PBRW	1549	
Weatherspoon	H H	Gast-CHO3	489	
Weaver	Charles V	Gast-CHO3	79	
Weaver	John W	Gast-CHO3	300	
Weaver	Samuel W	Gast-CHO2	1023	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Weaver	Samuel W (MD)	Chap-PBRW	369	includes portrait
Webb	G W (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	90	includes portrait
Webb	James	West-IHUW	323	
Webber	J A	Clar-HCRV2	583	
Webber	J A	CofC-MO	67	
Weber	Charles L	Chap-PBRW	1366	
Webster	Albert M (BA, MD)	Clar-HCRV2	895	
Webster	Daniel O (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	889	
Webster	George Henry	Chap-PBRP	539	
Webster	Morris Case	Chap-PBRP	863	
Weed	Abner (Hon)	Gast-CHO3	746	
Weed	Judson	Chap-PBRW	1147	
Weed	Judson	Clar-HCRV3	190	
Weekly	Edmond E	Gast-CHO4	149	
Weekly	Isaac Taylor	Gast-CHO4	737	
Weeks	John F	Gast-CHO4	403	
Weeks	John F	Gast-CHO4	503	
Weeks	Reuben	Gast-POHB2	786	
Weeks	William Anderson	Gast-CHO2	485	
Wegener	Theodore Henry	Down-ENWB	166	includes portrait
Wehrli	William	West-IHCO	587	
Wehrum	John Franklin	Gast-CHO3	667	
Wehrung	Henry	Lang-HWV	748	
Wehrung	W H	Gast-CHO2	782	
Wehrung	William H (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	263	
Weidler	George Washington	Clar-HCRV2	760	includes portrait
Weidler	George Washington	Gast-POHB2	647	
Weigel	Frank G	Clar-HCRV2	165	
Weigel	George M	Clar-HCRV2	819	
Weinhard	Henry	Chap-PBRP	871	
Weinhard	Henry	Gast-POHB2	288	
Weinhard	Henry	Hine-IHO	844	
Weinhard	Henry	Scot-HPO	636	includes portrait 638a
Weinzirl	John (M S) (PhD)	Down-ENWB	257	includes portrait
Weisner	John	Gast-CHO4	1043	
Welch	Charles H	Chap-PBRP	445	
Welch	Charles H	Gast-CHO3	56	includes portrait
Welch	Hiram U (Col)	Clar-HCRV3	462	includes portrait
Welch	James W	Hine-IHO	465	
Welch	John	Gast-CHO2	1050	
Welch	John (DDS)	Gast-POHB3	181	
Welch	John (Dr)	Hine-IHO	1244	
Welch	John C	Gast-POHB3	600	
Wellington	John H	Clar-HCRV3	23	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Wells	B D	Chap-PBRW	365	
Wells	D R	Lang-HWV	869	
Wells	Darius	Gast-CHO4	277	
Wells	Francis Franklin	Gast-CHO4	305	
Wells	George A	Lang-HWV	825	
Wells	George E	West-IHUW	428	
Wells	George F	Gast-POHB2	706	
Wells	Harvey	Clar-HCRV2	659	
Wells	John	Gast-CHO2	774	
Wells	John C	Lang-HWV	792	
Wells	John H	Gast-POHB2	697	
Wells	John R	West-IHCO	616	includes portrait
Wells	Perry E	Clar-HCRV3	167	
Wells	Richard F	Lang-HWV	825	
Wells	W A	Lang-HWV	792	
Wells	William	Lang-HWV	793	
Wells	William L	Chap-PBRW	831	
Wells	William L	Hine-IHO	1244	
Welty	Emma J (Dr)	Hine-IHO	571	
Wendel	Harold F	Clar-HCRV2	764	
Wendling	Robert F (DDS)	Clar-HCRV2	905	
Wendt	Henry (Jr)	Gast-CHO4	498	
Wengenroth	William A	Chap-PBRW	797	
Wentworth	Charles W	Clar-HCRV3	497	
Wentworth	G K	Clar-HCRV2	725	
Wentz	Lewis	Chap-PBRW	1392	
Werlein	John Edward	Clar-HCRV3	681	
Wertheimer	Robert S	Clar-HCRV2	908	
Wertz	Sylvester M	Gast-CHO3	788	includes portrait
Wess	William	Chap-PBRW	716	
Wessinger	Henry W	Clar-HCRV3	782	includes portrait
Wessinger	Paul	Chap-PBRP	420	
Wessinger	Paul	CofC-MO	16	
Wessinger	Paul	Gast-POHB3	308	
West	Burt	Chap-PBRP	560	
West	Chaney	Chap-PBRP	728	
West	Francis H (Capt)	Hine-IHO	921	
West	Hans K	West-IHCO	622	
West	Harry	Chap-PBRP	575	
West	Harry	Clar-HCRV2	894	
West	J P	Chap-PBRP	692	
West	John	Gast-CHO4	788	includes portrait
West	John I	West-IHCO	387	
West	Joseph W	CofC-MO	65	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
West	Josiah	Clar-HCRV3	796	includes portrait
West	Nathaniel K	Hine-IHO	375	
West	Oswald (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	262	
West	Robert	Gast-CHO4	860	includes portrait
West	William D	West-IHCO	920	
West	William P	West-IHCO	610	includes portrait
Westacott	W G	Hine-IHO	1283	
Westerfield	William I	West-IHCO	545	
Weston	David	Lang-HWV	610	
Wetherbee	Jasper	Gast-CHO4	937	
Wetzell	W A	Hine-IHO	1284	
Whalley	John T	Gast-POHB2	670	
Whalley	John W (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	61	
Whalley	John W (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	61	
Whalley	John William	Scot-HPO	564	
Whalley	John William (Hon)	Gast-POHB2	474	
Whealdon	Wayne F	Clar-HCRV3	374	
Wheat	Jacob B	West-IHCO	486	
Wheatman	John Thomas	Down-ENWB	285	includes portrait
Wheeler	Allbee E	Chap-PBRW	1429	
Wheeler	Allbee E	Gast-CHO2	217	
Wheeler	Almon	Lang-HWV	854	
Wheeler	C H (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	924	
Wheeler	Delmer E	Gast-CHO2	663	
Wheeler	Henry H	West-IHCO	688	includes portrait
Wheeler	James	Lang-HWV	662	
Wheeler	James Henry	West-IHCO	1052	
Wheeler	Jason	Hine-IHO	1256	
Wheeler	Jason	Lang-HWV	690	
Wheeler	Jason (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	203	includes portrait
Wheeler	Jedediah	Chap-PBRW	1041	
Wheeler	John	Lang-HWV	663	
Wheeler	Leonard M	Lang-HWV	690	
Wheeler	R G	Gast-CHO3	124	
Wheeler	Solomon	Lang-HWV	630	
Wheelwright	William D	CofC-MO	7	
Wheelwright	William Dana	Gast-POHB2	421	
Whelan	Edmund J	Clar-HCRV3	398	
Wherry	O T (DDS)	Clar-HCRV3	743	
Whipple	Elisha W	Wall-IHLC	495	
Whipple	Frank (Sr)	Wall-IHLC	498	
Whipple	Gardner	Chap-PBRP	816	
Whipple	George A	Gast-POHB3	13	
Whitaker	George (Rev)	Hine-IHO	602	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Whitaker	Jacob	Chap-PBRW	1146	
Whitaker	John	Chap-PBRW	1288	
Whitaker	John (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1355	
Whitaker	Percy	Gast-CHO2	580	
White	Alexander	Gast-CHO3	87	
White	Alexander	Gast-CHO4	992	
White	Alva C	Chap-PBRW	1321	
White	Ashley	Lang-HWV	889	
White	C E	Gast-CHO2	926	includes portrait
White	Calvin S (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	880	
White	Calvin S (MD)	Gast-POHB3	102	
White	Charles S	Chap-PBRP	435	
White	Edward Newton	Lang-HWV	650	
White	Edward Newton	West-IHCO	755	
White	Eugene D	Chap-PBRP	634	
White	Eugene D	Hine-IHO	1249	
White	Eugene D	Lang-HWV	748	
White	Henry	Hine-IHO	1249	
White	Henry B	Lang-HWV	748	
White	J H	Lang-HWV	861	
White	James W	Chap-PBRW	1533	
White	John R	Chap-PBRW	933	
White	Levi	Gast-POHB2	663	
White	Luther	Chap-PBRW	854	
White	Luther	Lang-HWV	690	
White	Mabel Bradbury	Down-ENWB	302	
White	Marion J	Chap-PBRW	933	
White	Marion P	Chap-PBRP	859	
White	Martin	Chap-PBRP	722	
White	Nathaniel W	Chap-PBRW	1477	
White	Reuben Henry	Gast-CHO4	1035	
White	Samuel S (Judge)	Chap-PBRP	634	
White	Samuel Simpson (Hon)	Hine-IHO	1295	
White	Sulvanas J	West-IHUW	266	
White	Thomas A	Gast-CHO2	463	
White	Thompson S	Clar-HCRV3	55	
White	W A	Gast-CHO3	61	
White	William C	Gast-CHO3	861	
White	William L	Lang-HWV	726	
White	William Lewis (Judge)	Hine-IHO	407	
White	Willis T	Gast-CHO4	645	
Whiteaker	Benjamin	Lang-HWV	699	
Whiteaker	Benjamin F	Hine-IHO	878	
Whiteaker	D J	Hine-IHO	886	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Whiteaker	David J	Lang-HWV	699	
Whiteaker	George W	Hine-IHO	1299	
Whiteaker	John	Lang-HWV	793	
Whiteaker	John	Wall-IHLC	490	
Whiteaker	John (Hon)	Gast-CHO2	244	includes portrait
Whitehead	Albert	West-IHCO	223	
Whitehouse	Benjamin Gardner	Gast-POHB3	428	
Whitehouse	Morris Homans	CofC-MO	58	
Whitehouse	Morris Homans	Gast-POHB3	565	
Whiteside	Frederick	Down-ENWB	484	
Whitfield	William	Down-ENWB	344	
Whiting	Sandford (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	66	
Whiting	Thomas	Gast-CHO3	719	
Whitlock	Edward H	Lang-HWV	726	
Whitlock	William	Hine-IHO	1250	
Whitlock	William (Jr)	Lang-HWV	708	
Whitlock	William (Sr)	Lang-HWV	708	
Whitlock	William Thomas	Hine-IHO	295	
Whitman	John D	Hine-IHO	1296	
Whitman	Marcus (MD)	Down-ENWB	7	
Whitman	Squire S	Hine-IHO	318	
Whitmer	Charles	Lang-HWV	889	
Whitney	Charles H	Hine-IHO	872	
Whitney	J J	Lang-HWV	861	
Whitney	J J (Judge)	Hine-IHO	1269	
Whitney	Jerome (Maj)	West-IHCO	1006	
Whitney	Robert	Hine-IHO	1269	
Whitney	Susan (Mrs)	Gast-CHO2	410	
Whitney	Uriah	Chap-PBRW	501	includes portrait
Whitney	Uriah	Gast-CHO2	1010	includes portrait
Whitney	W P	Gast-CHO4	610	
Whitney	William	Lang-HWV	691	
Whitney	William M	Wall-IHLC	498	
Whitney	William Perry	West-IHCO	1041	includes portrait
Whitten	John D	West-IHCO	374	
Whorton	Leland B	Wall-IHLC	495	
Wiberg	Charles M	Hine-IHO	1284	
Wiberg	Charles M	Scot-HPO	584	includes portrait 514a
Wickens	James H	West-IHUW	377	
Wickens	John T	West-IHUW	278	
Wickersham	James (Judge)	Down-ENWB	291	includes portrait
Wickersham	James L	Gast-POHB2	664	
Wickersham	Lloyd B	Gast-POHB2	82	
Wickham	J	Gast-CHO3	766	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Wickland	Oscar B (Capt)	Gast-CHO3	510	
Wicks	John E	Gast-CHO3	200	
Wiencken	Frederick H	CofC-MO	68	
Wigg	George (Dr)	Hine-IHO	370	
Wiggett	James Walter	Down-ENWB	123	includes portrait
Wiggin	Albert Edward	Down-ENWB	359	
Wiggins	Ernest R	Clar-HCRV2	866	
Wiggins	William Bryson	Clar-HCRV2	490	includes portrait
Wight	J G	Gast-CHO4	97	
Wight	James G	West-IHCO	1028	
Wight	William	Gast-CHO4	132	
Wigle	Martha J Spalding (Mrs)	West-IHCO	780	includes portrait
Wiklinson	Thomas	West-IHUW	321	
Wilbern	Henry	Hine-IHO	667	
Wilbur	Ralph W	CofC-MO	46	
Wilbur	Rozel Millage	Gast-POHB2	682	
Wilcox	David	Lang-HWV	874	
Wilcox	Dick J	Gast-CHO4	773	
Wilcox	Frank	Clar-HCRV2	408	
Wilcox	Fred S	Gast-CHO3	374	
Wilcox	George Herbert	Gast-CHO3	351	
Wilcox	George J	Gast-CHO3	870	includes portrait
Wilcox	George W	Gast-POHB3	297	
Wilcox	George Washington	Lang-HWV	691	
Wilcox	Hollis W	West-IHCO	548	
Wilcox	John D	West-IHCO	550	
Wilcox	John Wallace	Gast-CHO2	802	includes portrait
Wilcox	Louis	Gast-CHO4	732	
Wilcox	Ralph	Gast-POHB2	594	
Wilcox	Ralph	Lang-HWV	650	
Wilcox	Raymond B	Clar-HCRV2	453	
Wilcox	Richard J	Gast-CHO3	374	
Wilcox	Romain W	Gast-CHO4	13	
Wilcox	Sanford E	Lang-HWV	691	
Wilcox	Theodore Burney	Clar-HCRV2	28	includes portrait
Wilcox	Theodore Burney	Gast-POHB2	416	
Wilcox	W L (Hon)	West-IHCO	614	
Wiles	Elwood	CofC-MO	51	
Wiles	Elwood	Gast-POHB2	136	
Wiles	John	Chap-PBRW	1317	
Wiles	Walter T	Chap-PBRW	1118	
Wiley	Joseph R (Capt)	Gast-POHB2	728	
Wiley	Richard E	Lang-HWV	651	
Wiley	Richard Evert	Hine-IHO	671	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Wiley	William V	Chap-PBRP	777	
Wiley	Wilson Shepherd	Gast-CHO4	285	
Wilhelm	Adam (Sr)	Chap-PBRW	1224	
Wilhelm	Joseph V (MD)	Gast-CHO3	740	
Wilkerson	Thomas H	Gast-CHO4	971	
Wilkerson	Thomas H	West-IHCO	1003	
Wilkes	J B	Gast-CHO2	874	
Wilkes	Thomas Scott	Gast-CHO2	841	
Wilkins	Amos	Chap-PBRW	1503	
Wilkins	Caleb	Lang-HWV	596	
Wilkins	Charles	Hine-IHO	421	
Wilkins	Francis M	Wall-IHLC	488	
Wilkins	Francis Marion	Chap-PBRW	1369	
Wilkins	Francis Marion	Gast-CHO4	164	includes portrait
Wilkins	Henry W	Gast-CHO4	800	includes portrait
Wilkins	Jasper	Wall-IHLC	488	
Wilkins	Mitchell (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	1550	
Wilkins	Mitchell (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	228	includes portrait
Wilkins	Mitchell (Hon)	Wall-IHLC	488	
Wilkins	Permelia Ann (Allan)	Gast-CHO4	228	includes portrait
Wilkins	S N	Chap-PBRW	1455	
Wilkinson	Andrew	West-IHUW	295	
Wilkinson	James	Chap-PBRP	714	
Wilkinson	John	Clar-HCRV2	484	
Wilkinson	Merritt	West-IHUW	306	
Wilkinson	Thomas	Gast-CHO3	778	
Will	Frederick W	Chap-PBRW	798	
Will	George	Chap-PBRW	1284	
Williams	Charles Sumner (A B)	Gast-CHO2	201	
Willbanks	William J	Chap-PBRW	956	
Willet	S H	Gast-CHO3	198	
Willett	J T	West-IHUW	630	
Williams	A H T	Clar-HCRV3	934	includes portrait
Williams	C O T	Lang-HWV	793	
Williams	C R	Clar-HCRV3	290	
Williams	Charles A	Gast-POHB3	80	
Williams	Charles C	Hine-IHO	281	
Williams	Charles F	West-IHCO	236	
Williams	Charles H (Hon)	Down-ENWB	363	
Williams	E C	Lang-HWV	897	
Williams	E R C	Gast-CHO4	351	
Williams	Edward Marshall	Clar-HCRV3	622	includes portrait
Williams	Elias P	Wall-IHLC	500	
Williams	Frank O	Down-ENWB	333	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Williams	Fred A	Down-ENWB	108	
Williams	George	Gast-CHO2	899	
Williams	George	Lang-HWV	749	
Williams	George (Maj)	Hine-IHO	1255	
Williams	George E	West-IHCO	396	
Williams	George H	Lang-HWV	825	
Williams	George H	Scot-HPO	507	includes portrait 82a
Williams	George H (Hon)	Chap-PBRP	65	
Williams	George H (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	65	includes portrait
Williams	George H (Hon)	CofC-MO	1	
Williams	George H (Hon)	Gast-POHB2	10	
Williams	George H (Hon)	Hine-IHO	781	includes portrait(in front)
Williams	Griffith E	West-IHCO	222	
Williams	Henry O (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	447	
Williams	Hiram Nelson	Gast-CHO3	516	
Williams	J H	Gast-CHO2	319	
Williams	J J	Lang-HWV	630	
Williams	James I	Gast-CHO4	1020	
Williams	John James	Gast-CHO4	513	
Williams	John M	Gast-CHO2	781	
Williams	John T	Chap-PBRP	801	
Williams	John Thomas	Gast-CHO4	444	includes portrait
Williams	Joseph C	Gast-CHO3	120	includes portrait
Williams	L L	Lang-HWV	832	
Williams	Leander L	Hine-IHO	737	
Williams	P W	Lang-HWV	651	
Williams	Ralph E	Clar-HCRV2	636	
Williams	Ransom Dayton	Gast-CHO4	720	
Williams	Richard	Scot-HPO	641	includes portrait 310a
Williams	Richard (Hon)	Hine-IHO	843	
Williams	Robert	Gast-POHB3	800	
Williams	S R	Hine-IHO	253	
Williams	Samuel	Hine-IHO	892	
Williams	Samuel	Lang-HWV	607	
Williams	Selden P	West-IHUW	645	
Williams	Sherwood	Gast-CHO3	806	
Williams	Thomas	Chap-PBRW	954	
Williams	W	Clar-HCRV3	758	
Williams	Wayne W	Hine-IHO	1288	
Williams	Willam E	Hine-IHO	802	
Williams	William	Gast-CHO2	461	
Williams	William	Gast-CHO2	872	
Williams	William Edward	Chap-PBRW	818	
Williams	William H	West-IHCO	237	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Williamson	Charles S	Gast-CHO2	822	includes portrait
Williamson	E L	Clar-HCRV3	164	includes portrait
Williamson	J T	Gast-CHO3	799	
Williamson	James William (MD)	Down-ENWB	464	
Williamson	John H (Hon)	West-IHCO	226	
Williamson	Samuel B	West-IHUW	355	
Williamson	Susannah (Mrs)	West-IHUW	261	
Williamson	Thomas B	Chap-PBRW	1388	
Willis	O L	Hine-IHO	1288	
Willis	Parish Lovejoy	Clar-HCRV2	837	
Willis	Sid A	Down-ENWB	175	
Williston	Edward Bancroft (Gen)	Gast-CHO2	62	includes portrait
Willits	J Quincy	Gast-CHO4	816	
Willoughby	M E	Hine-IHO	1259	
Wills	A N	Chap-PBRP	387	
Wills	Edward A	West-IHUW	414	
Willson	Charles D	West-IHCO	1025	includes portrait
Willson	Fred F	Down-ENWB	35	includes portrait
Willson	Lester S (Brigadier General)	Down-ENWB	34	
Willson	William N	Gast-CHO3	1080	
Wilmot	M L	Hine-IHO	511	
Wilmot	M L	Wall-IHLC	486	home drawing, pg 312
Wilmot	R P	Lang-HWV	726	
Wilmot	Robert P	Hine-IHO	927	
Wilson	A (Gen)	Chap-PBRP	65	
Wilson	Alexander King	Gast-POHB2	343	
Wilson	Alfred	Chap-PBRW	675	
Wilson	Alfred	Chap-PBRW	1083	
Wilson	Alfred	Lang-HWV	727	
Wilson	Alpheus Miller	Chap-PBRW	1206	
Wilson	Andrew	Lang-HWV	880	
Wilson	Benjamin Franklin	Gast-CHO3	1061	
Wilson	Bert C	Clar-HCRV2	797	
Wilson	Bushrod W	Chap-PBRW	971	
Wilson	Bushrod W	Lang-HWV	727	
Wilson	Charles	Chap-PBRP	842	
Wilson	Charles Alexander (Very Rev)	Down-ENWB	374	
Wilson	David C	West-IHCO	332	
Wilson	Earl C	Gast-CHO4	719	
Wilson	Eli Ellsworth	Gast-CHO3	361	
Wilson	Floyd Simon	Down-ENWB	343	
Wilson	Fred C	Gast-CHO3	197	
Wilson	Fred W (Judge)	Clar-HCRV2	395	
Wilson	Frederick R	Gast-CHO2	201	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Wilson	Frederick Wallace (Judge)	Down-ENWB	349	
Wilson	George F (MD)	Gast-POHB2	494	
Wilson	George S	Gast-CHO4	245	
Wilson	George William	Gast-POHB2	678	
Wilson	Gustaf	Chap-PBRP	303	
Wilson	Gustaf	Hine-IHO	504	
Wilson	J Q	Lang-HWV	794	
Wilson	James	West-IHCO	672	includes portrait
Wilson	James	West-IHUW	620	
Wilson	James (Capt)	Chap-PBRP	745	
Wilson	James B	West-IHUW	305	
Wilson	James P	Chap-PBRW	1084	
Wilson	John	Gast-POHB3	38	
Wilson	John (Hon)	Hine-IHO	853	
Wilson	John A	West-IHCO	273	
Wilson	John Thornton	Clar-HCRV3	119	
Wilson	Joseph A	West-IHCO	351	
Wilson	Joseph B	Gast-CHO4	816	
Wilson	Joseph G	Lang-HWV	794	
Wilson	Joseph G (Hon)	West-IHCO	221	
Wilson	Joseph Rogers (Rev)	Gast-POHB3	279	
Wilson	Lee A	West-IHUW	398	
Wilson	Robert Bruce	Gast-POHB3	16	
Wilson	Robert D	Hine-IHO	398	
Wilson	W R	Clar-HCRV3	33	
Wilson	William	Chap-PBRW	1184	
Wilson	William	Hine-IHO	593	
Wilson	William H	Gast-CHO4	1076	
Wilson	William W	Gast-CHO4	768	
Wilt	Marcus J	West-IHCO	799	
Wimberly	Ira	Gast-CHO4	1006	
Wimberly	Lee	Gast-CHO4	918	
Winchell	Virgil	Clar-HCRV3	394	includes portrait
Winchell	Virgil	West-IHCO	332	
Windham	Robert Edward (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	58	includes portrait
Windsor	Benjamin	Chap-PBRW	681	
Winegar	Jay E	Chap-PBRW	828	
Wineset	C P	Hine-IHO	268	
Wing	Charles Elliott (MD)	Hine-IHO	294	
Wing	Charles W	West-IHCO	262	
Wingard	Henrietta Elizabeth (Mrs)	Clar-HCRV2	94	
Wingard	Martin	Chap-PBRW	1395	
Wingard	Samuel	Wall-IHLC	499	
Wingate	G	Hine-IHO	555	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Wingfield	Joseph C	West-IHCO	232	
Wingfield	Orville	West-IHCO	231	
Winkel	Wiley	Chap-PBRW	1274	
Winn	William M	West-IHUW	269	
Winslow	Hezekiah H	Chap-PBRW	998	
Winslow	Paris R	Chap-PBRW	389	
Winsor	Benjamin	Hine-IHO	838	
Winsor	Charles S	Gast-CHO4	756	
Winsor	William S	Gast-CHO4	1025	
Winstanley	James	Chap-PBRW	832	
Winston	Percy R	Chap-PBRP	347	
Winston	R G	West-IHUW	599	
Winter	John P	Clar-HCRV3	423	
Wintler	John Jacob	Gast-POHB2	650	
Wirt	Andrew	Clar-HCRV3	933	
Wisdom	J W	Gast-CHO2	39	
Wisdom	James T	Gast-CHO3	941	
Wisdom	James T	Hine-IHO	967	
Wisdom	John W	Hine-IHO	250	
Wise	Andrew J	Hine-IHO	638	
Wise	J A	Gast-CHO2	628	
Wise	John	Chap-PBRP	486	
Wise	John W	Gast-CHO4	150	
Wise	William H	Gast-CHO3	708	
Wisecarver	Jacob	Hine-IHO	823	
Wisecarver	Ray H	Clar-HCRV2	676	
Wisner	Bartholomew	Chap-PBRW	892	
Wiswall	Robert Davis (MD)	Gast-POHB3	624	
Witham	Alfred M	Chap-PBRW	1313	
Withers	Chester L	Gast-CHO4	473	
Withers	J E P	Wall-IHLC	497	
Withers	John Allen	West-IHCO	911	
Withers	John E P	Chap-PBRW	1512	
Withers	William W	Chap-PBRW	1035	
Withycombe	James	Chap-PBRW	1329	
Witt	Henry	Chap-PBRP	875	
Wittenberg	Herman	Chap-PBRP	593	
Wittenberg	Herman	Clar-HCRV3	973	
Wittick	Ernest J	Gast-CHO4	800	
Woehner	Fred A	Down-ENWB	404	
Wolf	Adolf	Chap-PBRW	411	includes portrait
Wolf	George A	Gast-CHO4	761	
Wolfard	Erhard	Chap-PBRW	1169	
Wolfe	Adolphe	Clar-HCRV3	571	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Wolfe	John H (Capt)	Gast-POHB3	126	
Wolfer	George Jennings	Chap-PBRW	684	
Wolfer	John H	Chap-PBRP	546	
Wolfer	Samuel	Chap-PBRP	376	
Wolff	Fritz	Gast-CHO3	1087	
Wolff	J E	Clar-HCRV3	626	
Wolverton	Charles E	Lang-HWV	826	
Wolverton	John	Hine-IHO	690	
Wolverton	John	Lang-HWV	826	
Womack	C W	Gast-CHO3	411	
Wood	Berwick B	Clar-HCRV2	686	
Wood	Edmund	Chap-PBRW	654	
Wood	Edward	Gast-CHO3	152	includes portrait
Wood	Erskine	Clar-HCRV2	245	
Wood	Frank	Hine-IHO	1254	
Wood	Frank D	Lang-HWV	865	
Wood	George D	Gast-CHO2	216	
Wood	Henry H	Gast-CHO4	921	
Wood	Horace	Gast-CHO2	891	
Wood	James	West-IHCO	794	
Wood	John T	Chap-PBRW	625	
Wood	Joseph F (MD)	West-IHCO	620	
Wood	Lee	West-IHCO	796	
Wood	Luman S	Hine-IHO	254	
Wood	Robert Lee (Dr)	Gast-CHO3	229	
Wood	Sterling M	Down-ENWB	183	includes portrait
Wood	T A	Hine-IHO	909	includes portrait
Wood	Thomas Alexander	Chap-PBRP	369	
Wood	W T	West-IHCO	794	
Wood	Wilburn Scott (Colonel)	Clar-HCRV2	173	
Wood	William	Gast-CHO4	78	
Wood	William D (Hon) (MD)	Gast-CHO2	853	
Wood	Zina Wilkinson	Hine-IHO	1286	
Woodard	Charles Henry	Gast-POHB2	560	
Woodcock	Absalom C	Chap-PBRW	1107	
Woodcock	Absalom C	Gast-CHO3	604	inlcudes photo
Woodcock	Charles C	Gast-POHB2	624	
Woodcock	Martin	Chap-PBRW	1013	
Woodcock	Milton S	Chap-PBRW	1015	
Woodcock	William H	Gast-POHB3	160	
Woodell	James L	West-IHUW	435	
Woodell	Junius A	West-IHUW	433	
Woodell	William E	West-IHUW	469	
Wooden	J L (Dr)	Gast-CHO4	220	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Woodford	Alonzo M	Gast-CHO2	989	
Woodin	A B	Lang-HWV	880	
Woodland	Thomas G	West-IHCO	591	
Woodruff	C W	CofC-MO	64	
Woodruff	Wylie G (MD)	Clar-HCRV3	382	
Woods	Albert J	West-IHUW	414	
Woods	Ernest A (Dr)	Gast-CHO3	580	includes portrait
Woods	George L	Lang-HWV	691	
Woods	George W	Gast-CHO3	11	
Woods	Joseph C	West-IHUW	351	
Woods	Laird N (Dr)	Hine-IHO	836	
Woods	William	Down-ENWB	158	includes portrait
Woods	Wilson J	Gast-CHO3	733	
Woodside	William Albert	Chap-PBRP	590	
Woodward	Ezra H	Gast-CHO3	528	
Woodward	George	Hine-IHO	583	
Woodward	George Benjamin	Gast-CHO3	787	
Woodward	John Henry	Scot-HPO	580	
Woodward	Merle G	Clar-HCRV2	879	
Woodward	Richard	Clar-HCRV3	218	
Woodward	Samuel L	Clar-HCRV3	474	
Woodward	Tyler	Clar-HCRV3	326	
Woodward	Tyler	Gast-POHB2	180	
Woodward	Tyler	Hine-IHO	850	
Woodward	Tyler	Scot-HPO	589	includes portrait 468a
Woodward	William Finch	Gast-POHB2	492	
Woodworth	C S	Lang-HWV	749	
Woodworth	Gilford D	West-IHCO	286	
Woody	Mark L	Gast-CHO2	886	
Woolery	John J	West-IHCO	312	includes portrait
Wooley	Jacob	Lang-HWV	651	
Woolfolk	Alexander McClung	Down-ENWB	211	
Woolley	George W	Gast-CHO4	797	
Woolridge	Edward	Wall-IHLC	501	
Woolworth	R M	Chap-PBRW	713	
Wooten	McElvy	Chap-PBRW	1352	
Worden	Frank Hiram	Down-ENWB	445	
Workinger	Gilbert L	Chap-PBRW	1047	
Worth	John Quincy Adams	Chap-PBRP	127	
Worth	John Quincy Adams	Chap-PBRW	127	
Worthington	H O	Gast-CHO3	498	includes portrait
Wortman	Charles Francis (MD)	Hine-IHO	1222	
Wortman	H C	CofC-MO	15	
Wortman	Hardy C	Clar-HCRV3	220	includes portrait



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Wortman	Jacob	Hine-IHO	1253	
Wortman	Jacob	Lang-HWV	794	
Wortman	Jacob (Hon)	Chap-PBRW	589	
Wortman	John	Gast-CHO2	926	
Wren	Michael	Hine-IHO	430	
Wrenn	A C	Gast-CHO4	208	
Wrenn	John Otto	Gast-POHB2	122	
Wrenn	S E	Chap-PBRP	424	
Wrenn	Samuel E	CofC-MO	51	
Wrenn	Samuel E	Hine-IHO	1040	
Wrenn	Werner A	West-IHUW	648	
Wright	Albert M	West-IHCO	485	
Wright	C F	Clar-HCRV2	935	
Wright	Charles	Gast-POHB2	296	
Wright	Dunham	Gast-CHO2	608	
Wright	Dunham (Hon)	Hine-IHO	460	
Wright	Dunham (Hon)	West-IHUW	402	
Wright	E J	Lang-HWV	794	
Wright	Eddie L	Gast-CHO2	230	
Wright	Elijah Jefferson	Hine-IHO	715	
Wright	Elsia	Hine-IHO	1017	
Wright	Fred	Gast-CHO4	654	
Wright	George W	Gast-CHO2	133	
Wright	Isaac (Jr)	Gast-CHO4	425	
Wright	Jackson	West-IHUW	401	
Wright	James A	West-IHUW	558	
Wright	John G	Lang-HWV	825	
Wright	John Merit	Gast-CHO4	394	
Wright	Joseph A	Hine-IHO	1285	
Wright	Lucius A	Gast-CHO3	691	
Wright	Silas	Chap-PBRP	827	
Wright	William P	Lang-HWV	835	
Wright	William T	Gast-CHO4	401	
Wright	William Thomas	Gast-CHO3	1026	includes portrait
Wright	Zachary T	Hine-IHO	717	includes portrait
Wrightman	Andrew Edgar	Chap-PBRW	1074	
Wrightman	Frank T	Lang-HWV	874	
Writsman	James O	Hine-IHO	712	
Writsman	John W	Chap-PBRW	1080	
Wuori	Kristian	Gast-CHO2	905	
Wyant	Henry S	Gast-CHO3	225	
Wyatt	Eli Franklin	Chap-PBRW	1500	
Wyatt	H C	Gast-CHO2	738	
Wyatt	James B	Hine-IHO	332	



Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Wyatt	John E	Chap-PBRW	1358	
Wyatt	Samuel T	Gast-CHO4	1050	
Wyatt	William	Chap-PBRW	1287	
Wyers	John G	Clar-HCRV2	191	
Wyeth	Nathaniel J	Down-ENWB	39	
Wygant	Theodore	Hine-IHO	380	
Wynne	Armand L (MD)	Chap-PBRW	1472	
Wynne	Harry F	Chap-PBRW	1457	
Wyss	Gottlieb	Gast-CHO3	273	
Yancey	Stephen W	West-IHCO	754	
Yannke	Charles W	Chap-PBRW	809	
Yantis	John Lapsly	Gast-CHO3	911	
Yantis	William W	Lang-HWV	795	
Yates	Chris P (Hon)	Gast-CHO4	1092	includes portrait
Yates	J C	Wall-IHLC	498	
Yates	John Roundtree	Down-ENWB	71	
Yeaton	A T	Lang-HWV	866	
Yegen	Dave	Down-ENWB	482	
Yegen	Peter	Down-ENWB	101	includes portrait
Yeon	John B	Gast-POHB3	427	
Yergen	Adelbert	Chap-PBRW	856	
Yergen	Augustus H	Chap-PBRW	557	
Yergen	William	Chap-PBRW	1365	
Yerxa	Richard Isaac	Gast-CHO3	867	
Yett	Porter W	Clar-HCRV3	486	includes portrait
Yocom	Franklin	Chap-PBRW	831	
Yocum	Franklin	Lang-HWV	750	
Yocum	Hathaway	Lang-HWV	750	
Yocum	Thomas J	Lang-HWV	692	
Yoder	Daniel J	Chap-PBRW	812	
Yoder	Levi Henry	Gast-CHO2	1028	
Yoran	George O (Col)	Chap-PBRW	1491	
Yoran	Silas M	Chap-PBRW	1389	
Yoran	Silas M	Gast-CHO4	597	
York	Francis M	Chap-PBRW	632	
York	James	Gast-CHO2	121	
York	John W	Chap-PBRW	274	
York	John Wright	Chap-PBRP	274	
York	William B	Gast-CHO3	275	
Yost	F M	Clar-HCRV3	649	
Yost	Thomas A (Rev)	Gast-CHO4	746	
Youns	Joseph M	West-IHUW	287	
Young	Albert N	Gast-CHO2	443	
Young	Benjamin	Hine-IHO	467	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Young	C M	Down-ENWB	129	
Young	Charles Walker	Gast-CHO4	728	includes portrait
Young	Charles Walker	Wall-IHLC	487	home drawing, pg 448
Young	David M	West-IHUW	559	
Young	David S	West-IHCO	475	
Young	Frank L (Rev)	Gast-CHO3	983	
Young	Frederic George	Hine-IHO	743	
Young	Frederick George (A B)	Gast-CHO2	229	
Young	George A	West-IHCO	392	
Young	George Henry	Gast-POHB3	93	
Young	George W	Chap-PBRW	790	
Young	Henry	Gast-CHO3	939	
Young	Isaac	Lang-HWV	826	
Young	John C	Hine-IHO	283	
Young	John Q A	Hine-IHO	959	
Young	Josiah	Chap-PBRP	707	
Young	Louis C	Gast-POHB3	36	
Young	Mary A (Foster)	West-IHCO	616	
Young	S E	Lang-HWV	795	
Young	Samuel E	Hine-IHO	864	
Young	Stephen A (Dr)	Hine-IHO	1267	
Young	W F	Chap-PBRP	780	
Youngson	William Wallace (Rev)	Clar-HCRV3	698	includes portrait
Zachary	Daniel L	West-IHCO	367	
Zachman	R F	Gast-CHO2	859	
Zan	Dom J	Gast-CHO4	1063	
Zan	Frank	Scot-HPO	587	includes portrait 600a
Zan	James C (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	796	
Zanello	G	Gast-POHB3	397	
Zehntbauer	J A	Clar-HCRV3	929	
Zeigler	William O	Chap-PBRW	1138	
Zeller	Phillip J	Gast-POHB3	804	
Zeller	Richard L	Gast-POHB3	81	
Zener	Francis B (MD)	Clar-HCRV2	357	
Zieber	A	Lang-HWV	750	
Ziegler	J E	Gast-CHO2	1052	
Zierolf	Casper	Chap-PBRW	979	
Zilly	Carroll Keith	Clar-HCRV3	816	includes portrait
Zimmerman	David	Hine-IHO	933	
Zimmerman	George H	Chap-PBRP	358	
Zimmerman	Howard K	Clar-HCRV3	286	
Ziniker	Albert	Gast-CHO2	698	
Ziniker	John	Chap-PBRW	1396	
Zinne	George	Lang-HWV	892	

Biographies of Early Oregonians

GFO Members may request a free copy in MemberSpace > Lookup Request.

Non-members may order a copy at GFO.org > Resources > Indexes > All Indexes > Biographies of Early Oregonians

Surname	Given Name	Book Code	Page	Comments
Zischke	Herman A	Clar-HCRV2	157	
Zorn	Henry	Gast-CHO4	14	includes portrait
Zuber	Jacob	West-IHUW	373	
Zuercher	Andrew	Gast-CHO2	925	
Zuercher	John	Gast-CHO2	721	
Zumwalt	Andrew J	Chap-PBRW	1410	
Zumwalt	C P	Lang-HWV	651	
Zumwalt	Charles W	Gast-CHO4	661	
Zumwalt	Christopher Peter	Hine-IHO	825	
Zumwalt	Isaac	Lang-HWV	663	
Zumwalt	Isaac	Wall-IHLC	499	
Zumwalt	T L	Wall-IHLC	500	
Zurcher	Charles H	West-IHUW	590	
Zurcher	John	West-IHUW	586	